



MIMIANAH

A short story by:

@Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

Chapter 1

"Mimie ita zvekukurumidza tone kana uchida kubuda neni ndanonoka kubasa"

"Sorry mom I'm coming"

"Uri kumbobata chiiko chausingapedze une mwana here waurikuda kusiya wayamwisa
„Ndanonoka kubasa ini ndakukusiya mari yecombi ndakuisa patable"

Pandakangonzwa kudaro ndakabva kuroom kwangu ndiri muspeed coz mai vangu ndaivaziva vaikusiya zveshuwa wakatemba, seipapa ndanga ndisati ndakunyatsoziva nzvimbo ndonzi famba nemacombi yuhwiii ndirini ndorasika zvangu.

"Ndanga ndichitoziva kuti wapedza zvako uchinyepedzera kudzungaira " said mom pataipinda mumota

Ndakaseka hangu because ndandabatwa ndaisada kuenda kuschool. You know zvinongoitika kana uchitanga kuenda pachikoro chinyowani , kafear kacho ndokandanga ndiinako ndaingotura mafemo ndakagara paside pamom.

"Koiwe uri kurwara here "she asked

"Yes yes mom I'm not feeling well msoro ukurwadza plus ndikunzwa kadzungu ummm ndogona kungofainter ini" I replied

"Kkkkk heede Gift huya uone mashura ari kuitwa nemwana wako nekusada kuenda kuschool maiwee zvangu " Ndakavatarisa zvangu vachiseka mai Mahachi

" liiiii nhai mai Mimie zvatoo zvekusheedzerana vashakabvu futi " ndakadaro coz Gift ndidad vangu vakashaika 2 years ago.

"Okay baby wangu handichavasheedze „kuxull unozoenda mangwana hanty nhasi toenda kuclinic"

"Woooooooo yeahhhhhhhh mom you're the best yeahhh " ndaiita kusheedzera zvangu ndichipembera ivo vaingonditarisa vachismiler zvavo .Ndakafara kani mom ndopavakanditi tichiburuka tasvika .Mufaro wese wakapera pandakaona vana vakamira paAssembly point ndikatoziva kuti ndatambwa ten note .

I looked at her neziso raitaura but vakaseka havo and told me kuti ndinojoiner vamwe paAssembly .Ivo vakaenda kunotaura neumwe mukadzi ndaingoona vachindinongedzera nongedzera pandaifamba .

Ndakatanga kufamba hangu ndichienda kune vamwe.Ndakazoshaya step ndaona team rese rariri kumashure richicheuka kutarisa kwandanga ndiri.Vanhu vakatanga kukwenyana kwenyana vachindinongedzera vachizevezerana soo ndozvandaisadira kuuya kuschool izvozvi .Ndakazongoshinga hangu kufamba ndikanomira paside nekamwe kamuskana.

Zvaitaurwa kumberi ndaisambozviteerera hangu ndaitofunga hangu mafriends angu andanga ndakasiya kuMutare kwandaigara ndichiuya kuno kuchegutu .Ndandakatsiksira zvangu ndichipukuta tumisodzi twaibuda nekufunga mameories angu na Patie ,Tino naTapiwa mafriends angu .Ndakasimudza musoro ndanzwa sis vaive paside pangu vachiti :

"Ini here"...teacher vaive kumberi vakabva vati

"No musikana ari panext pako ndiye ari kutileader pakuimba National Anthem"

Ndakashamisika nazvo kwedu kwandakabva taingotanga tese kuita Simudzai zvino kuno eeh zvanga zvakasiyana munhu 1 ndiye aitanga kuimba line rese reNational Anthem vamwe vozopinda pakati.Ndozvandakatsanangurirwa nemusikana uye.

Ndakagadzira voice rangu ndokubva ndatanga hangu kuimba.Pakuimba Mwari vakandipa havo chipo saka handina kumbotya .Ndakaimba pekutanga vanhu havana kudaira vese vavakangocheuka vakatarisa kwandiri .Ndakatoshaya kuti kasi ndatadza here zvapasina adaira ndipo pandakazonzwa mhomho yese ichiti " WOOOOOW"

Ndakangosmiler zvangu then teacher vakanditi ndidzokorodze and apa vanhu vese vakazodaira and zvakanyatsobuda shame.

Patakapedza Teacher vaive kumberi vakabva vati

"Musikana wamaona aleader National Anthem anonzi Mimiana Mahachi muNew Comer pano mulower six "ndakashaya kuti information vaiwanepi ndopandakazofunga kuti ndambovaona vachitaura namom.Mom vanenge ndivo vavaudza kuti ndogona kuimba chete ndosaka vandileadisa.

Boys dzakatanga kuridza muridzo dzichifara and mafaces avo airatidza kuti maupper nemalower .You must be wondering kuti chaifadza ipapo chii ,neniwo ndakazvishayawo but ndakangoguesser kuti inyaya yekuti ndakanaka coz haaa kuzvarwa ndakazvarwa zvangu.

Takadismiswa zvedu ndikatanga kufamba nemusikana wandanga ndakamira naye paAssembly uyo wandakazoziva kuti anonzi Lindie ,taive musame class tese taiita maArts.

Takafamba kusvika muclass medu Lindie achindiudza nezve pachikoro apa .Takapinda muclass and first lesson kwaiitwa Geo inini ndaisaita Geo ,ndaiita Shona ,History ,Family and religious studies neLits .Ndakatora chair yangu ndikabuda hangu ndega because Lindie aiita Geography .Ndakanogara zvangu panze ndichitofunga nezvamom vangu.

Well mom vangu ndidoctor „vaishanda pamutare general hospital and she was transferred to Chegutu general and vanga vatenga nzvimbo yavaida kuvhura surgery muno muchegutu so ndosaka takabva kwaMutare kwataigara .

Ndakatang kufunga baba vangu vakafa 2 years ago ne accident.My father was my everything taiwirirana zvakanyanya.Ndanga ndakutobuda musodzi ndichifunga mafiro akaita baba vangu nezvese zvataimboita tese.Ndakapukuta musodzi yangu nekuseri kwerwoko asi yaingoramba ichibuda ndanga ndavasuwa daddy vangu.

Ndakavhunduka pandakanzwa someone andibata shoulder rangu.

Ndakacheuka ndichishaya kuti ndiani abata shoulder rangu.Ndakasekerera ndichiona ari Lindie .Lesson ravo ranga ratopera ndichifunga and handina kumboona kuti panga patofamba 45 minutes.

"Ooooh babe girl you're crying what's wrong asi pane akutuka?" Lindie asked

"Aah no i'm not crying ini kungoti maziso angu akurwadza mbichana "I lied ndichipukuta misodzi

"You're a bad liar my friend"she said akabva aseka

Ndakasekawo nekuti mabudiro aiita misodzi aisamboita kunge emunhu ari kurwara saka ndanga ndabatwa zvangu .

" haaa Lindie kunyepa ndogona but apa ndandangovhunduka hangu ndikatadza kufunga fast,,,Anyway next lesson ichii tiende kuclass hedu" ndakadaro ndakatarisa Lindie iye akaita zvekuvhunduka zvandakatyawo nazvo.

" Ko chii wavhundukei kudaro " ndakabvunza because ndandatadza kuzvibatanidza ini

"Eishh Lesson ratave izvezvi ndere History and sir vacho havadi munhu anopinda ivo vapinda saka zvanhasi zvatovharana because pandauya kuno ndavaona vachitoenda muclass "

" Hmm ma1 but handei tinonzwa kut vanotii pamwe toitawo lucky " ndakataura ndichitosimudza chair yangu tikabva tatanga kufamba kuenda kuclass.Takasvika sira vacho vakatomira padhuze nedoor ndikabva ndaknocker door.

"Ndokubatsirai nei??" vakadaro sir vaye pavakationa

"Morning sir tokumbirawo kupinda mulesson" ndakadaro ndakavatarisa ivo ndokuseka zvavo vachiti

" Uri munyowani hanty.Inini mutemo wangu unoti"

"Unoti hapana mwana anopinda padoor kana mapinda hanty ,inin ndaisaziva ndiri munyowani ndatozoudzwa naLindie uyu paauya kuzonditora panze so ndokumbirisawo kuti mutipinze muclass hatizononoke futi "

Ndakavacutter zvangu pavaitaura aaah munhu wepi aida kutoita rondonedzero yemutemo nguva dzesson dzichipera.

"Okay pindai but ndezvanhasi chete next time handikubvumidzei "

" Okay thank you sir "takaitirana naLindie tichipinda kunogara pasi .

Takatanga hedu kudzidza and vaitotanga French Revolution .Sir vaigona kutsanangura zvavo

ivavo apa vavasina kumbokura vanenge vaive ne23-25 years ipapo.

Takadzidza zvakanaka hedu and vaiita vachibvunza mibvunzo and ndakapindura maquestions hobho because ndanga ndakamboita topic yacho plus chikoro ndairova zvangu.PaO level ndakanyora hangu 15 subjects ndikabuda ne13A's and 2 B's.

Ndakasarudza hangu kuita maarts because ndoandaida.Dad pavanga varipo vaida kuti ndiite macommercials so that ndozokwanisa kumanager business ravo ukuwo mom vaida kut ndiite msciencies inini ndikanozvikanda hangu kumaArts.

Lesson rakapera haro sir ndokubva vandisheedza panze.Takabuda takateedzana vakatanga kubvunza kwandaizidza netopic yatanga tave .Tiripakati pekutaura ndakanzwa kuti

"Hey Babe" nekavoice kemusikana

Ndakacheuka ndichida kuona kut ndiani ataura ndokuona vari vamwe sis vaingozvida zvida so and ainzi babe ndisir vehistory vaye.

"Hesi Maya" vakapindura sir inini ndikatanga kufamba hangu ndichidzokera kuclass .

"Ko wakutoenda Mimie ndandichida kukupa presentation yeuchaita mangwana " vakadaro sir ndichibva ndacheuka ndichivaudza kuti vandipe.

"Iiiih Mike zvaunoita hazvisi fair inini ndakakuti undipe presentation kubva kare uchiramba apa kamusikana aka kauya nhasi wakutokapa"

Ndakatoshaya kuti presentation ndoikuchemererwa kudai ndakazoseka hangu neresponse yaSir.

"Maya munhu anopihwa presentation nekuda kweperfomance yake muclass. Mimianah apindura almost every question yandabvunza thats why ari kupresenter iwewe chii chaunogona kunze kwekugara mucorner uchitsenga kabubble gum nekukafuridza" ayas apa munhu auya achiti babe babe akuudzwa hudofo hwake ndiripo.

" Iiii nhai babe ungabva wandidaro hanty unondinyorerawo here presentation yacho" She said achinzwisa tsitsi

lye Mike wacho just chuckled achibva andipa presentation yangu ndichibva ndaenda muclass. Ko ndakutotiwo Mike kaa hanty ana Maya vari kungodaro.

Ndakaona Lindie ndikatanga kumutsanangurira zvaitika panze takaseka hedu ndopakapinda Maya uye muclass.

Akapinda achimodeller hake mwanasikana akananga pandanga ndiri achitsenga kabubble gum kakachambotaurwa kaye. Akabva asvika achirova desk rangu drawing everyone's attention achibva ati.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 1

[06/04, 08:08] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by :

@ Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

* Chapter 2*

Mimianah

Vakasvika zvavo vachirova desk rangu sis Maya.Munhu wese akatarisa kwatanga tiri sezvaaida achibva ati

"Hey girl ,I'm watching you stay away from my boyfriend"

I chuckled hangu ndichibva ndabvunza kuti which boyfriend ,ndichinyepedzera hangy kusaziva munhu aitaurwa.Ndinenge ndaitawo sei chekutora munhu wemunhu nhai.

"Eeh Lindie tell kahure kaunoshamwardzana nako aka kuti inini ndini ndoitwa mai Mlambo.Sir vehistory ndevangu ngaasiyane navo"kakadaro kachitopupa nehasha kunge kari kutaura zvisvinu .

Ndakasimuka hangu pachair pandanga ndakagara ndikafamba kuenda paanga akamira ndikasvika ndichiti:

"Wena pano ndakauya kuzodzidza handiti ,handina kubva kwaMutare uko kuzodanana nemateacher .Pauri kuti ndiri kuda kutora munhu wako uri kuedza kuti chii nhai.Handichafanire kuparticipater muclass because iwewe nehudofo hwako wakutya kutorerwa?"ndaitaura hangu ndakadzikama vanhu vachibva vati hiiiiii vachiita noise apa inini ndandisati ndapedza kutaura.

"Dai uri mumwe utori busy kubvunza kuti ndoitawo sei kuti ndigone chikoro pane kuswera uchindiudza marara ekuti ndisakutorere munhu wako „iye munhu wauri kutya kutorerwa wacho ndiye abva kukuudza panze apo kuti hauna chaunogona kunze kwekutsenga bubble gum nekurifuridza". vanhu vakaseka boys richiti hoyooo hoyooo. Ndaisada zvekutaurisa but munhu anga andivinga ndakazvinyararira achinditi hure nxim.

"Usafunge kuti kana iwewe wakafambira kuzohura pano ndozvatakavinga tese. Vamwe tinoziva kwatacabva nekwatiri kuenda hatina nguva yezvisina basa "ndakaenderera mberi ndichidaro iko kanga kangopusa zvino kakamira zvekuti waitoshaya kuti ndiye here munhu ambouya achitaurisa .Kakazozvishingisa kutaura kachiti:

"Wangu zvechikoro ndimika munofirira nazvo varombo ,isusu kumba kwedu zvese zviri boe hatina zvatinolacker ,kuchikoro kungouyawo kuzovaraidza nguva " kakaburitsa rurimi zviye zvekusvotesa kachitsinzinira kunge kataura zvisvinu.Kakatanga kucheuka cheuka kachishaya kut vanhu havasi kuseka nei.

" Lindie wanzwawo mwana uyu here vamwe vanhu vakarasika shame" ndakaseka ndikabva ndazomenya serious ndakamutarisa.

"Unoziva kuti chii musikana pawanga uchinzi hauna chaunoziva nemukomana wako ndatofunga kuti ari kukuwanzira but apa ndakutoona kuti musoro wako wakazara mvura .Vanhu vanenge iwewe munosvota kuita kubragger nemari dzevabereki aewa unonyadzisa shamwari ".ndanga

ndatsamwa manje because ndaitoona kut sister ava vane hunhu hwakadyiwa napongi.Vanhu vaingoseka vachiita noise ndopakapinda ma'am veShona

Sis Maya vakabva padesk pangu vapusa pusa vachinogara pasi .Ma'am vakatanga kubvunza kuti noise yaive yei.Mumwe mukomana ndopaakati

"Haaa madam zvanhasi munotofanira kuzvinzwawo ,ava vedu vekupfuma avo vapedzerwa kaa nemuNew comer .Mazonyanyawo kukurumidza kuuya kulesson dai mati nonokei kani" Vanhu vakaseka paakapedza kutaura

" Haaa Remedy watanga ,ukatanga kutaurisa ipapa hatiite lesson ,anyway sekutaura kwatakaita last time nhasi tirikuita rebeso makatsvaga kaa rebeso dzatiinadzo muchishona "Vakadaro ma'am and vanhu vese vakati hongu meaning to say vakaita research

"Okay sis vemucorner tipeiwo rebeso 1 yamunoziva" vakadaro ma'am vachifamba towards Maya

lye akasimudza musoro achibva ati :

"Ummm rebeso (kakakwenya musoro kachibva kaenderera mberi kachiti)ummmmm muri kuda yemumupanda chii?"

Munhu wese akati bvuu kuseka inini ndaisada kuseka but ndakatadza kuzvidzora aaah kana ndimiwo rebeso nemupanda zvaibatana papi.

"Nhai vapfumi mungabva matadzawo neshona yese "Akadaro Lindie ari paside pangu vanhu vakawedzera kuseka. Inini ndaitoshaya kuti akuya sei A level mwana uyu ndakangoti ndichabvunza Lindie after lesson.

Lindie wacho akaita kunge afembera zviri mupfungwa mangu achibva andidhonzeru padhuze akatanga kuzevezera.

"Maya akanyora 11 subjects ane 3 maD mamwe ese maU ,kadaddy's princess saka kakaramba kudzokorodza and sezvaunoziva money talks saka....."Haana kупedza kuzevezera ma'am vauya patiri vachiti Lindie ataure rebeso yaanoziva achibva avaudza .

Vakabva vati ndivaudzewo ndikatanga kutaura zvangu ndichinyatsoexplainer zvakanaka naka. Ndakataura 3 ndakuenda pane yechi4 vachibva vandimisa.

"Kkkk aaah zvakwana mwanangu ndozodzidzisa chii nhasi" vakadaro havo vachiseka vanhu vese vakaseka chero ini ndakasekawo

Takazonyarara tanzwa zitsamwa rekwamai Azuka riye richibva nemucorner manga muina Maya .Akabva asimuka akati:

" Uyu musikana anongoda kuonererwa zvisina basa watangira paassembly kuda kunzi unoimba sterek ,mulesson reHistory wauchingoonererwa apa wakutozviita teacher kaa muno"

"Iwewe ndosaka wambonzi unogona kutsenga bubble gum chete haufunge.Unongoda attention chete haiwa .Mimie ari kuratidza kuti anoziva zvaanoita asiyana newe unongopesuka pesuka ukaona teacher wechirume nxaaa" Akadaro Remedy

Vana vechikoro munongovaziva class yese yakangoti hiiiii ndobva vati bvuu kuseka.Anga audzwa chokwadi Maya anofarisawo zvisina basa haiwa .Akafamba Maya uye akabva abuda muclass vanhu vachingoseka .

Takazoenderera mberi nelesson redu zvedu kusvika tapedza and rakapera ndatoo kafavourite kama'am.

Lesson rakapera and mamwe akazoitwawo akapera and angu ese andakaita ainakidza ndichiparticipater zvakanaka .Maya hatina kuzombomuona kubva patakaita lesson reshona paye.

Ndakabuda hangu naLindie takuda kuenda kumba .Pataifamba takabva tasangana naSir veHistory takangovamhoresa tikatanga kufamba ndokubva vandisheedza .

"Tora number dzangu kaa kuitira kana uchida help pakugadzira presentation yako"

"Haaa don't worry ndoita ndega zvangu musandityire ,dai mabatsira girlfriend yenu iye .Anotoda kubatsirwa zvakasimba"I said vakangoseka havo havana kuzotaura

Takafamba hedu kusvika pagate nasahwira vangu .Ndakamubvunza kuti anoenda nei kumba akati nemakombi saka ndakamuti timirire mom vangu tese.Haana kumboramba hake .Takamira kudaro phone yangu yakaringer vavari mom vaindiudza kuti havasi kuuya kuzonditora vatumira driver .Ndaidzidza paConwell Academy ,its a private school ,taibvumidzwa kuenda nemaphone kuxull.

Driver akasvika anga ari murume wechikuru.Tanga tisati tamboonana saka ndakangoziva mota kuti ndiye ,mom vakatsvaga time dzavakandisiya kuxull because.Inini ndaigona kudriver but ndaisada kuenda ndichidriver ndega kuxull ,ndaisada kuti vanhu vaone kuti kumba kwedu kune mari .Takamhoresana nadriver tikapinda .Takanosiya Lindie kumba kwavo and ndakafara pandakaona kut taigara musame line .

Ndakasvika kumba ndikapfuura ndichimhoresa sis mai Anashe vanga vari mukitchen.Sis mai Ane ndovanotibatsira basa ava takatobva navo kwamutare naAnashe wavo ane 2 years vanogara kucottage zvavo.

Ndakanochinja ndikadzoka kukitchen ndikadya ndikabva ndasuka zvandakadyira ndichibva ndaenda upstairs kuroom kwangu kunoita research yepresentation yandaifanira kuzoita the next day .

Ndakanyatsogutsikana nezvinhu zvangu ndikabva ndaisa musatchel .Ndakatora phone ndikaita group call nemafriends angu andakasiya kwamutare. Vaibvunza about my new xull ndikabva ndavaudza zvaiitwa naMaya.

"Akanyatsodiiko muskana iyeye anoonererwa nei hope hauna kuzomurova hako"ndiTapiwa akadaro tikaseka tese.Takataura kwe2 hours ko kana uchitaura nevanhu vako nyaya hadzipere kaa .

Mom vakazouya tikataura ndichivaudza zvese zvaitika kuxull ivo vachindiudzawo kuti kubasa kwavo zvese zvazviri mugwara and surgery inovhurwa manje manje.Takadya zvemanheru ndikabva ndasuka maplates mom vachitaura namai Ane .Takazonamata tese sefamily umwe neumwe abva aenda kwaanorara.

Ndakasvika muroom mangu ndikabva ndageza zvangu ,phone yangu ndakainzwa ichiringer ndiri mubath ndikangoti ndoiona ndapedza .

Ndakapedza hangu ndikapfeka night dress rangu ndikaona phone yangu iine 12 missed calls netext yanga yakanzi.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 2

[06/04, 08:15] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by :

@ Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

* Chapter 3*

*Mayah † *

"Queen Maya" said Sherry anova shamwari yangu

"Uri sei"

"Ndiri bhoo hangu ko indava kudhiniwa nhasi" akabvunza uyu aisaziva zvandaiitwa naMimianah.Taisadzidza tese aiita masciences asi taiwirirana hedu.

"Maya Tigere ndikutaura newe tell me waitwa sei.Ndiwe Queen pano asi pane akuda kukutorera crown here" she asked.Pakabva pasvika vamwe madam vakatora Sherry vakaenda naye vane zvavaida vamubatsire.

Panyaya yaMimiana aaah vamwe vanhu unotoshaya kuti chii chaizvo.Munhu angangonyuka from nowhere kuzouya kuzoita mbiri paxull nxaa.

You must be wondering kut ndakavengerei Mimianah but inini zvemunhu anoda kuonererwa ndozvandisingade .

Chekutanga kamuskana kaye ndakakaona kakanonokera madara kuuya paassembly kaida kufamba kachionekwa nevanhu .Number 2 kakabva kaita kuti kaleader National anthem kariiko because kanoziva kut voice rako rakanaka kanowana mafans.

Number 3 kakabva kazviswededa padhuze naMike wangu kachida kunzi kanoparticipater kudarika vamwe .Kuonererwa nekugona kwako manje ndozvipedza .

Plus akanaka hake mwana uye bae wangu akunditi ndongwarira kutsenga bubble gum chete nekuda kwekaNew comer ikako.Im sure akutokada manje tichapedzerana chete .Mike munhu ari very strict kana apinda mulesson haabvumidže vanhu kupinda but kamusikana kaye akakabvumidža

Pandakabuda muchilesson cheshona ndakaenda hangu kumba.Ndaiuya ndichidriver ndega so handina kumbonetsekana nekumirira driver.

Ndakasvika kumba ndikanogara zvangu muroom mangu ndakamirira kamaid kuti kauye nefood.Ndakagara kwe5 minutes dzese munhu kana kubudikira hake vanhu vanongoda kunditsvaga wena.

"Chengeto ! Chengeto ! Iweee Chengeto!" Ndaibhidhira ndichifamba mupassage ndichisheedza munhu akandinyararira zvake nxaaaa

"Chengetooooooooooooooo!!! Ndakasvika ndikaona akagara hake mudining achiona TV hehehede Tv yakanengwa nemari yedu manje ndoyaari kuganza nayo . Ndakaseka hangu ndichiombera maoko

" Ko ukagondisheedza kunge unopenga kudaro hanzii" akadaro hake musikana webasa hehede meaning to say nguva yese yandanga ndichisheedza iyi anga achindinzwa hake nonsense.

" Imi mbuya imi ndiri kuda kaaa chikafu „ndoita 5 minutes food yangu isati yauya ukuhora mari yeiko iwewe" Ndakadaro ndakamenya serious ndakazoshamisika kunzwa achiseka kuridza chikweee chaicho

" Chiii chiri kusekesa manje ?" ndakabvunza coz zvazvanyanyaka

"Baby girl ndiri kuseka iwewe izvezvi vamwe vari kuattender malessons kuti vagadzire future

yavo iwe uri pano uchigwaramara zita rangu unondinzwisa tsitsi shame"

Ndakatovhunduka kuti ndiye here Chengeto wandinoziva uyu. Mazuva ese aigara achidedera paanondiona but now achinja kuita kunge apfekwa naMimiana hmmm kanenge kanoroya kaye. Ndakazvishingisa kutaura ndichibva ndati:

"Listen girl pane zvawataura wagona wati vanhu varikugadzira future uko ,chinyatsonditarisa ,wotarisa imba ino wotarisa mari inonhuwirira pano ,zvese zvinoti inin izvi saka chikoro ndochidii nhaiwe" Ndakabvunza ndakanyatsomutarisa

She smiled ndokubva ati:

"Ummmm zvechikoro haunei nazvo but kuverenga unogona hanty??"

"Obvious ndogona kaaa ndotadza nei kuverenga "I replied

"Okay good kana ukawana mukana uzopfuura nemuoffice madad vako unoverenga bepa randaona pandanga ndichicleaner .Pamwe paunopedza unofocussner nechikoro nguva iripo."

"Bepa reiko nhaiwe house gero,kuverenga iwewe unogona here heee.Iwewe dai wakafocusser nechikoro ungadai uchidriver chikorobho here nxaaa" I said ndichifamba kuenda kuroom kwangu ,appetite ndanga ndisisina .Handina kure kwandakaenda anga andidhonza ruoko Chenge

"Kunyarara hakusi kupusa Queen Maya.Ndakambokutolerater uchindiita yawada pese apa ndichifunga kuti uchachinja but ndaizvinyepera manje iwewe wakatadza kuchinja saka inini ndini ndachinja.Tichasvitsana kumapena zvedu ." Ndakashamisika guys ndaisafungira kut Chengeto angataure mashoko akadai .Ndichiri kushamisika kudaro ndakanzwa achiti:

"Vamwe takangoshairwa mari yekuenderera mberi nechikoro but munhu iyeyu wauri kuti house gero akatoita 15 points dzemacommercials wanzwa.Iwewe nguva yauri kuswera uchivhaira nemari dzisiri dzako dai ndirini iwe ndaitanga kutsvaga munhu anonzihmmmm aah never mind rega ndinodriver chikorobho" akafamba achipicker step achienda

Mashoko ake aingotenderera musoro wangu.Anga achinja Chengeto asi kuti ndizive kuti chii chamuchinja ndashaya.Asi kuti ibepa raati ndiverenge hmm hameno.Ndakabva ndangoti regai ndinoona ndega.

Ndakafamba ndakananga kuoffice kwadaddy ,Ndakatombodarikira room yacho nestress.Chengeto anga achinja uku kuchikoro kuna Mimiana anotaura zvaasingazine nxaaa

ndorarama sei nevasikana vaviri ava .Ndakasvika paoffice padaddy ndichibva
ndaona

Mimianah

Pandakabva kunogeza ndakasvika ndikaona phone yangu iine 12 missed calls and a message
yanga yakanzi

" Hy Mimie ,asi watorara ? .Ndandichida kuziva kuti hauna kuita machallenges pakugadzira
presantation yako here?"

Ndakaridza zvangu tsamwa ndakaziva kuti ndivo havo sir man vaye ,Munhu
ndakanyatsomuudza kuti handiskuda help yake iye akundifonera nehusiku huno zvichiri zvekuda
kudzidzisa here izvozvo nxaaa.

Handina hangu kuzvinetsa nekupindura ndakangoisa maearphones angu munzeve ndikabva
ndarara hangu .Ndakatojaira kurara maearphones ari munzeve zvangu mom ndovaiuya
vachimabvisa everyday .

Makuseni ndakamuka hangu ndikageza ndikagadzirira zvekuenda kuxull .

"Iwewe ndakakuti chiiko nenyaya yekurara nemaearphones munzeve huhhh?" vakadaro zvavo mai vangu vachipinda muroom mangu

"Good morning to you too my queen" ndakadaro ndichisekererera hangu ndakavatarisa ndikapotswa nembama kkkk

"Haaaa ibvapa ungati ndidzo tsika ,urikutiza nyaya yako yemaearphones ndati ndakati chii?"

"Asi hamuskuenda kubasa nhasi here mom „nhasi ndirikukurumidza kuenda kuxull mane imwe nyaya hanty muripo here mai Mimie munobvisawo kaa"

"Heyaaaa unoti une bhoi rako nhai ndichasiya zvakadaro uchafa nzeve kabenzi kemunhu " vaidaro vachibuda muroom mangu vachienda downstairs ini ndakangotorawo bag rangu ndichiteera mumashure mavo ndichinotsvaga chekudya .

Ndakadya hangu mom vakandiudza kuti ndakuenda nadriver everyday coz nguva dzangu nedzavo dzaipesana. Handina kupikisa hangu chandaisada kudriver ndega kuenda kuchikoro ndaisada kuita sendiri kushower off .

Ndakasvika muclass and vanhu vese vanga vasimo but ndandisina kumbonyanya kukurumidzisa wani ska vavaendepi ipapa,Ndakaisa bag rangu pachair ndikabva ndasangana nemumwe muskana padoor but face yake yairi nyowani handina kumuona nezuro.

"Hey koiwe urimuno ,yamwe vako vasheedzwa kuoffice kwadeputy head hameno zvavari kuita" akadaro mskana uye akabva andidirecter kuoffice kwadeputy head kwacho.

Ndakafambisa ndikatosvika hangu team rakutodzoka ,Lindie aatoripowo ndakamumhanyira ndikamuhugger tikatanga kufamba kudzokera kuclass

"Wagadzirira here presentation babes,,yehistory inotyisa sir vanobvunzurudza aaah"akadaro Lindie ndikatoseka hangu ndichimuudza kuti ndozviona ipapo

Takapinda muclass and i noticed kuti bag rangu ranga rambobatwa ,masiiro andariita haasiriwo andakawana rakaita but ndakangotiwo hameno

This day takatanga neFRS and lesson racho rainakidza kwaingoitwa revision yetopic yaiitwa so paingobvunzwa maquestions tichipindura hedu .

After FRS takapinda muShona tikadzidza hedu zvichifamba ,This day kwakusina drama rakawanda lol Mayaa aakadzikama hake achiti akabvunzwa mubvunzo aingoramba ari zii dzaitya kusekwa.

Takaita break hedu ndakaenda naLindie kumashops tikatenga tikadya hedu and next lesson yairi Geo ska ndakanogara hangu panze .After Geo kwakune History and ndakanonoka kuzviona kuti lesson ratanga ,ndakaenda hangu ndikasvika sir vavemo .Ndakaknocker hangu ndikanzi ndipinde ko hanty ndini ndaidzidzisa day racho .

"Nekuti makapihwa presantation makupinda nguva yamunoda kaa"vakadaro havo madam vemucorner ,ndakangoridza tsamwa hangu ndikamhoresa sir ndichitonotora file rangu mubag .

"Unorema mwana wedu Kupinda mulesson sir ava varimo haaa wakaipa" akadaro Lizzie pandakasvika padesk pedu,uyu aitopenga hake uyu .

Ndakavhura bag rangu ndikaona eeeeeh file rine presantion hamuna ,but inin ndakariisa wani nezuro mubag saka apa raendepi nhai .

"Mimie hatisisina kaa time ,huya uite presantion yako tione " said sir

Ndakabva nda.....

Stay Tuned !

End of chapter 3

[06/04, 08:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by*:

@ *Nickiewacho*

~Nicola~

Chapter 4

Mayah

Pandakasvika paoffice padaddy ndakasvika door racho rakalockwa † ♀,,Apa ndaida kunyaatsoona kuti bepa raitaurwa naChenge renei .Ndakabhoekana ndakazongoti ndozouya kana daddy vadzoka

Ndakaenda muroom mangu ndikasvika Sherry akatogara hake pabed pangu achitambisa chiteddy bear chandandakatengerwa neex boyfriend yangu.

"But Maya apa wakabhaiza hako mkomana uyu aikuda unoziva" said Sherry

"Aaah iwe imbomira kundiparidzira aaah dai aindida aisambondisiira kut aona ndiina Mike ,aaah

nxaaaa hanty aifanira kundipa time yekuexplainer here"

"Haaa zvinorwadza shaa aakapereea pauri Keith iwe womuita yawakamuita,Nyaya haisi pakuti akakuona uina Mike zvawaiita naMike wacho hazviite wangu ,apa Mike wacho waiti akuda kamuNew comer futy."

"Mike haakade Sherry ,anoda inini chete manje ndokagadzirisa ,seipapa mangwana kane presantation ndafunga plan "

"Plan yei manje sweetheart"

"Ndikuda kaaa help yako ,ndirikuda kuti utore file raanenge akaisa zvinhu zvake ,jinin ndikazoonekwa ndopinda busy"

"Okay Maya zvidiki izvo ,ndoziita mangwana iwewe ingomaker sure kuti hapana anenge ari muclass menu"

"Thanks chommie thats why I love you "

Takataura zvedu zvakawanda wanda nabesty vangu tichibva tazoenda hedu kuchicken inn hanty ndandanyimwa chikafu nemuskana webasa inini kubika handigone hangu .

Ndakadzoka ndikarara ndakazomuka kwadoka ndichida kunotsvaga chikafu .Ndakasvika daddy vakagara zvavo neumwe mukomana akanaka anga angori wezera rangu ,Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa kwekanguva ndichibva ndazomhoresa hangu dad.

"Hi"ndakadaro kwaari achibva angonditarisa hake akasekererera achiburitsa kadimple kake kakari kuleft side

"Hy" akadarovo zvake mukomana uye and voice rake hmmmm rakandipinza chando

"Maya uyu mukomana uyo takugara naye pano ,vabereki vake vakaita accident aine 10 years

,haana dzimwe hama saka akaendeswa kuopharnage ndokwaakakurira ,ndakangomufarira pandakamuona saka apa akapasa O level yake ,A level hainyatsodzidzwe kwaanga ari saka akugara pano achienderera mberi nechikoro"

Vakadaro dad ndakaona mukomana uye ajenga misodzi mumaziso ndakangotiwo afunga vabereki vake .

Dad vakazoenderera mberi vachiti vakatoresa mukomana uye birth vakamupa zita rekuti *Mayank Tigere* hanzi pakaitika accident yakauraya vabereki vaye aivapowo ska akambolooser memory here what what ndandisisazviteerere ini aaah ndandakuda kunodya,plus ndaitonakidzwa nekuona face yemukomana uye ummmm mwana akanaka zvake iyeye

"Urikumboteerera here iwewe"Ndakavhunduka ndichibva ndati

"Aaah dad ndakunzwai ndane nzara ini "ndakabva ndatosimuka ndichienda patable ,mumusoro mangu mamakangozara mwanakomana uye „haa apa kana Mike anosara pasi pakunaka.

Vamwe vakauyawo tikadya ,dad naMayank vachitaura nyaya .Ndakazonzwa kuti Mayank arikuuya kuzodzidza kuxull kwedu .

"Mayah unoita chii kuxull " Mayank asked

"Ndoita maArts hangu iwewe ukunoita machii?"

"Ndikutonoitawo maArts ini ndoda kuzoita Lawyer "

"Hey hey young man urikunoita maCommercials "

"Dad aaah inin ndoda maarts ini ndirikuda kuita Lawyer"

"Ndofanira kukureminder everytime here kuti une mabusinesses aunofanira kumanager" Said
Dad

"Businesses?,asi vabereki vake vavaine mabusinesses ?" ndakabvunza Dad naMayank vachibva vatarisana zvandisina kunzwisia

"Yes"vakadaro dad vachibva vasimuka vese naMayank vachinomuratidza room yake ndakasara ndichipedzisa kudya hangu.

Ndisati ndarara ndakafonera mom ndichivaudza kuti kwakauya Mayank kuno ,well mom vangu taisagara navo vakarambana nadad madays andakaenda A level vaingogara vachinetsana but nyaya yacho handina kunyatsoiziva kuti yaiva yei ini ,so vaigara havo kuSouth Africa ,ndaimbonovaona maholidays but vaibhowa kuda kutsiura pese pese aaah nxaaa.

Makuseni ndakamuka ,and this day ndaifara ndakakurumidza kuenda kuxull coz ndandine mission kaa ,takaita madeals edu naSherry ,Pakazokwana lesson rehistory ndakaona kachiuya kachizvida kaMimiana ,Kakavhura bag kakashaya presantion .

Ndakazoshamisika achiti.....ini aaah☺

Mimianah

"Mimie hatisisina kaa time,huya uite presantion yako tione " vakadaro sir ,matauriro avakaita ndakatombofunga kuti ndivo vatora file rangu vachida kundifixer kut handina kudaira macalls avo but ndakazoonawo kuti ndakufunga zvisina basa.

"Ndiani ambobata bag rangu?"Ndakabvunza ndiri serious

"Mimianah Mahachi usandiudze kuti hauna kuita research ,wakadii kutaura kuti hauskukwanisa nezuro ,vana vechikoro ndopamunonetsera aaah" vakadaro sir vachipopota vatoita kaLine pamhanza vaitsamweiko kudaro haiwaho

"Sir file rangu handiskuriona mubag but ndiri kupresenter,,ndoshandisa phone yangu "ndakadaro ndakarova serious ndakatarisa Maya ,akaita kakuvhundukira ndikaziva kuti ndiye anga achida kundiita benzi hake manje abooker match tinopedzerana.

Ndakapresenter hangu zvakanaka vanhu vakabvunza maquestions ndichipindura ,sir vakabvunzawo ndikavapindura „inin ndakazotangawo kuvabvunza maquestions kusvika lesson rapera .

"Besty chii chaitika pafile renyu "akabvunza Lindie ndikaexplainer zvandanga ndafunga kut ndozvaitika

"Afarisa Mayah iyi haipere yakadai tomuita sey Mimie? "

" Hanty mangwana iSaturday ,ndikuuya kumba kwenyu tinyatsoronga" ndakadaro hangu tichipinda mumota because driver anga atosvika

Takamumhoresa hedu tikabva tagara kuback seat

"Lee zvawaita nhasi wazviitirei?"

"Ko ndadii futy?" akabvunza achinzwisa tsitsi hake

"Lindie tiri mafriends , togara musame line haufanire kuenda nemakombi unongondimirira pagate ndopfuura ndichikutora , Haungatambise mari uchikwira makombi iyo mota iripo hazvina kumbonaka" Ndakataura ndakamutarisa achibva andihugger hake

"Thank you love ndokuona mangwana handiti" Akadaro achiburuka because tatasvika pamba pavo.

Ndakasvika kumba ndikamhoresa sis vavari mukitchen ndichibva ndatora chikafu changu ndikatanga kudya nesatchel rangu kumusana

"Ummm ndanga ndafa , maita basa taguta "Ndakadaro ndichisuka kaplate kangu, ndapedza ndopandakaona mai Mahachi vari padoor

"Koiwe watadza kunotanga wachinja wozouya ka1 ,yanyanyodiiko nzara yacho "

"Sorry kani mom ,maswera sey ko hamuna kuenda kubasa nhasi „hmmm nzara yayandirova nhasi handina kuwana mukana wekudya kuchikoro."I replied

"Okay mwanangu kubasa nhasi handina kuenda ndandichida kuzorora „mangwana ndichaita zvakawanda"

"Hmmmm kunei mangwana?"I asked

"Uchaona mangwana "She said vachismiler zvavo vachitofamba vachienda vachindisiya ndichitryer kufunga kuti mangwana kukuitwei .

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 4

[06/04, 08:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by*:

@ *Nickiewacho*

~Nicola~

Chapter 5

Mayah

Pandakaona Mimianah achiita presentation yake achishandisa foni ndakapererwa. Kamutarisiro kaaindiita ari kumberi aiita sekunge ari kuziva kuti ndini ndatora file rake. The way yaitariswa Mimianah nasir Mike yaindipisa pamoyo. Yes Mimianah akanaka but haangasvike kunditorera munhu wangu. Pakapedza Mimianah ndakabva ndabuda ndaisada zvekuonana naye nekuti aizondibvunza zvefile rake.

Ndakaenda ku office Sir Mike.Ndakasvika kupinda ndisina kuknocker ndikagara patable ndakaita kakuvhura makumbo apa skirt yagara iri diki.

"Uri kuda kandidzingisa basa here Maya.How many times ndichiti haufanire kuuya ku office kwangu"

"Unoti ndiri kufara here nebehaviour yako manje unonyura ndoda kunotaura kuna head kuti ndodanana newe and unorara nevana vechikoro basa rako ripere" ndakadaro ndichisimuka

Mike akabva andibata anga ava kutya manje.Ndaisada kumbonotaura asi ndaida andipe attention asiyane naMimianah.Sir Mike vakandibata muchiuno vakatanga kunditsvoda.

"Saka hamuchapi Mimianah attention ka.Ndinoda tiite deal"

"Deal rei"

"Promise me kuti uchaita kuti Mimianah adzingwe chikoro"

"No hazviite ko aita sei.Ndati ndoregedza kutaura naye don't be childish" said Sir Mike

"Okay but every lesson munofana kumuwachisa"

"Chibuda tozotaura after school nguva yareba uri muno"

Ndakabuda zvangu asi ndaizoda kushandisa Sir Mike kudzingisa Mimianah.Ndaitoziva kuti kana Mimie ari pachikoro handiwane rugare.

Ndakaenda kunogara kuBanking area uko kwaigara vanhu vanojamba malessons or kubanker.Ndakasvika Sherry atoripo akabata book rake.

"Saka tiri kudii nhasi"

"Ndiri kuda pie nedrink break ngarikwane mhani" i said

Break racho takasvika tikaenda paschool tuck shop tikatenga zvataida.Ndakazoona Mimie naLindie vachiseka vakamira pasi peumwe muti.Malessons akazopera tikaenda kumba ndakasvika Mayank dzakagara pasofa achinyora nyora patable pakazara mabooks.Mwana anga akanaka zvake iyeye ndakaramba ndakamuyeva.

"Hezvo ko matarisiro ako aya kwakanaka ana Mwari mukati here" akadaro Chenge akabata tray yaiva nechikafu achiendesa kunopa Mayank.

Ndakanogarawo pasofa ndichiti Chenge achandipa chikafu asi haana kudaro.

"Maya uri sei" said Mayank

"Ndiri bhoo ko hamuna kuzouya kutsvaga nzvimbo hindava"

"Nzvimbo ndakaiwana mudhara vati ndizotanga kuenda Monday kuchikoro"

"Okay iwe Chenge huya nechikafu changu" ndakadaidzira

"Sorry Boss vakati ndisakupai chinhu asi zvigadzirirei mega sezvo muri munhu wemusikana" akadaro Chenge achida kuonererwa nekuti pana Mayank.

Mayank katanga kuseka apa dimple rake rainyatsobuda.Akandipa chikafu chaanga achidya akangotora mabooks ake akaenda kuroom kwake.Ndakasimuka ndikatanga kutuka Chenge.Dad vakabva vasvikawo.

"Dad takufanira kutsvaga umwe musikana webasa.Chenge ava kuvarairwa uyu"ndakadaro

"Aita sei Chenge wacho"

"Ndamuti ndipe chikafu changu akuramba hakasi kekutanga aka.Chero hembe dzangu dzasviba anoramba kudziwacha"

"Ane problem ndiwe.Wava nemakore mangani zera rako usingagone kugeza hembe.Hembe dzako wacha wega wanzwa.Chenge pano unoita basa maweek days chete.Maweekends iwewe Maya ndiwe unofana kuitawo this is my order" he said vakabva vananga kuroom kwaMayank

Ndakatombochema shuwa dad vangu vakundidai.Inga wani vaisada kundiona ndakasuwa ko nhasi vachinja nei.Ndoti kuchikoro handina rugare naMimie,kumba handina rugare naChenge.Vanhu vacho kuita kunga vanotaurirana kuti ngatishungurudze Maya Tigere.Dad vakadzoka vakagara pasofa nelaptop yavo.

"Chenge ndakupa off unogona kuenda kumba.Mayah itotanga kubika chikafu chemanheru izvozvi" vakadaro dad

"Dad hazvisi fair zvamuri kuita"

"Hapana anopikisa zvandataura ndati enda unobika.Dai uri umwe watobvunza Chenge uyu asati aenda kuti ndoita sei"

Ndakanyatsoona kuti dad vachinja ava.Mayank akabva auya akandibata ruoko akaenda neni mukitchen akatanga kundibatsira kubika.Aitogona kupfuura ini.

"Eeeh young boy wanzi ubike nani.I said Mayah abike not you"

"But dad hamusi kuva fair apa I just wanna teach her hangu"

"Ndati hausi kubika siya Mayah abike" vakadaro dad

Mayank akabva atobuda ndikasara ndega ndapusa manje.Ndakatora foni yangu ndikatanga kudownloadere marecipe ekubikisa acho.Foni yacho yakabva yadonhera mudish raiva nemvura pasink.

Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichibva ndaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanozviflockera door.Aaah nxaaa dad vacho vakuda kundibikisa nhasi kuti zvaita sei haihwaho kana vakuda kudya vachafonera Chenge kuti adzoke .

Ndakagara muroom mangu kwemaminutes mashoma shoma ndikanzwa munhu achifamba kuuya kuside kuroom kwangu.

Ndakaziva hangu ndivo dad varikuuya kuzotaura zvisina musoro .Dad vangu vaisada kundiona ndichishungurudzwa ini ,vaigara vachinetsana namom pese pavaida kundiitisa zvimbasa zvemumba izvo ,apa ndakutadza kunzwisia kuti chii chakuitika varikundinetserei manje aaah.

Ndichifunga kudaro ndakabva ndanzwa knock padoor .

"Kana muchida kudya fonerai Chenge ,inini handisi musikana webasa mhani inini !" Ndakasheedzera nevoice riripamusoro ndichibva ndagara ndakamirira reply .

Ndakashamisika ndichinzwa mafoot steps emunhu achibva padoor pangu,Like seriously inini

ndandakagadzirira kuchinjana mashoko navo ivo vakungoenda vasina kunditaudza .

Umwe moyo wakafara nekuti ndakaziva kuti dad vangu havachade kunetsana neni ,vave dad vangu chaivo vandinoziva .Ndakabva ndatofunga kunotaura navo ipapo nenyaya yephone yangu yanga yapinda mumvura .

Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndichibva ndasvika vakagara padinning table naMayank .

"Mayank handina kukuudza kuti usamusheedze here uyu" vakadaro dad pandakasvika

"Aaah zvaisazoita kudya umwe asipo dad ,huya ugare apa younger tidye"

Hmmm ska dad havana kumboda kunditeera ,Mayank ndiye auya kuzonditsvaga .Ndakafara kuti he cares for me but Noo noo noo kuuya kwake ndokwaita kuti dad vandivenge kaaa.Dad vakukoshesa mwana wavo wekunhonga kundidarika nhayi .

Asi hazvisi futy Mayank auya kuzondibatsira kubika akadzingwa nadad ,anga auya kuzondisheedza futi kuti ndidye dad vamurambidza zvinoreva kuti ane basa nen ,arikutoonawo kuti dad varikundivenga .

Dad vanenge vakudanana naChenge chete ,why varikuda kundiita bhanditi Chenge vachimupa maoff ,manje kana zvirizvo ndinomuuraya chete .

"Mayah Tigere ndirikutaura ndega here inini??"Ndakavhunduka pandakanza dad vachidaro vachirova table

Ndakashaya kuti vanga vataura kuti chii ,ndanga ndisina kuzvinzwa ndichifunga .Ndakabva ndati.....

End of chapter 5

[06/04, 08:19] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by*:

@ *Nickiewacho*

~Nicola~

Chapter *6*

Mayank

"Why did you lie to her?" I asked ndakaisa maoko muhomwe zvangu ndakamenya serious ,ndaitoda answer ine musoro.

"Listen ,ndandisingangokwanise kutaura chokwadi ipapa I know her ,dai ndataura chokwadi aikonzeresa ipapa...."

"Nekuti makamujaidza kaaa.Mdara ndiri kukupai madays mashoma shoma ekuchinja hunhu hwemwana wenyu.Chengeto andiudza zvinoitika pano saka nhasi chaiye Chenge arikuenda kuoff .Haasati amboita off kauyu Mumuudze kuti mamupa off ,ndini ndichakuudzai paanodzoka.".Ndakadaro hangu ndichibva ndabuda muroom mavo ndichienda kwangu.

Ndakasvika ndikagara zvangu pabed .Ndakatanga kubata bata mauniforms angu anga ari pabed .Ndaifara kuti finally ndakudzidzawo muZimbabwe but ndandisingafare because dad vairamba kuti ndinoita maArts .

Ndakasekerera pandakafunga zvandaigona kuita ,Sei ndisina kuzvifunga nhai Ndainoita maArts nemaCommercials acho zvese ka1 .

Ndakabuda ndikanogara musitting room ndichitaura paApp hangu nebestfriend yangu KC anogara kuSouth Africa but anoita achiuya muZim pamaholidays

Chengeto akauya achindipa chikafu changu ,aive netsika hake akatondipfugamira achindigезesa maoko but ndakamuti asimuke hangu.Mayah akauya ,dad vakauyawo ndopakatanga drama rese ini ndandakanyarara zvangu ndichiona zvaiitwa .Ndakaona kuti Chengeto akafara paakanzi arikuenda kuOff .Vanhu vangashandise mwana wevanhu gore rese

achibuda gate kana vaine zvavamutuma chete shuwa manje zvatopera so.

Ndakaseka hangu pandakapinda mukitchen ndichiona mwana waMr Tigere achiita mashura ,I offered to help but mudhara vacho vakapinda vakazvidira jecha ,vavakuzviwanzawo ava ,hanty munhu anofanira kudzidziswa kuti agone here .Akaramwa hake Mayah achibva anozvivharira muroom make .Ndakatoona kuti ndikada kumirira vanhu ava vachiita drama tinofa nenzara so ndakatanga kubika hangu .Ndagara pakubika ndiri shasha hazvina kumbondinetsa nguva diki diki ndandatosorter ndakutosheedza vanhu kuti vadye .

"Mayah musiye akadaro hanty haana nzara"

" Nzara anayo imimi mamuchida kuti angotanga kugona ka1 here mupei time hanty ndimi makamuregerera "

"Handiswere pano Mayank ndodzoka manheru everyday ,handina kumboziva kuti haana chaanogona ini ,mai vake ndovaimujaidza ."

"Ooh really ko akaita kuti aende A level akafoira ndiani?"

"Ndandisina choice ,anga aramba kudzokorodza ,mai vacho vakainsister kuti aende A level kuti anokura ari kune vamwe ,lye wacho aiti ndikamuforcer kuita zvaasingade anozviuraya ,ndandisina zvekuzviita ini"

Ndakaseka zvangu ini handina kupindura ndakabva ndaenda kunotora Mayah kuti auye kuzodya.

Ndakanoknocker paroom paMaya abva atotanga kutaurisa hake ,ndandisina nguva yekupindurana naye so ndakangodzokera hangu kunodya .

Shasha yakazouya takutopedza hedu kudya .Akasvika dad vakutotanga kutsomana naye futy but munhu wawaitaura naye aasiri panzvimbo hameno zvaitofungwa .

Akazovhunduka dad pavakarova table .Vanga vatsamwa manje .Ndakangovatarisa ndikazunguza musoro vachibva vasimuka vakaenda kuroom kwavo .

Ndakatarisa Maya ndikaona akuchema ,anga avhundutswa nekutsamwa kwadad Im sure vanga vasati vambomutsamwira kudaro .Ndakaenda paari ndikanomuhugger achibva anyatsondihugger zviri tight achichema .

"Shhhhhh sorry Maya chinyarara udye zvabikwa nabro vako „hanty you want to taste zvandabika kaa" Ndakadaro ndichimubvisa pandiri ndichinomugarisa pachair .

"Dad vangu varikudanana naChengeto chete sei vandivenga kudaro"she said achigara pasi ndakangotiwo uyuwo ane pfungwa dzakaora uyu.

"Sorry Mayah dad vari kuda kuti uite zvinoitwa nevamwe vaskana ,one day ucharoorwa murume wako anoda kubikirwawo nekuwachirwa .Don't worry hako ndokudzidzisa zvandinogona ."

She nodded her head in agreement achibva agara achitanga kudya. She smiled akanditarisa achibva ati

"Hmmmm unogona kubika Mayank "

I smiled ndichibva ndati :

"Manje manje unenge wakugona kundidarika ."

Akadya tichitaura nyaya ,takabva taenda kunosuka maplates .Ndaisuka iye achidzumburudza .Akandiudza zvaitika kuphone yake akakumbira kuti ndimubatsire kutaura nadad vamutsvagire imwe .

"Ko iwewe hauna mari here yaunosaver utenge imwe coz apa mdara havatangike"ndakadaro ndikaona akukwenya musoro hameno kuti wawatanga kuvava nguvi

"Aaaah apa handina hangu ndakaita shopping last weekend saka ndakashandisa mari yangu coz dad vavasipo "

"Ooh okay rega tizozama kutaura navo mangwana hanty „goodnight"ndakadaro ndakuenda kuroom kwangu iye akangosmiler achipinda muroom makewo .

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikatanga kuita zviewatsapp hangu .

KC paakaona ndave online akabva atopinza Video call

"Ndiri babe rako here ini" ndakadaro pandakadaira call yacho

"Haaa wangu wakundidaro unoziva zvemababe ndakasiya ,ndichiri kuda hupenyu ini" dzakadaro dzichinzwisa tsitsi ndakaseka hangu

"Haa wanga wakazopererawo paye yooh „apa ndaikuti ndiintroducer kubabe uchiramba pamwe dai ndakatokuudza kuti haaite"

"Aaaah king kuita sei haaaaa kana iwewe handimbokuintroducer kubabe rangu shamwari „ndichakuratidza ndane mukadzi ,kana pamuchato wangu handidi kukuona ndogona kusiwa musi wacho munhu akuvinga iwe wakanaka"Dzaitotaura dziri serious ungati dzikutaura zvisvinu

"Haaa kwana shaaa ,dai uchitondiratidza mababe ako ese ukaona asingadyire pandiri woziva kuti ane true love „iwewe wakanaka futy wani"

"Kkkkkkkk haaaa king zverudo ndakasiya iwewe hauna babe wani" he said

"Kkkk haaa handisati ndaona anorovesa hana mhani ndikamuwana chete uchaona"

"Ukutochembera ipapa uchizviti heee anorovesa hana anorovesa hana ibvapo" akadaro tichibva taseka tese

"Haaa wangu ndichiri kuzvinzwa ini,,apa monday ndikuenda kaa kufazh mira uone mababe zvaanenge achiita ,ndoita senge ndichazvitema tema kumeso kuti ndishate vasikana vanobhowa nxaa"

Akaseka hake achibva ati :

"King maiti mune kalittle sister kaimi ndiitirei kaa plan pamwe ndinokanganwa My shawty"

Ndakabva ndafunga mavhairiro aaiita mkomana iyeyu achiti mukangogara gara oti nhasi ndazodai naShawty wangu ,nhasi shawty aachiti zvakati kkkkkk apa dzakazosiiwa zvino dzakatemba .Ndakamunzwira tsitsi apa aakaita kupinda nemoyo ,aakatopa mwana engagement ring manje zvakaenda nepamwe .

"Kkkkk wakuda kudzoka mugame here kkkkk cutter ndikusendere picture rekasister kangu ukaone kambama manje"

Phone yakacutwa nekukurumidza akatanga kukanda mamessages achida picture ,ndakamboda kumunyima but ndakazoona kuti haipere nyaya yacho .

Ndakazomukandira pic raMaya ,mapics ake ndandinawo hangu musandibvunze kwandakamawana .Pazasi pepicture ndakabva ndanyor a kuti:

' _she's short too ,anogona kungoita your shawty '

—
Nguva diki diki ndakaona panzi typing..... Akatora time achityper achidzima ndikazoona akurecorder audio .Ndakamirira audio paye ndokuona eeh eeh muchinda akupinza voice call ,ndakuda kudaira ndikaona zvachinjwa kwakuuya video call ini aikakaaa.Ndakangodaira haana kundipa mukana wekutura achibva ati:

"She she she is the one broe „she is the one who broke my heart ,she ...she's ...my shawty" ndakangosticker ndakamutarisa ,I thought kuti achati ndiri kujoker kaaa ndikatoona mujaya akuburitsa musodzi .

Ndakapererwa ska Mayah ndiye akaita kuti besty vangu vasabeliever murudo ,Mayah ndiye aidiwa naKeith kudaro akazowanikwa akarara nebrother Keith .

Yeah panga pakaipa sis vangu vaive nebasis ,ndakatura mafemo ndandapererwa manje .Ndakatanga kucomforter KC paanga ave nani ndakacutter call ndikasimuka ndakananga kuroom kwaMayah † σ.

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 6

Thank you so much vanhu varikundi supporter pabook iri Ndokudai zvekuti
dhuuu

[06/04, 08:19] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by*:

@ *Nickiewacho*

~Nicola~

Chapter *7*

Mimianah

Ndakanobvisa uniform ndikapfeka hangu hembe .Ndaida kumbofamba ndichiona nzvimbo .

Ndakaudza mom kuti ndakumbobuda vakati ndikurumidze kudzoka .Ndakafunga kuenda kunotora Lindie kuti andiratidze nzvimbo .Ndaitya kuzorasika.Ndakasvika hangu akandimhanyira akasvika achindihugger .

"Ndanga ndatokusawa Mimie thanks wauya"

" Ko iwewe wadii kuuya kana wawandisuwa "I said .

"Aaah ndandichizouya hangu ,handei mumba besty"she said achitofamba pamberi pangu ini ndichiteera kumashure .

"Mom! ,mommyyyyy!"

"Haa koiwe wakupenga here ,ukusheedzera chii kudaro " mumwe mukomana akapinda achidaro achibva mune imwe room .

"Oooh hie " he said paakanditarisa .Anga akafanana naLindie anenge anga ari big brother yake chete .

"Hie makadii" ndakapindura hangu ndopakabva papinda mumwe mukadzi aangori zera ramom vangu so i just assumed kuti ndivo mai vaLindie .

"Makadii zvenyu mama "ndakadaro ndichityora muzura ko ndine tsika kaini.

She came and hugged me „takazotanga kutaura vavari vunhu ari free havo .Ndakazoudzwa kuti mukomana uye ndiye anga ari first born yavo ainzi Leeroy ,Lindie aariye 2nd and last .

Baba vacho vavakavasiya Lindie achiri kuprimary vakaenda nemumwe mukadzi .Vaisanyanyotaura madetails havo but ndaibalancisa nyaya dzacho hangu.Mom vacho vaisaenda kubasa ,Leeroy ndiye aitobatanidza batanidza kuti pawane chikafu and Lindie aienda kuxull nescholarship .

Ndakazooneka ndikabuda naLindie tikaenda kumba kwedu because aida kuonawo mai vangu .Takasvika and mom vakamufarira .Haana kunyanyogarisa because kwanga kwakudoka aida kunobika .Ndakamuperekedza ndikazodzokera ndikadzokera kumba hangu .

This day ndini ndaibika hangu ndichitaura nyaya nasis mai Anashe .Takadya hedu tichitaura nyaya .Takasuka maplates sis mai Anashe vachibva vaenda kucottage .Ndakanogara namom tichiona TV .

"Ko nhai mom sei sis mai Anashe vachigara kucottage inga muno tinokwana wani?"I asked because zvaigara zvichindinetra ini .

"Darling ,mai Anashe ndakati vagare kucottage because ndoda kuti vasununguke .She's like a daughter to me ndinonzwisisa zvaanoda ,mukadzi wese anotodawo kugara mumba munonzi make.Ari kushanda kudai ndinenge ndichida kuti atenge zvaanoda achiisa mumba make ,kana akaitawo vaenzi vanosununguka variko because ndekwake ."

Ndakanzwisa point yamom ,Mai Anashe vanga vakatorwa namom pavakatiza kumba kwababa Anashe vaigara vachivarova vaine nhumbu yaAnashe .Ivo vakafirwa naamai ,baba vavo vakaroora mumwe mukadzi aivashungurudza .Baba vavo vakazofawo ndopakatangira ma1 step mother vakavaroodza kuna baba Anashe vaivarova pavanzwa kuda so vakazotiza vakasanganawo namama so vaisave nekwekuenda chero vakapihwa off.

" Ndinoshuwira kuti azowana murume anomuda nemwana wake akanetsekana nehupenyu uyu"vakadaro mom

"Yeah vanomuwana mom ,ngativanamatirei chete zvinoita " I said and she smiled

Takazoenda kunorara zvedu.Makuseni ndakamuka ndikageza ndikatanga kucleaner ,mumba manusina tsvina yakawanda so handina kutora time.Pandakapedza sis vavatopedzawo kubika ,takadya then mom vachibva vati tigadzirire tikubuda tese .Takagadzirira tikapedza tichibva tapinda mumota ndini ndakanzi ndidriver .Ndakarova mota ndichipihwa madirections namom .Ndaingobvunza kuti takanangepi but munhu wacho aisataura ndakazoona tasvika kuti tataenda kusurgery kwamom kwakwakuitwa official opening.

I was happy for my mom vanga vakwanisa kuvhura surgery yavo .Dai dad vanga varipo vangadai vafara nhasi vaona kuti mari yavakaendesa mukadzi wavo kuVar havana kurasa .

Zvakaitwa zvakaitwa and ndaingosekerera ndiri paside pamom ndanga ndafara shem .Ndakazoti regai ndimboenda kutoilet ndopandakafonera Lindie.Ndaida kuti andibatsire kugadzirira mom kaparty ,she agreed ndikapa sis mai Anashe mari yekunotenga zvinhu ndivo vaizonosangana naLindie inini zvaisaita kuti ndibve because mom vaingondisheedza sheedza .

Ndanga ndakungocommunicater naMai Anashe naLindie paapp ndichinzwa kuti vadii .

"Ko mai Ana aendepi "vakabvunza mom pavakawana mukana.

" Mom hanty you know Anashe anonetsa akaona vanhu so vaenda naye kumba ,havana kukwanisa kukuudzai coz mamuri busy "

"Okay babes apa zvese zvinenge zvaita handei hedu kumba ."

Ndakaudza mai Anashe kuti takuuya kumba ,ndakadriver hangu tikasvika , as planned mai Anashe vavatove pamba vachitonyepedzera kubika zvemanheru .

" Ooh madzoka ,maswera sey gogo vaAnashe ,Im sorry ndazobva muzukuru wenuy anonetsa uyu "

Ndakasiya vachitaura vari 2 ndichibva ndanzvenga ndikamhanya kwanaLindie kunoona kuti zvinhu zvazviri in order here .Ndakasvika ndikagutsikana ,zvanga zvagadzirwa zvekumhanya mhanya but everything was perfect.Ndakaudza Lindie plan yacho ndichibva ndadzokera paden .

Ndakasvika mom vachitamba naAnashe ndikabva ndaenda kunogeza hangu ,ndakanoona mai Anashe vaingotambisa mapoto mukitchen ndikavaudza kuti vati vakunotenga madomasi vobva vaenda kwana Lee kwaiitirwa party .

Mai Anashe vachingobuda call yakabva yapinda from Lindie ,ndakadaira ndichiisa paspeaker .

"Be.....besty ma....ma ,ma....ma"aitotadza kutaura zvakanaka achinzwika kuti ari kuchema .

"Chii love vaita sey mhamha ?"I asked

"Umm hello mom vangodonha hatisi kuziva kuti chii ,tokumbirawo kaa mota yekuvaendesa kuhospital"Uyu anga ave Leeroy aitaura ndakangoti im coming ,mom vavatosimuka tichibva tabuda tese .

Ndakadriver mota tikabva tasvika Lindie ari panze achingofamba famba ,paakandiona akamhanya akandihugger

"Vari kipi mama Lindie mwanangu "vakabvunza mom vari worried ,Lindie akanongedzera mumba mom vakatanga kufamba pamberi pedu isusu tichitevera mumashure

Takasvika padoor mom vachibva vapinda tese tichibva tati :

Surpriseeeeeeeeeeee!!!!

Mom vachibva va.....

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 7

[06/04, 08:19] Nicky: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *8*

Mimianah

Takaita party yedu tikanakidzwa ,mom vakafara zvekuti and I was happy kuvaona vachifara kudaro .Chakanyanyondifadza kuona mom vangu namom vaLindie vachiwirirana .Mom vangu vavasina shamwari vaingotaurawo nevanhu vashoma shoma so apa ndakafara kuti vakuita mafriends namom veshamwari yangu .

"Asi vana imimi kaaa nhasi mandigona" Vakadaro mom patatakagara tese .Ndakatarisana naLindie tichibva taseka tichirovana maoko .Ndakatarisa Leeroy ndikaona akanditarisa achibva asmiler nenivo ndakasmiler wo ndichibva ndatarisa pasi .

"Haaa asi ndafara handina kumbobvira ndafunga kuti pachaitwa party ,hmm maitabasa ndafara shuwa" Mom said vakajenga misodzi mumaziso and I knew kuti vavafunga hubby wavo ipapo.

" Haaa mai Mimie kaaa ska mamuchiti ndichangoignower imimi maita zvinofadza ,dad vangatondimukira chipoko kaa"I replied .

Takazooneka hedu tikadzokera kumba ,mom vaingotaura nezveparty yavo and vaifara shame ,takatendwa kasingapere ,ndakabva ndatoona kuti vaitodawo zvekufara nevamwe ,tanga tanyanya kungogara tega tega .

Takasvika kumba mom vakafonera mama mai Lee vachivaudza kuti tasvika zvakanaka .

" Matoita basa mafona ,ndandichitoda kukufonerai ndazokanganwa kuti handeika kuchurch mangwana kana musiri busy. " Vakadaro mama mai Lee.

"Okay waamai inotanga nguvai ?" mom asked

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikanocheka kapiece kecake ndichibva ndazodzokera kuroom kwamom kwavanga vari .Ndakasvika vachitopedza kutaura havo .

" Iwewe kukara kwako uku seiko usingazosimbe " vakataura vakanditarisa ndichinanzva zvigunwe .

Vakaseka zvavo vachibva vandiudza kuti tirikuenda kuchurch mangwana nanaLindie .Ndakabva ndazoenda kuroom kwangu kunorara zvangu .Ndakasvika ndikageza ndichibva ndatorara ndanga ndakaneta .

Ndakazomuka makuseni ndikanobatsirana basa nasis mai Anashe .Takakurumidza kупедза tichibva tatanga kugadzirira zvekuenda kuchurch.

Ndakapfeka dress rangu rered rakareba kusvika kutsoka rine kавент паfront kanosvika pamabvi .Ndakabva ndapfeka mablock heals angu eblack .Kumeso ndakaisa kamake up mbichana. Ndainyatsobuda kunaka kwese .

Ndakatora makeys eFortuner yewhite ,ndoyairi favourite yangu pamota dzese dzaivepo .Takapinda mumota ndikadrive tichinotora ana Lindie .Takasvika vatopedza so hazvina kumbonetsa ,ana mom namai Anashe naLindie vakagara kuback ndikabva ndagara naLee kufront .

Muroad mese inini naLindie tisu taitaurisa ,Leeroy aingotaura kana achindidirecter .Takasvika kuChurch vanhu vepraise and worship vari panze vachipractiser .Lindie akanditi tiende iye anga agar arikuPraise team hake .

Handina kumboramba takatosvika mumwe musikana achiimba song yaMinister Mahendere yekuti Mutsvene iye but zvaisabuda aizvidzipa .Ndakabva ndatanga kuiimba ndichida kumugadzirisa vanhu vese vachibva vatoti ndiimbe song yacho inini.

"Unogona kuimba hako jealous down " akadaro musikana uye wandaida kugadzira patatakupinda muchurch.Apa ndandakutoziva mazita evanhu vakawanda mskana uyu ainzi Kelly ,anga ari free hake and tatiri vesame age .

Takapinda tikanogara kufront sePraise team so .Takaita intercession takanamata tikanyatsonzwa kuti yeahhh Mwari vave nesu .Nguva yepraise and worship yakasvika tikaenda hedu kunoimba tichitambira Mwari .

Leeroy ndiye airidza Keyboard haaa aiziva zvaaiita hake .Ndini ndakazoita wekupedzisira kuimba ,Prophet vakuuya ,Ndakanyatsoimba nemoyo wese ndikanyatsonzwa kuti Mwari vaburuka ,Prophet vakauya tikabva tatanga kunamata tese .Muchurch mainamatwa zvamo imomo .

Vakazotanga zvavo kuparidza pavakapedza ndopavakatanga kuponofita ,Inini ndaisada zvekuponofitwa ndainamata nechemumoyo kuti vasataure nezvangu aaah .But hazvina kushanda hazvo because vakatouya vakandinanga wena ſ ɿ.

Ndakavatarisa hangu ndichida kunzwa kuti vanotii .Vakauya vakandibatanidza maoko naLindie vakatanga kutinamatira .Havana havo zvakawanda zvakataura vakangotiudza kuti muvengi ane zvaarikutirongera .

Service yakazopera tichibva tadzokera kumba ,pakudzokera Leeroy ndiye aidriver .Takasvika pamba panaLindie ,Leeroy akakumbira mom mota hameno kwaaiti arikuda kunotora mari yake what what ,akabva ati akuenda neni ndozodzoka nemota .

Lindie aida kuti tiende tese but paakangotarisa Leeroy akabva ati haasati awacha mauniforms ake .Ndakangotivo hameno tichibva taenda naLeeroy uye .Aidriver achingonditarisa hake ndakagara pamother's seat.He cleared his throat achibva azoti :

"Im sorry ndakukunetsa ,im sure wakaneta nekuchurch inini ndakukuitisa marounds asinei newe sorry."

"Aah no hapana kana problem broe "I replied

"Bro " he murmured achikwenya musoro .

"Matii ?" ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa hangu .

" Aah nothing much ndandichingoda kuti usanditi broe hako chingoti Lee ,even Lindie haambonditi broe wani"

" Aaah okay " I said

"Okay ani ?" he asked akanditarisa

"Ummm Lee " ndakadaira ndakatarisa kuside hameno why ndandakungonzwa kakunyara .

Akangoseka hake achibva amira pachicken inn akaburuka akadzoka akabata 2piecer achibva andipa .Handina kumboramba because ndandane nzara ndandaswera ndisina kudya .

Ndakatanga kudya hangu ndikaona kuti iye anga asina so ndakamuti tidyte tese achibva ati ndimudyise coz aasina matorero .

"Aaah misa mota apo tidyte "Haana kuita nharo akabva amisa mota tikatanga kudya ,jye aidya akaita kunditarisa kuface ndandakunyara kudya kwacho ini.Handisi munhu anonyara but kungotariswa nemunhu wausati wanyatsojaira ma1 .

"Haaaa mukoma Lee amanaaa tarisai kuside"

"Mkoma Lee vachatarisa dont worry"akapindura achinyatsotarisa kwandangandiri.

"Okay Lee amanaa tarisa uko".Akabva atarisa kuside kwacho

"Shiiiiit" he cursed .Anga akudedera nehasha ndakashaya kuti aonei ,ndakatarisa side racho ndikaona kuchifamba mumwe murume akafanana naye Lee aine kamwe kamuskana kanenge kakaenzana neni but kaitooneka kuti kahure nedressing yacho.

"Nhasi anoudza vamwe murume uyu"he said akatsinzina achibva asvinura achibata

"Leee please siyana navo inga wani Bible rinoti....."

"Rinoti regererera but that same Bible rinoti usarege muroyi achirarama " Akandicutter achitotaura achibuda mumota .Yeah panga pakaipa ndakaramba ndakagara ndichishaya kuti ndodii .

Ndandakutodemba chandakamuitira kuti atarise ikoko eish .Ndakatarisa kuside ranga rinana Lee ndikaona akabata bhodhoro redoro rainwiwa nadad vake .Aida kuvatema musoro naro .Apa vanhu vavakangoungana vakatarisa.Ndakabuda mumota ndichimhanya ndichienda ikoko.Ndapakati peroad ndakangonzwa kuti bhaaaaa ndanga ndadhumwa nemota .

"Leeeeeeeeeee!!!" .Ndakasheedzera nevoice rangu rese .

"Mimieeeee!!!!" ndozvandakapedzisira kunzwa before I passed out.

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 8

[06/04, 08:19] Nicky: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *9*

Leeroy ♡

Takabva kuchurch zvakanaka naka ,ndikakumbira kuenda naMimie nemota kwandaida kunopihwa mari yangu .Taifamba hedu zvakanaka tichitaura nyaya but kainyara zvako kamunhu kacho .Ndaida kuniyatsomuziva saka ndaida kuniyatsotaura naye tiri tega thats why ndakapa Lindie sign yekuti asaende nesu .Mimie naLindie vakangofanana ndovada zvakafanana ndosaka ndaida nguva naye tiri 2 achindiudzawo zvaanoda nezvaasingade kuti tijairane .Ndanga ndatoona kuti ndaane 2 malittle sisters angu so ndaida kuita brother yakanaka kwavari vese.

Muroad ndaitodemba zvangu kuti pamwe dai ndauya naLindie ,Mimie aizokwanisa kutaura nenii akasununguka but mazuva mazhinji taizojairana zvedu.

Ma1 akazotanga pandakaona mudhara vachifamba nekahure kavo maskati machena .Chimurume ichocco chakatisiya tichinhonga nhoko dzezvironda paden .Mai vangu vakaona nhamo kutichengeta tiri 2 naLindie .Inini kупедза kwandakaita A level dzaitove nyasha chaidzo

mari yainetsa ,yekuenda kuVarsity yakatoshaikwa .Ndotenda Mwari kuti Lindie akawanawo scholarship .

Ndainyatsokunzwa mazihasha ndopoonzwa Mimie achiti regererera aaaah
† ♂.Ndakamuendera Mdara Mutema ndakasvika dzakatovarairwa dzichidzvuta doro
,Ndakavapa 1 chematsenga nzungu vakasvipa doro rese ranga ririmukanwa plus 1 zino .Hasha
dzandainzwa ndaida kutovauraya .Vanhu vavakaungana vakatarisa hapana anga aine maguts
ekubata .

Ndakabvuta bhodhoro ravanga vakabata ndichida kuvatema naro musoro ndopandakanzwa
Mimiana achindisheedza .Ndakacheuka ndikaona adhonera pasi .Anga amudhuma wacho
akaburukawo mumota aari mukomana wechidiki .

Ndakasvika ndichisimudza Mimie ndichinomuisa mumota ndakairova ndakananga kuhospital
.Mukomana uye ndakaona apindawo mumota make akatanga kuteera kumashure .Takasvika
takadungamidzana pahospital achibva apindwa naye mukati .Ndakatanga kufunga manje kuti
mabills ake ndikumabhadhara sey ini ndandisati ndatora mari yandaida kunotora .

Gosh....Ndakatanga kudemba kuti dai ndamuteerera paanditi ndiregerere dad paye .Ndakagara pasi ndikanzwa ndabatwa pashoulder ,ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona ari mukomana uye anga adhuma Mimie ,anga atobhadhara mahospital bills acho .Ndakafara mbichana kuti chimwe chikamu chapera .

"Im sorry bro ,Im sorry eyy I hope anoita zvakanaka " He said achinzwisa tsitsi .Haasiriye anga aine mhosva hake ,kana paine munhu anga ari wrong ndini .I know kuti Mimie haana kutarisa mota achimhanyira kuuya kuzondibata .

"Its not your fault man kungoti....."

Handina kупedza kutaura doctor vabuda muroom manga muina Mimiana.Takaenda pavari vakatiudza kuti Mimie anga asina kukuvara anga afainter nekuvhunduka .Ndakafara veduweee vakabva vatiudza kuti akutokwanisa kuenda kumba .Apa kumba kwacho hapana wandanga ndaudza ndaisada kuti vanetsekane .

Mimie akabuda muroom maanga ari ndikasvika ndichimuhugger ndichikumbira ruregerero .Dai ndakamuteerera ndisina kunetsana namdara dai pasina zvese izvi.

"Im sorry dear nekukudhuma ,Im really sorry "Akadaro mukomana uye .

"Its okay eyy ,ndini ndine mhosva handina kutarisa mota "She replied akatarisa mukomana uye .Takazofamba hedu takuenda kumota .Mimie ndiye akatanga kupinda mumota ndikasara ndichitaura nemukomana uye but ndaingotaura naye akatarisa kumota kwakuna Mimie ko kakanaka kaaa kahanzvadzi kangu .Ininiwo ndakatombofunga kumuita muroora wamomz but ndakaona kuti ndinokanganisa mamwe marelations aripo .

Mukomana uye akazokumbira phone number dzangu achiti anoda kuzobvunza kuti Mimie arisey.Ndakamupa ndikamuudza zita akanditenda tichibva taparadzana ndakuenda kumota iye achiendawo kwake .

Ndakatozfunga ndatoo mumota kuti handina kuudzwa zita rake ndakangotiwo hameno tozoona paanofona.

Takasvika pamba kwatoo kumapast 6 ,mom naLindie vavakagara vakatarisa kudoor pamwe vaifunga kuti ndatiza nemwana wevanhu .Vese vakamhanya kunaMimie vaona aine kabandage .Vakatanga kumwaya mibvunzo vachichinjana mai nemwana .

Mimie narrated the whole story to them ,Lindie akatanga kuti tidzokere kwatavaona tibvunze nezvavo .Hanzi togona kuudzwa pavanogara tinovauraya.Aiita kudedera nehasha mwana wamai vangu .

Mimie hugged her vakatanga kuchema vese .Vakazonyarara pave paye .Lindie anga akachengeta zvakawanda mumoyo make ndakazviona musi uyu .Musi waaizonzi asangana nababa vaye panofiya chete ndakazviona .Akakura achiona inin naMom tichitambura kuti tidye nekupfeka .

Mimie akafonera mom vake achivaudza zvaitika nekuvakumbira kuti arare kumba kwedu achitaura naLindie .Takambogara hedu tiri four Mimie ndiye ainnyanyotaurisa ndakazoona Lindie akutotaurawo vachiseka .Takazodya hedu girls rikanosuka maplates .

Ndakatevera kukitchen kwavaive ndichinotaura navo .

"Vamwe vanhu hamuchatogone kugara mega kaa „hapana ambokuisira mupfuhwira muchikafu wani ukutiteererei ipapa"Kakadaro kaLindie vachibva vaseka naMimie .Ndakasekawo hangu ndichibva ndati:

" Iwe kwana iwe ,ndangouya kuzokuudzai kuti kana paine zvamunenge muchida munouya kuzondiudza ,Kana paine zvinenge zvichinetsa munondiudza futy.Ndiri brother yenu mese ndichatryer nepandogona napo pese kukuchengetedzai hanty "

Twakauya tukandihugger apa tumaziso twaibuda musodzi manje .Mimie ndakaona asununguka ,anga asisandinyare zvaaita mumota.Anga andijaira manje .

Phone yangu yakananga kuringer iri muhomwe.

"Hello"

"Hello bruh madii" Voice ndakariziva ,ndiye mukomana uye anga adhuma Mimie .

"Good good chamomz kurisey"

"Haaa boe mafamba zvakanaka here ,arisey babe wenyu?."Ndakaseka hangu ska anga afunga
kuti Mimie ibabe rangu .Handina kuda kumucorrecter hangu ndakangoti ariboe hake
.Takambotaura mbichana anga ari munhu ari boe zvake aitaurika naye .Akatobvunza kuti
ndoshanda kipi ndikamuudza kuti basa rikushaikwa .Akati achandifonera makuseni andiudze
kwekunomupa maCV andiendesere kucompany kwaanoziva kwandogona kuwana basa

.Ndakafara ndikamutenda ,ndandane hope yekuwanawo basa.

"What's your name ,hauna kuzondiudza kaa paye ,ndikuda kusaver tag rako ."I said

"Hooo zviye haaa paye tatakumhanya mhanya ska handina kuzotaura ,nway my name is.... "

Ndakanzwa panzi ziii ndakashaya kuti ko kwakanaka here .Ndakatarisa phone yangu ndikaona aikaka yanga yadzima zvayo † ♂.Apa yanga iine 70% wani payaringer ,aiwa nhamo zvainoita sooka ,Saka zvikureva kuti phone yangu yakudzima pa69% or pa68 apa kamari kandinako kakatori nemaplans .

Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichinoisa pacharger .Ndakazonyatsofizuka pandakabairira phone pacharger ndikaona isirikucharger † ♂ .

Ndakabva nda.....

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 9

[06/04, 08:20] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *10*

Mayank

Pandakapedza kucomforter KC ndakabva ndacutter call ndikasimuka ndakananga kuroom kwaMayah .Ndaida kumurova zvaasati amboitwa .Munhu asingagone kana kubika ndiye akutoita kunge ane degree rekurara nevanhu nxaa .Ndaifamba ndichingoridza tsamwa kusvika ndasvika paroom pake .

Pandandakuda kuvhura door ndopandakafunga kuti achada kundibvunzurudza kuti KC wacho ndomuzivira kipi ndaizomuti chiii manje oops.Ndakuda kubvapo ndopandakanzwa achiti:

"Sherry he's not my blood uyu shaaa ,Akanhongwa nadad chete ,ndipe 2 days anenge atove wangu uyu."

Akambonyarara achiteerera munhu waaitaura naye achibva azoenderera mberi achiti :

" Mike ,Mike ,Mike besty Mike hapana zvaari uyo kana takutaura zvemadudes tetakutaura zvana Mayank ,apa voice chete ummm hauskumuziva shaa apa ndikungotya munhu 1 chete .
Mimi something nxa.

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ndichidzokera kuroom kwangu .Ndanga ndapererwa yoooh ,ndikuda kutsiura munhu apa arikutondiita target hayaaaa.Ndakaenda zvangu kuroom kwangu ndikasvika ndichizvikandira pabed .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti Mimi wacho ndiani ,akanyatsoita sei zvinoita atyiwe nekabi*ch kepaden pangu .

Ndakazorara hangu ndikamuka makuseni .Ndakanogeza ndichibva ndadzika downstairs ,dad ndovavari mudining vachinyora nyora .Ndakaenda ndikanomutsa Maya ndikamuti asarudze kuti kubika nekucleaner aidei .Ndakabvunza hangu but ndainamata kuti asade kubika hake because nzara yandainzwa yaisamboda zvekubikirwa mahumbwe.

Ndakapererwa ndichinzwa achiti arikuda kubika .Handina zvandaikwanisa kuita since ndanga

ndati asarudze but zvazvakanhondiomera zvazvo .Ndakatanga kucleaner hangu ndikapedza ,ndakakurumidza because manusina tsvina yakawanda plus ndaingocleaner panoonekwa zvangu kkkkk ndini ndadii.

Ndakapedza ndikaenda kukitchen kwandakasangana nemashura ՚ ,panga paine pan pastove yanga iine mafuta aipotsa mbichana kuzadza pan .Mafuta acho anga apisa zvekupisa zviye and vangu sisi vanga vari busy kupwanya mazai ndoaida kubikwa kkkkk .Zvakangooma hazvo sakwa mwana uyu aisatogona kufryer zai chokwadi .Ndakabuda ndikanotora mdara vaifanira kuuya kuzoona mashura avakaunza panyika .

Ndakadzoka navo tikamira padoor tichiona zvaida kuitika .Akaisa mazai ake mupan musikana akaona zvisirizvo zvaafunga kuti zvichabuda takazoona atora mafuta aye akabheurira musink.Anga akuchema manje .

Ndakanomuhugger achibva atanga kuwedzera kuchema .

"Mayank ndakuda kudzidzira basa ,Maparents angu ese hapana aida kumboona ndichiita basa ,I remember pandandiri kuprimary mom vakaona ndakabata broom vakadzinga maid basa ,Dad futy vaisada kuona ndichishanda asi ikozvino ndakuda kudzidzira ndokumbirawo undidzidzisewo " She said paanga asisacheme .

"Do you really want to learn ?"I asked ndakanyatsomutarisa

"Ummm yes "She replied akatarisa kuside ndakangoti okay ndokudzidzisa .Ndakabva ndatotanga kubika hangu akamira achiona .

"Ndakaona kuti phone yako yakafa ,kana wakugona kuita basa racho ndichakutengera imwe ." Dad said vachitofamba vachibuda .Takapedza kubika tikadya tese sefamily .Maya akati akusuka maplates ndakangoseka hangu ndikati phone inodiwa .

Ndakanogara hangu ndichiona bhora ,Mayah akabva auya achiti akuda kuona malIndians .Ndakanyatsoti hakuna zvakadaro zvirikuitika tikabva tatanga kurwirana remote .Ndakaitora ndikamhanya nayo kuroom kwangu ndikaikiira imomo ndichibva ndadzoka ndakadhumana naMimie mupassage achitevera .Ndakamutarisa ndikasmiler hangu iye akanditarisawo apererwa andiona ndisina remote .Ndakanosvika ndichigara pasofa mdara vachipindirawo vachiti vakuda kuona news .

"Mdara news motoononera kuroom kwenyu inin ndikuda kuona bhora amanaaa iCity neChele kaa zvikutamba apa handiskuda kutombomira kana kwe1 minute "I said ndakangotarisa TV.

"Mayank TV yekubedroom paichambosscanner inotopedza News dzacho dzapera kaa ipapa ndikuda kuona....."

"Icho icho famba naro Halaand ,famba naro mukomana uyo uyo pfeeeeeeee ,Yeaaaaaaaaah" Ndakadaro ndichifarira bhora ranga ragohwa ,dad vakangoridza katsamwa vakaseka vachigara

pasi tikatanga kuona tese bhora racho .Maya akauyawo akajoiner tikatanga kuona tese bhora .

Dad vaisupporter Chelsea inini ndagara ndiri weMan City hangu .

"Haaa bhora harinakidze pasina bet mdara ,Chele irikufa nhasi haaa ikahwina ndokupai bhuru" I said because ndaiziva hapana payaizomborova City apa City yacho yanga yakatoleader ne1 kudhara .

"Ana Mayank vana vanezuro tibvirei apa ,bhora tagara naro iri ,Chelee ndizvo manje mabhinya kaaya ,vakarohwa ndokupa 100 yacho " Ndakafara wena ndandakutozoita mari kaapa

Takaona hedu bhora Chele yairohwa zvinonakidza kkk mdara dzadzakuramwa kuona ndikati garai pasi hatidi vanozoti ndakabirirwa .Bhora rakazopera Chelsea yarohwa 4 nyaaa ,4-0 ,4 nothing .

"Haaa apa chete kungoti Chelsea iri pama10 days zvayo haisikudya" Dzakadaro dzichiburitsa bhuru muwallet .Ndakaseka ndichitora mari yangu ndichibva ndaenda kuroom kwangu ndikageza ,ndaida kumbobva paden .

Ndakapfeka T shirt yeblack ,skin jean reblue nemasneaker eblack .Ndakangosprayer mbichana ndichibva ndatora makeys emota ndikaudza mdara kuti ndakumbonorova marounds .He was okay with it zvavo.

"Ko Chengeto mazomuudza kuti auye hanty ?" ndakabvunza vakati akuuya .Ndakaona Mayah mudining akati akuda kuendawo neni ,ndakazama kumurambidza achiita nharo hanzi unozorasika urimunyowani kuno what what .Ndakangoti okay fine ndokumirira mumota .Ndakavhura door ndichibva ndaona pakamira mumwe muskana ,Akaramba akanditarisa asina kana kubwaira ,I just smiled hangu ndichiburitsa dimple ndikatoona kuti mwana wevanhu akunyungudika .

"How are you" Ndakamumhorea hangu and I knew kuti voice rangu ronomudhomora chete kkk .lye anga asina kumbonaka zvake anga akangotsvukuruka chete .

"Ooh Sherry you're here " Maya akadaro arikumashure kwangu ndakangoti thank God akusara nabhururu wake inini ndakuenda ,ndakabva ndatobuda ipapo ipapo coz waigona kuzonzi handei tese naSherry wacho kaa.

Ndakatanga kufunga zvandakanzwa zvichitaurwa naMayah paphone ska aitaura nemusikana uyu nhayi ,but vaiti Mimi something chiii ,Ndaitogaya hangu ndopandakazonzwa kuti bhaaa ! Ooooh shit ndanga ndadhuma munhu .

Ndakaburuka mumota ndikanomira paanga ari handina zvandakakwanisa kuita ini ndakangosticker ndakamutarisa since aakadonha negotsi.Kana tazogara kune vana vakazvarwa gen'a aaah .Pandandakuda kumusimudza ndopaakasimudzwa nemumwe mukomana ,I just assumed kuti ndiye mukomana wake ,ndakatorwadziwa † .

He drove off akananga kuhospital ndikatevera .Ndaitenda Mwari kuti haana kudonha neface iiiii face yake yaisafanira kuita mascars iyo hmm .Ndakabhadhara mabills acho ,doc vakatiudza kuti ari right.

Takazobuda hedu ndikasara ndichitaura nemukomana uye but maziso angu anga ari mumota chete .Ndakapihwa tag remukomana uye ,ndaida kutokumbira rebabe rake but ndakazomunyara hangu kkk .

Ndakapinda mumota mangu ndakudzokera hangu kumba .Ndaingonamata kuti Mwari vandisanganise neNgirozi iye futi .Nyangwe ndikagara ndichimuona hangu arikure its okay.Ndaisada kunetsa hangu semunhu wandanga ndaona kuti ane munhu wake kare .And mukomana wacho aitoratidza kuti anoda muskana wake because aitoita kunge achapenga paaimuendesa kuhospital .Ndanga ndatoo neheartbreak hangu

Ndakatarisa phone yangu ndikanyatsotarisia kuti ndasaver # dzedude riye here ndanga ndafunga plan yangu zvangu ndonzi Mayank Tigere kaini

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 10

Nickie loves you all

[06/04, 08:20] Nicky: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *11*

Mike Mlambo

Life life life .Life haisi fair kana tazogara.Inini hupenyu hauna kumbobvira wandiitira zviri fair ini .Amai vangu vakafa musi wavakandizvara .Ndakachengetwa naamainini munin'ina wamom .Pandanga ndave ne2 years hanzi dad vakaroora mumwe mukadzi wandakazokura ndichigara naye .

Mainini mukadzi wamudhara vaigara vachiona mamovie ana Mai Azuka .Chavaionera mamovie iwawa kukopa manotes but manotes acho vaizomaita ave serious manje .

Ndirikuda kungozama kuti amai vaive nehutsinye zvavo ivavo .Ndaiitiswa zvavanoda musi wavada .Dad vaigara vachingofamba nebara havana kumbowana nguva yekuona zvandaitirwa nemuroyi wavakapfekedza ring pamuchato.Ndikada kutanga kukuudzai zvavaindiita zvese in detail hazvizobude saka regai tigare tangosiyana nazvo.

Mainini namudhara vakaita mwana 1 mukomana .Ndaiti mai vake vakaita zvavandiita ndainomupedzera hasha but iye aindida hake zvandaiona .Pakudzidza dad vakaita kuti ndidzidze hangu kusvika ndapedza ,ndakada hangu kuita teacher .

Pandakaenda kucollege ndopandakabva ndabva pamba pamainini ,ndanga ndakugara ndega hangu . Cornely little broe yangu aiuya achivisiter because aiti aida kuti tigare tichiwirirana since tiri vana vanyamunhu .

Pandakapedza kutrainer kuve teacher ,I met someone akati ndiite tuitar wemwana wake .Mari ndaipihwa yakawanda zvangu asi mwana wacho haana chaainzwa hake.Ndaizama nepese pandaigona napo but yoooh zvairema .

Rimwe day Cornely akanya achindiudza kuti arikuda kuzondiratidza babe rake ndakamuudza kuti boe ndiripo .My student came akati arikuda juice ndakangoti aende kunotora kufridge akadzoka ne2 maglass .Ndakanwa drink rangu pandakapedza ndanga ndakunzwa kuda kurara nemunhu .Handizive kuti mujuice manga maiswei but whatever it is it was very strong .

Ndakaenda kunogeza ndichiti maybe ndinodzoka ndakunzwa zvirinani but zvakatoita worse .Ndakabuda mubath ndichioinda mubedroom mangu ndikasvika student yangu yakarara iri naked .

"Ma.....Mayah what are you doing?" I asked ndichidzokera kumashure .Iye akaburuka pabed akatanga kumodeller achiuya kwandanga ndiri akatanga kundibata .Ndanga ndisisakwanise kuzvicontroller ini so I gave in .

"Mikeeeeeee!!! ,How dare you!!"Ndakanzwa voice richidaro kumashure kwangu apa ndandiri pamusoro pemwanasikana ſ σ .Voice ndainyatsoriziva but ndandisati ndambonzwa riine hasha kudai .

Anga ari Keith Cornley Mlambo(KC) akabva angobuda achitorova pasi .Ndaishaya kuti zvirikunyatsofamba sey ndopandakanzwa Mayah achiti:

"Oooh usamuteedzere uyo ,he was my boyfriend but now ndakuda iwewe ska zvake zvatovharana .Inini newe takutodanana kutanga izvezvi"

"Saka unoti zvawandiisira drug wakutonditonga pawadira nhayi ,ipapa brother yangu yarwadziwa ,ndarwadzisa brother yangu nekuda kwako .Aikuda uyo nhasi ndopaanga achida kundiintroducer kwauri iwe wakudai,manje kana uchiti uchadanana neni wakajaidzwa neshamwari dzaambuya vako dzaikubereka netissue kuchinaya "Ndanga ndatsamwa moyo wangu wairwadza .Cornley aisambondiregerera apa and haana kumbondipa time yekuexplainer .

"Well sir zvekuti Keith aindida ndezvenyu izvo ,apa hamusisina imwe choice kunze kwekutondida kudarika madirwo andaiitwa naKeith wacho." She said achindiratidza video randakarara naye .

She then continued achiti:

" Ukuona video iri ndogona kuripa dad vangu ,ndogona kuripa headmaster kana kungoenda naro kumapurisa and nyatsotarisa urikuita kunge urikundiraper kaa apa ,Hmm hameno wosarudza wega kuti todanana here kana kuti woenda kujeri ."Akabva aseka hake mwanasikana.

Ndakapererwa zvangu ,Mwari vakasika vamwe vanhu vasina moyo chete .Keith anga andiblocker apa kumba kwacho kwaisaendeka naamai vaye ſ ḡ .

Kuti ndirambire Maya zvaaida zvakandinetsa nekuti aizoita kuti basa rangu ripere apa ndochinhu chandaida pasi pano .Pandinenge ndichidzidzisa paye ndonyatsonzwa kuti yaaah zvakanaka kuvapano.

Ndakaudza Maya kuti todanana but hazvifanire kuziikanwa kuchikoro ,Akafara akati ndandiri crush yake kubva kudhara hanzi akaona mapics angu muphone maKeith ndopaakatanga kundida nxaaaa.

One day ndakanonoka kusvika kubasa ,ndikasvika pachitoshaurwa National Anthem .Mwana aiimba ane voice zvake iyeye ,ungazoiziva here kuti ndiyo National Anthem imwechete neinoimbwa paRadio Zimbabwe kkkk.Inini handiwanzoimba National Anthem but musi uyu ndakatodairawo ini.

Vana vakadismiswa vakatanga kufamba vakasangana sangana handina kutombokwanisa kuona face yemuskana ane voice ranga rarovesa hana yangu .Mwana iyeye nyangwe akashata kuface ndichatomuita muroora waamai vangu chete .

Ndakazoenda kulesson ndikaona tsvarakaheaven tsvarakadenga yanga yanonoka kupinda mulesson .Ndakambosticker ndakamutarisa ndikabva ndambotangawo kunyepedzera kuda kuramba ramba kuti vapinde mulesson but yooooh mwanasikana aizvimirira hake .

Ndakamuti apinde ndakaona Mayah abatikana ndikati hanya nani chidhoma chekwaChivi nxaa .Takaita lesson zvakanaka and ndaisambotarisa vamwe vaisimudza maoko ini ,maziso angu aingove kumunhu one .Ndaitoda kunotaura nemamwe mateachers ndivadzidzisire malessons avo nekuti ndaisada kubuda muclass umu aaaah † ♂.

Ndakamupa presantation ndichiti ndinowana mukana wekutaurawo naye kana akuda kubvunza zvimwe zvinhu manje yoooh ndakasvavisa and macalls angu haana kudairwa .

Madays akafamba kubasa ndini ndaitanga kusvika ndozobva ndaona kuti Mimie aenda ,Ndaimuona hangu ndirikure ndaisada kuona vakomana vanotambira padhuze naye and ndaitofara kuti iyewo aisaita zhevakovomana .

Musi waakaita presentation ndakafara paakaita akanyatsogona ndaida kutozomupa imwe chete kuti aswedere padhuze nen .Ndakaziva kuti file rake ratorwa naMayah but I couldnt confront her muclass aizondivhirira hombe .

Ndakaenda kuoffice kwangu Mayah akatevera .Ndakafara ndichimuona because ndaida kutomutsiura menyaya yake yekutaura kuti ndiri bae wake pane vanhu plus nekutora file kwaakaita .

Akapinda akandiudza hake zvinhu zvandisina kumbobvira ndakarota kuita .Hanzi ndidzingise Mimie chikoro like seriously .Haaa hupenuy hwangu hwakangooma inini .

Akabuda ndichibva ndasara ndichifunga plan .Ndakafara pandakaona kuti ndafunga zvine
musoro
.....

Stay Tuned !

End of chapter 11

[06/04, 08:20] Nicky: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *12*

Mimianah

Patakapedza kutaura naLeeroy takabva taenda kuroom kwaLindie kunorara .Takatanga kutaura nyaya hedu ndichimutsanangurira madhumirwo andakaitwa nemota.

"Mimie ko abhadhara ndiani manje kuchipatara asi waune mari here?"akabvunza Lindie .

"Aiwa ndandisina kana cent ini I think munhu andidhuma ndiye abhadhara ."

"Akaita seiko munhu wacho akudhuma kana akanaka atoroora madamage ake pamwe wakuvarira mukati kaa kkkk" Takaseka tese Lindie aitopenga chete

"Kunaka akanaka hake but haii zverudo handiite ini" I said ndakatarisa mudenga zvangu .Ndakaona Lindie aramba akanyarara ndikamutarisa ndikaona akanditarisa achisekerera.

"Avo vasingaite zverudo vakublusher "Akabva aseka .Ndakasimudza pillow ndikamutema nayo anofarisa .

"Ukutondiona saMayah handiti kaa "

"Iweee musikana uye hatina kuzotaura nezvake kaa isu tomuitei nekutora file kwaakaita akuenderera manje "akadaro Lindie achinyatsogara akanditarisa .

Ndakamuudza zvandaifunga achibva asimuka akatanga kurova tumadance kkkkk .

"Haaa apa wafunga tomupedzera chete kasaskam kemunhu ." Takambotaura mbichana tichibva tamboverenga tikazorara .Makuseni takamuka tikatanga kugadzirira zvekuschool .Uniform yangu yakauya nadriver pavakauya kuzotitora .Ndakachinja pandandakuda kuenda kumota ndopandakafunga kuti Leeroy hatina kumbomuona ndakabva ndaenda kuroom kwake .

Ndakaknocker akauya achivhura door and I noticed kuti maziso ake anga akazvimba .

"Hey broe ko what happened ,maziso enyu akazvimba nei??"

"Hey kiddo wamukasey,,haaa akurwadza aya "Akapindura akatarisa kuside ndikaziva kuti arikunyepa .Ndakamuudza kuti handiende kuchikoro kana asina kutaura chokwadi.He told me kuti phone yake yakafa iine number dzaasina kusaver dzakakosha .Ndakabva ndasheedzwa naLindie ndikaudza Lee kuti ndomuona tadzoka .

Ndakagara mumota ndikatanga kutsanangurira Lindie zvandaudzwa naLee.

"Hmmm number dzani dzaasina kusaver asi kwakwawanikwa makoti here eish ma1" She said ndikatoona kuti inenge ndiyo plan yacho .

Takasvika pachikoro Maya achitobudawo mumota make apa aifamba nemumwe mukomana akareba zvingori right so .Ndaisaona face yake because anga akafuratira .Mayah akacheuka paakationa akabva alocker maoko ake neemukomana uye .

Sezvineiwo hameno kuti mudzidzisi veHistory vakabudikira nekupi ndakaenda pavari ndikatanga kutaura navo .Taisambotaura zvine musoro hedu ,Lindie anga akamira nechekure akatanga kuridza kamuridzo .Mayah akacheuka ndikamutarisa ndikamutsonya kaziso ndichiswedera padhuze nasir .

Hameno zvaakaudza mukomana waaifamba naye achibva adzoka achifambisa kwete zvekutamba kkkk ndakanyatsoziva kuti dzabatikana .Sir vakabva vandibata rwoko rwangu vachiita kunge vakuda kurikisser .Ndakavatarisa neziziso and he chuckled vachiibva vati:

"Urikuda kuti afeeler jealous kaaa ,ndikungokubatsirawo hangu " sir vanenge vavabatikanawo kuona babe richifamba neumwe muface ava,vaiita sevarikundibatsira but umm .

Mayah akasvika ndikabva panemukomana wake ndichienda kunaLindie .Handina kure kwandakaenda achibva andidhonza achindiudza kuti nditambire kure nemunhu wake .Ndakangoseka ndikabva ndatorana naLindie tikatanga kufamba .

Pandakasvika padoor ndakabva ndadhumana nemunhu padoor ndikabva ndadonha .

"Oooh Im very sorry eyy hauna ku....." Ndakabva ndasimudza musoro nekukurumidza because voice iro ndanga ndiine kwandakarinza .Our eyes locked takaramba takatarisana kwemaseconds .

"You" takaitirana tese ka1 ndichibva ndasmiler mbichana .Anga ari mukomana uye akandidhuma nemota .Ndakangonzwa kufara pandakamuona futy .Akandisimudza akatanga kufamba akandihugger because gumbo rangu ranga rakurwadza .Akaisa rwoko 1 muwaist rimwe pashoulder pangu.

"Mimie" Lindie whispered arikumashure ndikaona Mayah akaita kundidzvokora neziziso ndikabva ndamutsonya kaziso ndichismiler zvangu .Akafambisa akasvika padesk pangu sezvo paripo patanga tatosvika .Akabvisa rwoko rwemukomana uye achibva andibata ariiye manje .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ndichida kuona kuti aida kuzama kudii ,akabva aita zvekundipushira pachair zvairwadza .

"Nhaywe Mayah urikumukuvadzireiko nhay" Akabvunza mkomana uye.

"Ooooooh handina kumbozviona ,I will be careful next time "she said akanditarisa achibva anditsonya .Inini naLindie tisu takazviona tikatarisana .

Ndakazotarisa mukomana uye ndikaona akangosticker akanditarisa hake .

"Im sorry "He said ndopandatakanza kuti dhii vanhu vachibva vatanga kuseka .Ndakacheuka ndikaona Maya ari pasi adonha kkkkk .Lindie anga akamira akapeta maoko zvake ndaitoshaya kuti chiii chaitika but kungoona Mayah ari pasi kwainakidza kkkk.

"How dare you!"Akadaro Mayah asimuka manje akatarisa Lindie .Lindie wacho akabva atoseka hake achibva ati:

"Oooh ko wadonha , handina kumboona kuti ndaisa gumbo muroad ,I will be careful next time" .

Class yese yakaseka coz Mayah anga arohwa pagame rake .

Time iyoyo ndopakabva papinda Mr Mlambo mulesson .Mayank akangowana chair mamusina madesks muclass so akabva akumbira kushayer neni desk and I was okay with it .Lesson rakananga and ndaitobhoekana hangu ndaisada kuparticipater ini .Mr Mlambo vaingotarisa kwandanga ndiri naMayank ,zita rake ndanga ndariona pabook rake .

Mayank uye akabva andikumbira note book rangu reHistory ,paakataura ipapo mudzidzisi vakabva vasvika patanga tiri.

"Kana muchida zvekunyengana munozozviita after lesson rangu mazvinzwa .Murikutaura chii ipapa ,lwewe Mimianah unogara uchiparticipater muno but nhasi wakanyarara nekuda kwemukomana uyu kaa" Vavakaita kaline kekutsamwa pamhanza ndakangotarisa Mayank uye

aitoshayawo kuti zvirikufamba sei.

"Sir ndakumbira notebook rake iri hameno zvamakutaura zvabvepi" Mayank replied ndikaona vakunyara nyara.

"Vana vechikoro tinokuzivai kaa "Vakadaro vachidzokera kumberi ,kalook kandakapihwa naLindie manje ndakabva ndaseka zvangu .Vanhu muclass vaingotarisana tarisana .

"Tanga tavepapi zviye vanhu vadisturber lesson ndiudzei patanga tiri "He said vakarova serious Im sure vanga vakaronga dhende kuti tikatadza vanotiita kanyama kanyamwa .

Mayank akabva anyatsosimuka akagadzira tie yanga iri paposition zvayo kkk ,akafamba akaenda kufront chaiko achibva amira paside pasir akatanga kutsanangura zvese zvaitwa kubva lesson richitanga .Akatozonzi agare pasi but aitoda kutotaura nezvanga zvisati zvataurwa .

Ndakanyatsoombera maoko zvekuombera zviye sir vachibva vangoti "toonana mangwana" vachitobuda vachienda ,lesson ranga ratopera zvaro .

"Ko Mayank hauna kunzi urikuita macommercials here iwe " akasvika achidaro Mayah

"Haaa kuti ndiri grade 1 here inoudzirwa zvekuita " Akapindura Mayank wacho akadzikama .

"Dai watoteerera hako dad waenda kumacommercials uko muno mune mahure unotadza kufocuser nechikoro" She said akanditarisa ,ndaida kumupindura but ndakazonyarara ndanzwa Mayank uye achiti :

"Chandongotenda Mwari nacho ndecekuti iwewe uri sisi vangu haa handizolooser focus hangu" Mataurirwo azvakaitwa kaa anepfungwa dzakapinza akatobata kuti zvainzii ,

"What do you mean?"vakabvunza sis

"I meant kuti kana sis vangu varimuno hapana zvinomboitika munondiudza kana ndakurasika kaaa ,handizomboite zvemahure emuno"Akadaro Mayank

Akangotaura hake kudaro but point yake yanga iri yekuti hure hombe ndisisi vake ska vamwe tumasmall small kkkkkk.

"Chiuya ugare neni uko"said Mayah

"Aaah handifarire kugara kucorner saka rega ndigare panapa apa ndakumbonotsvaga desk".Maya akabva aenda kucorner kwake akapusa pusa .

"Rega ndikuperekedze kunotsvaga desk "I said ndichitosimuka.Mayank akabva andibata pamashoulders ndakasimudza musoro tichibva tatarisana mumaziso achibva ati :

"Noo dear iwewe wakuvara makuseni paye ska gara pasi please ndodzoka manje manje "He said Lindie achibva amuperekedza .Paaitaura neni takatarisana kahana kangu kairova zvandaisanzwisa .

Makuseni acho ndanga ndisina kumbokuvvara ini ,ndangofeeler kapain pandadonhedzwa naMayah but 'My deskmate 'aachinditreater like munhu aripawheelchair .All I can say is he is very caring .

Ndanga nditori busy kufunga zvangu pandakanzwa kuti bhaaaa padesk pangu .Ndakavhunduka ndikaona ari Mayah achibva ati :

"Stay away from Mayank wanzwa .Ndiyo first and last warning yangu iyoyi .Akadzoka umuudze atsvage kumwe kwekugara ,ukasadaro tinosvitsana kumapena"

"Kkkkk hazvisvike kumapena izvi sweetheart ,ndinokurovera pafirst half chaipo ,Mayank ndirikutozogara naye uchida usingade ." I said ndakamenya kaserious hangu .

"Anonzi Mimiana Mahachi arikudiwa kuoffice kwaMr Mlambo " kakadaro kamwe kamuform 1 kari padoor .

Stay Tuned

End *of Chapter* *12*

*Thank you so much vanhu varikundi supporter pabook iri .Thank you so much nemacommments enyu guys akandikoshera anondipawo simba rekuramba ndichinyora .Machapters madiki but

ndikutryer kuti akure ndinzwisisei ndiro book rangu rekutanga iori .I love you all *

[06/04, 08:20] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *13*

Mayank

Ndakazofonera Leeroy uye tikambotaura tanga tatoo mafriends kaa .Ndakamuudza kuti ndaizomugonera mangwana ndichimuudza kwekuisa maCV ,ndanga ndafunga kuda kumuisa kuCompany kwedu .Ndakazomgonzwa pave zii hameno kuti phone yanga yadzima here kana kuti .Ndakambotryer kufona futi kahobho but masango anga ari matema so ndakazorara hangu semunhu aifanira kuenda kuchikoro mangwana acho.

Ndakamuka makuseni ndikagadziririra zvekuenda kuchikoro .Ndakabuda naMayah .Takatanga kufamba ,Mayah achibva andihanger ,ndakacheuka ndikapotsa ndajamba pandakaona muskana wandakadhuma uye .Amanaa ndakafara kani ndandisina kumbofunga kuti ndingamuwane kuchikoro kuno dai ndazvifunga ndaitouya na5 am malessons achitanga na8 kkkk.

Mayah aingotaura but ndaisazviteerera ini .Ndakacheuka futy ndikarwadziwa ndaona muskana uye achitaura nemumwe mukomana .Anga ari padhuze dhuze naye .Mukatondibvunzawo chaindirwadza ipapa ndotochishaya maybe ndairwadziwa nekuti mukomana wake anga ave shamwari yangu .

Pandakasvika kuclass ndakadhumana nemunhu achibva adonha ,paakasimudza musoro ndopandakaona ari Mimie zita rake ndanga ndarinzwa richitaurwa nemuskana waaifamba naye .

"You" takaitirana tese ka1 because ndanga ndashamisika kuti taidzidza musame class .Ndakazoseka Maya paakadonhedzwa naLindie haaa vamwe vana havana nyaya inorara kuseri kwedoorn. Lesson reHistory rakananga apa sir vacho vaitoita mashura ,munhu angatokuka nehasha kunge hameno hameno kudaro .Ndakatarisa hembe dzavo ndikaona kuti ndivo vanga vanga vakamira naMimie makuseni .

Saka Mimie wacho anodanana nevakomana vanganiko .Ndakabva ndafunga pandakanza Mayah achitaura neshamwari yake achiti ndirikungotya Mimi something .Saka apa aiziva kuti ane maskills akanyanya kudarika ake here .Apa nemanakiro aakaita hazvina kumbomufita izvo.

Ndakaenda kunotsvaga desk naLindie ,ndaida kumubvunza nezvaMimie but zvaigumira pamuromo .Takadzokera muclass tikasvika pachiiitwa announcement yekuti Mimie arikudiwa kuoffice kwasir veHistory .Mayah akaenda padesk paMimie achibva amuti:

"Stay away from my man Mimianah"

lye Mayah anga asina kumbondiona paakadaro akazocheuka akandiona ndiri kumashure akavhunduka .So apa ainzi my man ndini here kana kuti ndeumwe .Mimie wacho akangotarisana naLindie vachibva vaseka .

Mimianah ndanga ndisisamuchenese panyaya dzemaAffairs idzo because anga akutoita kunge mukuru waMayah .Ndakangoenda kunogara naye hangu but ndanga ndisisade .Pandakagara akangosmiler hake akanditarisa ,maziso ake nesmile yake zvaiita kunge zvinocontroller so .Takatanga kutaura nyaya tiri 3 naLindie tichinakidzwa hedu ndopakapinda Mr Mlambo vari serious .Vakasvika vachibata Mimiana rwoko vachida kuti asimuke .

Ndopandakafunga kuti anga ambosheedzwa akasaenda hayaaa.lye wacho akatarisa rwoko rwake achibva avatarisa kuface akarova serious yekuti kana neni ndakaty .Mr Mlambo vakabvisa rwoko rwavo rwavanga vakamubata narwo zvinyoronyoro vakabva vazvishingisa kutaura .

"Mimianah ndatuma munhu kuzokusheedza haana kusvika here ?"He asked vakadzikama manje

Mimie wacho akavhura bag rake akaburitsa mabooks ake ese eHistory akatanga kuvhura achivaratidza paakanyora manotes nemaexercises ese .

"Ko ndamboti ndirikuda kuona mabooks here ini ?"vakadaro sir vaye

"Right ndanga ndichida kukuratidzai kuti zvandakavinga pano ndizvozvi ,basa rangu rese ndirikuita nemazvo .Tinokwanisa kungoonana imo muno muclass zvopera ,kana mauya kulesson paye tinobvunzana mibvunzo ndinopindura .Apa kuoffice kwenuy manga muchindidii kana manga musingade kuona mabooks angu ?" Aitaura hake zvinyoro nyoro but aisasekerera .Murume mukuru anga akunyara nyara ari pamberi pedu .Iyewo Mimie wacho anozoitawo kunge weather veduweee makuseni anga ainavo vachiwirirana wani kkkkk.

Ndaitofunga zvangu ndakatarisa Mimie pandakazocheuka ndipo pandakaona muface uye akanditarisa neziziso achibva andipa sign yekuti tichapedzerana .Hameno kuti ndanga ndadii hangu ini.

"Mimiana ndanga ndichida kutaura zvakakosha"

"Ndozvandati munotaura muclass kuoffice kwenyu handiuyeko ndasiyana nemuskana wenyu uyo anoswera kumaooffices evarume ,Im sure kumatoilets kwacho anotopinda futy ."Akadaro Mimie achinongedzera Mayah apa class yese yakati hiiiiii vachibva vaseka .Ma'am veShona vakabva vapinda zvavo ndopakabuda Mr Mlambo .

Hameno kuti kulesson vaizouya here .Saka apa sir avo varikutoda kundiitira dzungu kutonditi tichapedzerana vachidanana nehanzvadzi yangu .Haaa tichapedzerana chokwadi .Lesson reShona rakaitwa rikapera break rikabva rakwana .

"Koiwe phone yemukomana wako yakazongodzima nezuro ndisati ndapedza kutaura naye ariboe here".Ndakadaro ndichitaura naMimie ,akaita kubura kamwe kasmile sooo achibva asheedza Lindie anga ari padoor.

"Lindie Mwari vakanaka „hanty ndakuudza nezvaLee makuseni ,munhu waanga achida ndiMayank "She said achinyatsofara.Apa ndanga ndanyatsotaura kuti mukomana wako

ndichifunga kuti ndichanziwo pamwe mwana wasekuru vatete vaambuya vabamunini vangu .Ndaida kungonzwa kuti pane kahukama chete nyangwe kari kekure but hazvina kuita sekudaro .

Akatanga kundiudza kuti phone yake yakafa nezuro manheru .Lee wacho ndaitaura naye kuma10 ska akazviziva sei kuti ndozvaitika .Ndakati handingakwarire mukati rega ndibvunze but ndakazodemba chandabvunzira paakandiudza kuti anga ari kusleep over .Saka Mimie wacho akutoenda kumasleep over kumba kwemukomana vasikana vemazuva ano chii navo kasi .Akandipa number dzake akati ndozotaura naLee paphone pake.

Ndingadai ndakafara pandakapihwa tag but apa handina kufara because ndandaona kuti Mimie wacho anoda mukomana wake .Ndakatarisa Lindie ndopandakaona zvandanga ndisina kumbofunga .Lindie wacho anga aine masimilarities naLeeroy .Nyangwe dai ndaida kuzoita something naMimie zvaisaita coz papaine kaguard.

Malessons ese akaitwa akapera ndakaona Mayah asisipo nemota hayaaaa ndoanonzi mafunnies aya .Saka aiti ndinoenda nei nhay.Ndakagara pagate ndikafonera mdara phone yavo yaisadairwa nxaaa .Ndakatanga kufamba hangu ndichida kunomisa macombi ndakazoona ndamirirwaho neimwe mota .Window rakadzikiswa manga muine muskana uye akambouya kumba Sherry.Ndakapinda hangu mumota ndikamumhoresa nadriver wake .Iye ndanga ndakagara naye kuback seat apa kaskirt kanga kakakwinywa ,anga akavhura makumbo zvekuti waiona kapant kepink kaanga akapfeka .Ndakangoti zvakaoma .Ndakatanga kuona mavideos muphone mangu ndikanzwa munhu akuridza tsamwa kkk.Takasvika paden pangu ndikasiwa

zvangu ndikapinda mumba .

Mayah anga akagara dad vakamira vachitambisa kagumbo vakagumbata .Pandakapinda vakabva vakabva vasvika vachindibata collar ndakatoshaya kuti ko ndavatadzirei nhai.

"Problem yako iwewe iripapi heeee ,handina kukuti urikunoita macommercials here inini .Ndakanyoresa macommercials ko kumaArts wanga uchitsvagei heeeee.?"

Yoooh ko ndoyairi nyaya yacho .

"Yoooooh maArts ??".Ndakadaro hangu ndichinyepedzera kudzungaira .Ndakatarisa Mayah akabva atarisa kuside .Anga abooker match manje ndaida kumuratidza kuti ndakachimaster chigame chacho .

"Hanzi wanga uchiita maarts iwewe tione mabooks aka ."Handina kutombovhunduka ndakavatambidza bag time yavaivhura Mayah akabva ati :

"Oooh mazvionaka ,munhu aswera muclass medu achitaura nekahure haana chaadzidza uyo ".Dad vakabva vamutema nebook ravanga vakabata time yaakarinhonga akabva atemwa nerimwe .

"Ko dad mukunditemereiko nh....."haana kупедза кутаура anamwa ne3 quire kuface .Mabooks aimutema anga panga paine reBS ,reAccounts nereEconomics anga akanyorwa zvatanga taita musi iwowo .Akabata mabooks akashamisika ndanga ndatonyora exercise yeaccounts ndikatotaliser .Akatora bag akatanga kutsvaga mabooks emaArts but hapana kwaakamawana .

Achiri kushamisika kudaro ndakabva ndati :

"Panapa panenge parikuitwa consultation nhasi .Angu mabooks aonekwa ,Mayah tipoo akitione".

Akabvaa aa.....

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 13

[06/04, 08:20] Nicky:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

MIMIANAH

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *14*

Mimianah

Takaenda kumba naLindie tichifara ,ndakatosara kumba kwana Lindie driver vakaenda nemota kumba.Lee anga akagara pasofa achiratidza kuti ane stress .Kupinda kwatakaita haana kutombozvinzwa .Takaenda tikanomira pamberi pake .

"Ska iwewe ungaite stress kudai nekuda kwekuti wanga usina kusaver number dzemumwe mukomana wave gay here iwe" Lindie said achiburutsa bag rake .

"Haaaa iweeeee handiskuda zvekunetsana newe mhani aaaah wait wait how did you know kuti number ndedzemukomana?"Akabvunza akaita kakusimukira so.

"Haaaa broe Mwari vanoita zvishamiso kani ,tamuwana munhu wacho tirikudzidza naye ."I said achibva asimuka akatihugger tese tiri two.Anga afara shame whatever chaaida kuita naMayank changa chakamukoshera zvekuti.

"Saka mapihwa number here ,fonai kaaa nditaure naye ".

"Haaa ukumhanyira kupiko tanga watiudza kuti makoty arikupi .Hatingabve kuschool tichiuya tichiita basa iwe wakufanira kurora aaaah".Lindie said ndikabva ndaseka zvangu ndichiburitsa phone kuti ndifonere Mayank wacho .Lindie akabva abvuta phone yacho.

"Nhay wena urikuda kuita good girl here kana kuti wangosuwawo Mayank wacho hako ,ndikuda kuudzwa kuti kuna makoti here first tisati tamupa phone."

"Eyyyyy Lindie ,okay fine makoty ariko uko muchamuona guys apa ngatimboitai zvaMayank".

"Okay lets do this ,izvezvi unotaura naMayank pamunongopedza tonoona makoti "I said achibva abvuma Lee wacho .Akapihwa phone naLindie achibva abuda panze kunotaura pacall .Takaenda kunochinja tikabva tadya .Momz vanga vasipo hameno kuti vanga vaendawo kupi.

Takaenda kukitchen kunotsvaga chekudya ndipo pakapinda Lee achibva andipa phone achiti akuda kunopa Mayank maCV ake .Takabva tati tomuperekedza .Ndakaenda naLindie kumba kwedu kunotora mota ndakabva ndakumbira mom kusadzoka futy .Aaah ndaida kumbogarawo kune vamwe ini zvekungogara tega tega zvaibhowa izvo .Vakandibvumidza zvavo .Takatora mota tikaenda .

Leeroy ndiye aidriver ,Mayank wacho anga asender kwataifanira kusangana.Takasvika pane imwe company soo panga pakanaka.Takaona Mayank akamira anga akachena ndaingoramba ndakamutarisa zvangu ndakagara mumota .Leeroy aida kuti tiburu ke ndakaramba ini .Akaenda akanomuona vakapinda mukati ndakazoona vakudzoka vese vachiuya kumota kwandanga ndiri .Ko vaiuya kuzoitei nhay .

Lindie aingosekenyeka akagara kumberi hayaaa.Mayank uye akapinda achibva agara kubackseat kwandanga ndiri.

"Ko deskmate murimuno ,Hy"he said ndikamupindura hangu .Lee akamutsa mota tikabva taenda pachicken inn ,inini ndanditoru nenzara because ndandisina kuzodya kumba .

Takasvika pakaitwa order ,chikafu chedu chakauya tanga takagara tiri four manje .Vanhu vakatanga kudya ini ndaingojobora jobora zvairamba kudyika.

"Mimie are you okay?"akabvunza Lee .

"Umm yes broe im okay ini".I replied ndichitovhara box rangu ndanga ndafunga kunodyira kumba hangu.

Mayank akakachidzwa nedrink raainwa pandakapindura .Ndakatanga kumubhabhadzira kumusana ndikamupa mvura akanwa.Akabva anditarisa akatarisa Lee .

"Hmmmm bro,,how?"He asked ndikatoshaya kuti airevei ndopandakazofunga kuti patatiri kuschool amboti Leeroy mukomana wangu ndikasamu correcter.

Lindie akamutsanangurira zvanga zviripo iye aingosekerera akaburitsa kadimple kake hameno ainyanyofareiko kudaro.

"Wooo better Mwari vanonzwa minamato veduweeee".He said hameno kuti anga aoindurwa munamato wei ipapa .Leeroy akanditarisa akatarisa Mayank achibva asekerera hake.Ndakasimuka ndikanogara kumota ndikatanga kudya ,vanhu vakazouya ndatoguta ini .

Takadzokera kuCompany kwatera tamboenda kuye taida kunonzwa kuti Lee awana basa here nekuti tanga tanzi tizodzoka after 1 hour.Mayank aingobaya baya phone yake hameno aitaura nani .

Takasvika hedu panzvimbo this time takapinda tese because Mayank akati tese tiende .Takasvika tikabva taona mumwe musikana anga akachena apa kunaka manje ndakabvuma hangu anga akanaka but dont compare her nenika zvamurimi .

Lee akanzi apinde mune imwe office takasara takagara naMayank .Lee wacho akazouya achiti.....

Maya †

Patakaenda kuschool ndaida kuti vanhu vese vatambire kure naMayank .Ndakamuhanger pandakaona Mimiana achiuya nekashamwari kake.

Ndakazobatikana pandakaona Mimianah achitaura naMike and vaitoratidza kuti vaiwirirana .So Mike naMimie vakudater nhay manje vanondiona tinopedzerana.Inin handichatonzwiese kuti ndinoda ani ini .Mike ndonyatsonzwa kuti ndomuda zvekudaro and panaMayank ndikutodeveloper mafeelings futy.

Takaenda kuclass ndikakanda kaMimianah pachair ndaitoda kuti katyoke musana nxaaa kamunhu kepi kanongoda kuhakira pese pese.

Lindie akandidonhedza zvake ndikanyara .Veduwee kungodonha muclass mune vanhu hakunakidze .Ndakatarisa Mayank ndichiti achaitawo something kaaa like kuuya kuzondisimudza kana kutukawo andidonhedza manje aitoseka hake nxaaa.

Ndakatoita plan yangu zvangu ndonzi Mayah Tigere kaini.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuoffice kwaMike ndakapinda hangu ndisina kumbonoka ndikasvika achamarker mabooks.Ndakakiya door zvangu .

Ndaida kunyatsonzwa kuti kunaMimie aidei chaizvo inga zvese ndinomupa wani.Ndakabvisa mabooks ese patable ndikabva ndagara zvangu patable pacho .Ndakabata tie yake ndichimudhonzeru padhuze nenii ndikatanga kumukisser .Ndakaburuka patable paye ndikabva ndagara pamakumbo pake ndikatanga kumuwainira.

Akatryer kundipusher but ndairamba ndichizvidzorera paari ,aindipushirei hazvisirizvo zvaaida here kunaMimie nxaa.Ndaimunzwa hangu achifemera pamusoro .Ndakazowithdrawer kiss yacho hangu ndikabva ndamutarisa mumaziso anga akaita red .

"Mayah handinzwisise why wakandiisira drug ,day riye unoti nekubatana kwawakaita uku ndaimboramba here dai wakandiudza zvakanaka ".He said

"Aaaah im sorry daddy ndakazongokuisira drug racho because ndaizama zvime zvese zvichiramba ska ndakangofunga kuti ndoyega option yanga yasara but zvakashanda kaa.Aaah nemadiro andokuita ndaitofanira kuita plan."I said ndichimukisser futy anga akatenser hake so ndakatora maoko ake ndikatanga kumubatisa maboobs angu.

Ndakazovhundutswa nephone yairinger ,yanga iri pakashelf kaigara mabooks kepamusoro soo.

"Ko phone yako waiisirei padenga ?"I asked achibva asmiler hake akanditarisa.

"Well muno murikunetsa network babe ska ndaiisa apo kuti mamessages angu apinde "He replied .Akazoti aidiwa kumeeting ska takabuda tese ndichibva ndatoenda kumba ,Mayank ndaida kumuratidza kuti ndiri mukuru.Haangaonererwe naMimiana kuclass achindiseka.

Ndakasvika dad varipo ndikavaudza kuti mwana wavo akuita maArts .Ndaiziva kuti dad vanoita kuti aende kumacommercials kana zvadaro anenge asisina kwekuonana naMimiana and ndaizoita zvekuti andide .

Ndakazopererwa ndakutemwa nemabooks emacommercials akatonyorerwa.Aaah nhaimi zvanga zvafambiswa sei ipapa .Ndakatora bag ndikatanga kutsvaga mabooks emaarts ndikamashaisisa .Ndichiri kushamisika ndopandakanza Mayank achiti ndinotorawo mabooks angu aonekwe.

"Aaaah koinini mabooks angu anodirwei hanty munhu wese arikuziva kuti ndoita maArts here?".Ndakadaro ndakabata mhanza yangu yanga yatemwa ne3 quire.

Mayank uye akabva aseka dad vakamutarisa vachishaya kuti arikusekei ,nyangwe inini ndaitoshaya kuti chii chiru kufadza .

"Hayaaaa Maya Tigere unoita maArts here kuchikoro uko kana kuti urikungofambira kunodanana nemateacher "

"Whaaaaat???"Dad said ,Mayank achibva afamba hake kuenda kuroom kwake achindisiya ndakamira naMr Tigere avo vaitoratidza kuti vanogona kungondimedza .

"Its not true dad .Pane muskana akandivenga ndiye apa Mayank information yekunyepa".Ndakadaro because ndanga ndaona kuti ziso ravo ranga riine mubvunzo .

"Mayah Tigere nditorerewo mabooks ako ese uuye nawo pano "He said vachigara pasi.

Ndakavati mabooks angu arikumba kwanaSherry vakabva vati ndinotora .Ndakatora makeys emota ndikabva ndabuda hangu ndakananga kumba kwaMike ko kwanaSherry ndainoitei zvangu sekune chiriko.Ndakananga kwaMike because pane zvatanga tisina kupedzisa muoffice .

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 14 †

Nickiewacho anokudai mese

[06/04, 12:26] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *15*

Mike

Kana ndakambonyara haaaa apa ndakanyara veduwee. Musikana anonzi Mimianah haasi right aaah . Munhu kundiudziridza mune vana vechikoro haa zvakaoma . Inini handichazine kuti chii chiri kunyatsoitika pandiri , handichade kuona Mimiana achitaura nemumwe munhu ini. Apa pakauyawo umwe mukomana anoita kunge musikana aiwa kumwe kunaka hakuzode kumunhu wechirume guys.

Ndaida kuudza Mimie kuti ndinomuda tichiri padhuze but nezvandanga ndaitwa zviye ndaitangira papi. Mayah akasvika zvake and ndanga ndakatomumirira ndaiziva kuti anouya chete kuoffice kwangu.

Akasvika akakiya door akauya akatanga kundikisser nekundibata bata . Ndakazobvunza mubvunzo wandaida kakandipindura ndopakazoringer phone yangu. Zvandaida zvanga zvaita hazvo. Takabuda tese but ndanga ndakungozvishingisawo kufamba but Mike jnr anga akutopopota hake. Mayah aiziva hake maparts ekubata.

Ndakazoenda hangu kumba ndikasvika ndichigeza . Ndakatanga kufunga zvataimboita na Mayah and for the first time ndakashuwira kuti dai Mayah auya hake . Ndakatsinzina hangu mvura ichindirova mumusoro. Ndakanzwa ndakubatwa netumasoft hands . Ndakavhura maziso

ndikaona Mayah akamira pamberi pangu akandibata muwaist akanditarisa ndichifemereka.

Ndakasekerera pandakamuona haaa ndanga ndanzwa nemafeelings.Ndakatanga kumukisser zvenzara zviye iye akandikisser mbichana achibva azvibvisa pandiri.

Akapfugama achibva aisa di*ck yangu mukanwa make apa maidziyawo sey.Ndanga ndave mudenga rechinomwe ini .Aitta kutenderedza karurimi zvainakidzira soo but ndanga ndakunzwa kuda kuisa chaimo chaimo ini .Ndakangomusimudza ndikaenda naye mubedroom .Ndakamugarisa pacorner yebed .Iye aingoshinyirawo aitoratidza kuti anga aparara but aida kuedza kuzvishingisa.

Ndakatanga kumukisser munzeve ndikadzika nekuhuro uko anga asisagone manje.

"Ummmm dda...ddy chiisai kani"she said nevoice rakashoshomera .

Ndakatanga kurubber di** pakahoney pot kake.

"Mike isa kani pleaseee "She said akanditarisa mumaziso.Ndakabva ndaipfekera slowly ndikaona kachikwinya masheets .Kakaita kusimudzira chiuno kuti inyatsopinda.

"Ummmm yeeeees yesssss daddyyyyy ummmmmm" she was screaming on top of her voice but haisi mhosva yake zvinhu zvacho zvinonakawo veduwe .Aiita kutenderedza chiuno kunge chichadembuka ndaitonzwawo kunge ndakuda kupenga.

Takazotun** tese ka1 ndikabva ndarara paside pake.lye akabva aisa musoro wake pachest pangu achindipuruzira padumbu.Akatanga kudzikisa rwoko rwake kusvika rwabata Mike jnr .

"Ummm babeee".Ndakadaro achibva anditarisa hake akaruma kalip kake kepasi achibva auya pamusoro pangu.Akatanga kunyatsondibata zvekuti nguva diki diki ndanga ndatoo mutune.

Akaita zvekuigarira ,akaipfekera zvinyoro nyoro akaita kunditarisa mumaziso.Akatanga kunyatsoita basa sebasa inini ndichiteedzerawo nepace yake iyoyo.Aiita kutwerka yakanyura maari .Kusagona chikoro kusagonawo hake but anga aine kwaazivawo zvaanoita kkkk handiti munoziva kuti Mwari havape zvese.

Takapedza hedu tichibva taenda kunogeza tese .Akapedza kuchinja achibva andikisser akabuda akaenda zvake .Ndakasara ndakufunga manje kuti ndoita sey .Mayah ndanga ndakukwanisa kumuramba manje because zvandaida ndanga ndave nazvo ndanga ndakarecorder video paakapinda muoffice paye.

Ndanga ndakukwanisawo kutsanangurira KC ndomuratidza video Im sure aizondinzwisa .Ndakatanga kufunga zvatanga tabva kuita naMayah wacho ndikatotanga kuimagine ndiina Mimianah zvangu.

Phone yangu yakaringer ndikadaira ndakatoshamisika nemunhu aindifonera .Ndakatoshaya kuti atofona achida here or aita mistake .Ndakangosticker ndichishaya kuti ndodaira here .Yakasvika pakucutter ndakangoibata .Ndakaramba ndakaitarisa pachibva papinda imwe call ini aaaaaaaah

Mayah †

Ndakabuda hangu ndikaenda kumba kwaMike ,ndaiziva zvangu kuti pandinodzoka ndovavhara daddy havanetse avo .

Ndakatosvika achigeza hake ndikajoiner ndanga ndasvika nguva yakanaka takabva tatozvitangidza imomo .Takazoita mamwe marounds hedu ndikanyatsonzwa kuti yaah .Ndozvandaisadira kusiya Mike izvozvo aiziva paanoita kana tapanyaya dzedu vanhu vakuru .Ana Keith vaizviita magood samaritan heee honeymoon honeymoon kudii kwacho nxaaa .

Ndakanyatsoona kuti ndamufadza Mike nhasi ndikabva ndazomuudza nyaya yangu chaiyo .Ndaiziva kuti aisamboramba and kana Mayank aenda kumacommercials ndaizokwanisa kudanana navo vese vari 2 ndichiti Mayank kumba ,Mike kuchikoro.

Ndakafara Mike paakabvuma .Ndozviziva kuti anondida anombobaka baka zvake but ndoziva kuti kwandiri ndokwaanozongodzoka chete achida asingade .

Ndakazobuda hangu ndakuenda kumba .Ndainyatsofara zvangu .Maths dzangu dzanga dzakuzobalancer manje .

Ndainyatsofara musi uyu .Ndaida kupfuura nekumba kwanaSherry ndichimuudza zviri paground but ndakazofunga kuti kune kasisi kake kane dzungu .Kanga kakandirambidza kutamba naSherry hanzi ndinomudzidzisa musikanzwa nxaaa apa isu takangofanana .

Apa phone ndanga ndisina ndaisakwanisa kumufonera coz phone yakafa .Dad vaisada kaa kunditengera imwe ndichaudza Mike andiitire plan .

Ndakasvika hangu pamba ndikaona daddy vakagara vachiona News .Ndakavamhoresa vakadaira zvavo ndikatoenda kukitchen kunotsvaga chikafu .KaChengeto hameno kwakanga kari ndakadya hangu ndikakanda maplates angu pasink hanty muskana webasa anga aripo hake aiuya achisuka abva kumarounds ake ikoko.

Ndakaenda ndikanogara zvangu nadaddy .Ndozvandinovadira manje ukavatsamwisa ukabva panzvimbo unowana vasisina kutsamwa zvavo .Apa vanga vatosiyana nenyaya yemabooks zvavo .

"Ko Mayank aendepi?"I asked

"Hameno ko zvevakomana zvinoteedzerwa here pamwe aenda kunoona makoti".He said vakanotarisa TV zvavo.Hana yangu yakarova ,kasi aenda kunoona Mimiana ,aaaaah nhay veduweee .

Ndanga ndisisatogone kugarisika ndainzwa kakubaiwa baiwa pamoyo sooo .Chiiko china Mimie wacho chandisina nxaaa .

Time iyoyo ndopakaakapinda Mayank wacho achibva ati :

"Koimi madzoka nguvaiko ,tionei kaa mabooks ".Ahhhh uyuwo uyu dzungu racho unoshaya kuti rinobvepi .Nyaya yanga yatopera kare kare iye akuisimudzira kunge ndiye anondibhadharira fees ,chete kungoti ndozvavari vanhu vekunhonga vanonetsa mhani.

"Sherry wacho ati haachazine paamaisa mabooks acho".Ndakadaro zvangu ndiri serious ndakatarisa paTV kunge ndinombodziona News dzacho mazuva ese.

Ndakazoshamisika manje ndavekunzwa zvichinzi.....ini aaaaaaaah

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 15

Tadie naJahan penyu ndaita musandinetse futy † ♀

[06/04, 14:15] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *16*

Mayank

Ndakati Mayah aende kunotora mabooks ake ndikabva ndaenda hangu kuroom kwangu kunochinja.Ndakapfeka ndikadzoka Mayah asisimo hanzi aenda kunotora mabooks ake kwanaSherry.Ndakaseka zvangu mdara vaimboita kunge vanopengawo futy vangarohwe nemastatements akadai ko Sherry wacho anozogara nemabooks aMayah pakai.

Ndakangoti haina kuipa ,inini ndanga ndane shamwari one anonzi Tanaka aiita maSciences .Ndakangomuonawo pandaitsvaga desk tikachinjana matags ska ndakazotaura naye paphone kuti andichengeterewo mabooks angu musi uyu akabva abvuma zvake .

Apa ndakafonera Tanaka uye zvangu ndikamukumbira number dzaSherry handiti sisi vangu ndokwawanga vaenda .

"Haaaa mdara makurasika manje Sherry uyo nekashamwari kake tumabi*ch dai masiyana

nazvo".Akadaro achiseka hake .Anga afunga kuti ndapenyerwa nekekutsvukuruka ako .Akandipa hake number ndikabva ndakaisira message paApp.Ndandakaisa pic ranq padp ska kakandiziva .Kaiita kupindura fast zvekuti kanenge kaitotanga kutyper iyo message yandasender ichiri yakaticker ka1 lol.

Ndakamuti huya paden ndiri 1 ,kakatotanga kubvunza kuti ko Mayah aripi what what ndakangomuti atumwa namdara achadzoka kumanheru .Pasinga kana 30 mins munhu anga atoo pagate ,ndakaudza mdara kuti vaende kuroom kwavo .Chenge ndandisina kumbomuona kubva pandabva kuschool.

Kakapinda ndikabva ndakati handei kuroom kwangu .Zvinhu zvacho zvazvingori easy easy soo .Ndakanotora chikafu kukitchen ndikakaigira apa kakakutoda zvekundibata vamwe vana vakaoma veduwee.Phone yangu yakaringer ndikatenda Mwari ndichidaira anga ari Leeroy aifona.Ndakaudza Sherry kuti paita emergency ,ndikamuti akumbire kurara paden pedu ndaizouya ndichimuona ndadzoka .

Ndakamupa kapeck pamalips apa iye aitoda zvekiss chaizvo .Ndakamuudza kuti ndakukiya door kuitira kuti dad vakauya vasamuone akati fine .

Ndakabuda hangu ndikaudza daddy zvanga zviri paground .Ndakaenda kunoona Leeroy

.Ndakamumirira pacompany pandaida kuti ashande .Ndakaudza vanhu kuti ndine munhu wandichauya naye but haafanire kuziva kuti company ndeyangu.

Zvinhu zvese zvakaitwa zvakanaka tikamboenda kuchicken inn tichimirira 1 hour yanga yataurwa .Handikwanise kutsanangura zvandakanzwa pakanzi Mimie naLeeroy havadanane .Ndakaisira vanhu vekubasa message kuti kana tatzoka Lee ngaatotanga basa ipapo ipapo .KaMimie ndaikaona hangu kachidongorera kaida kuona kuti ndikutaura nani .

Takasvika kubasa zvese zvikafamba as planned ska Lee akabva atotanga basa ipapo akafara shame .Inin ndanga ndasara nevaskana ava vari two manje .Ndakabvunza kuti vanoziva kumba kwasir man veHistory here ,Lindie akati anokuziva ndakabva ndakumbira kuperekedza .

Zvazvinoitawo mota yaMayah takaionawo ichibuda tikatanga kuiteverera haana kumbomira muroad akananga kumba straight .Akasvika ndakamirira kuti apinde mumba ndikabva ndazoburukawo mumota anaMimie vakadzokera zvavo .

Ndakapinda mumba ndikasvika dad nemwana wavo vakagara vachiona TV .Dad ndanga ndavaudza kuti vasabvunze anything kusvika ndauya.

"Ko mabooks aye wazodii nawo Mayah". Dad said pandakapinda .

"Aaaah Sherry wacho ati haaskumaona uyo".

"Urikutondiona kunge shamwari yako handiti ,Ndati mabooks arikupi?".

"Daddy ska kana ati mabooks acho haaskuziva paamaisa manga muchida kuti ndiite seiwo ipapa ".Kakadaro kachinzwisa tsitsi dzenhema.

"Ndiani asirikuziva kune mabooks" Ndakadaro hangu ndichisvika paari .

"Nxaaa Sherry kaa obvious".Ndakatoseka zvangu ska kamwana aka karikuridzira inini tsamwa manje haaaa zviri right.

"Ko saka iwewe mabooks ako anogara naSherry kuti zvidii?"I asked hangu ndichigara pasofa .

"Iweee you're not my mother or my father hanty usandibvunzurudze zvisina basa ".She said ndanga ndakuzotsamwa manje .

"Iweeee ibrother yako yaurikutaura nayo uchidaro "daddy vakadaro

"Brother my foot ,inini ndati Sherry arikuti haaskuona mabooks angu chaasiri kunzwisia ipapa chii ,zvekuti Sherry azotorerei mabooks angu zvinei naye .Hanty ndeangu ndoita zvandin....."Haana kупедза kutaura ndamupa gwati ,inini zvemunhu anoonererwa ndozvandisingade nxaaa .

Kakabata dama kachishamisika ,Chengeto akauya ndikamupa makeys ndikati anouya nemunhu arimuroom mangu .Mayah anga achiri akabata kadama kake paakacheuka akaona Sherry achibudikira .

"Right young lady ,ndiudzewo kuti mabooks ako aripi and apa wanga waenda kipi nekuti kwanaSherry hauna kusvika ."Vakadaro dad vachisunungura belt ravo.

Kakatanga kungokumbira ruregerero manje kachingodemba demba.Ndaisaziva kuti Mayah anokakama kaini ndakatozviona musi uyo akungoti ndaa ndaaaa ndaaaa kkkk .Kakanamwa naro bhandi pamusana pakaita kunge pachabva neganda .Ndakanyatsomira ndakapeta maoko ndichiona kachibikwa .Handina kumuvenga but ndiye anga azvitanga .

Akasimuka akanomira kure nadad achifemeruka nehasha.Hameno kuti aida kuvarova here .Akanditarisa nerimwe ziso ranga risina kumira fine but handivhunduke mutsindo webete ini .Ndakafamba ndikaenda paanga akamira.

"Chinja mafungiro nemaitiro zvichiri zvakanaka because ukasadaro uchagara uchichema .Zvicharamba zvakadai kusvika watwasuka and chimwe chinhu ndikakunzwa kuti une zvawaita kuna Mimianah hazvipere mushe chisikana dai uri mumwe watotanga kumuti makoti".Ndakamuzevezera munzeve ndikabva ndatotanga kufamba ndakananga kuroom kwangu .

Ndakasvika ndikapinzira KC video call .Ndakatanga kumuudza zvese zvaiitika kuno ,zvese zvaMimianah naMayah .

" Haaa mdara mukutambisa nguva imimi ,ukutura kuti babe imbama but unoita 10 years usati wasvitsa shoko haaa unobhowa."He said ndikabva ndaseka zvangu.

"KC kune mababe anotyisa wangu .Iwewe usati kana wakabvumwa ne2 seconds naMayah vanhu vese ndozvavanoita ".I said ndikamuudza mamiriro aanga akaita nasir man vehistory nemanyadzisiro aazovaita akaita kubuda musodzi nekuseka.

"Hmmmm haa saka pakashata bro hapadi dzungu ko sir vacho varikutsoma mwana wechikoro kudaro hanziiko ko vadzingiseika basa haiwa".

"Wangue apa Mimie wacho aachiti vanodanana naMayah ".

"Haaa iweee ska wati ndisir vehistory vanodanana naMaya surname ndeyekutii?" he asked ndikatopindura ndakadzikama zvangu kuti Mlambo.Ndakazongonzwa ndakutotukwa.

"MT urikunyanya kurelaxer iwewe urikuomera kufunga haiwa nxaaa.Ska painformation yaunayo yese hauskuona kuti teacher wenyu iyeye ndiMike ".

Yooooh ndanga ndisina kana kutombozvifunga nhaimi aaaah nyaya yacho soo .Saka anotozviona arichibaba kaa panyaya dzemababe .Haaa ndakufanira kuita plan fast naMimie because nekunyadziswa kwaaita kuye akutoronga imwe plan.Hazvishamise akatorepa mwana wevaridzi achida kuti angoita wake chete.

"Iwewe ukumbonditeerera here iwee hanty ndikutaura newe ".Ndakanzwa Keith achidaro apa zvaanga ataura zvacho ndanga ndisina kuzvinzwa.

"Eish sorry watii ".

"Haaa nxaaa Mike akuenderera manje akuda kutoita kawomaniser kaapa .Apedza naMayah kapera panonaka akuda umwe manje hazviite izvozvo ".

Ndakashama ndichida kupindura but handina kumbopihwa mukana nekuti KC wacho akabva ati:

"Ndirikuuya kuZimbabwe ,by mangwana ndofanira ndasvika .Ndirikutouya kuzodzidza paCornwell Academy ipapo and hapana arikuzondirambidza".

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 16

[06/04, 14:16] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *17*

Leeroy

Takadzokera kucompany kuye ndikapinda muoffice maboss .Ndakasvika vakandipa pekugara vakatotanga kunditsanangurira mashandirwo anoitwa pacompany apa.

Ndakafara kuti basa ndanga ndariwana and pay yacho yanga yakawandisa ,handimbokuudzei mungandiroye .Mr Chapisa manager weipapa vakafonera mumwe munhu vakamuti auye kuoffice kwavo.Pasina nguva takanzwa knock padoor pachibva papinda musikana watanga tamboona panze akanaka soo.

"Nicola ratidza Mr Paradza ava kuoffice kwavo ".he said ,Nicola wacho akangosekerera hake achibva ati okay.Ndakatenda ndikatanga kufamba ndichimutevera .

Takasvika pane imwe office akakiinura achibva anditi nditungamire .I couldnt believe kuti ndatowanawo basa ,ndatovewo neoffice inonzi yangu.Ndakatomboburitsa tumisodzi ndikakurumidza kupukuta ndaizochema hangu later babe iro rabuda kkkk .Ndakakurumidza kupukuta hangu but Nicola wacho anga atozviona akandiseka ndandakutoitwa kacry baby kkkk .Ndanga ndisati ndamunyatsomuziva zvangu but ndakaona kuti anotaurisa hake .Aitondiudza kuti akambochemawo paakauya kuzotanga basa .

"Unoziva pakafa maparents angu ndakashaya kana zvekuitab,vakaita accident vakafira paspot vese .Inin ipapo ndaive ne16 years ,ndakasiirwa munin'ina wangu one ".Akambomira akapukuta misodzi achibva azoenderera mberi achiti:

"Hama dzedu dzakauya dzikatora zvese ,kutura kuno pamba pevabereki vangu panogarwa nabamunini vangu ,isusu vakatiti tigare mugarage imagine".

Akabva agara pachair makumbo ake anga akuderera anga aine hasha .Ndakanogarawo paside naye ndaida kunyatsonzwa kuti zvakazofamba sei kuti asvike paari nhasi nekuti ndakamuona akachena chena aisamboratidza kunge munhu akambotambura zvekudaro

"Aaaah nyaya yacho yakarebesa dear ndazongotanga kutaurisa pandaona tumatears of joy twako utwo "She said achibva asekerera hake .

"Iiiii amanaaa ndikuda kuziva kuti zvakazofamba sei kani continue pleaseee"

"Oooh okay let me cut it short ,ndakatanga kuita zvekuba mango pane imwe imba so ndichitengesa paroad ,so rimwe day pakauyawo imwe mota ikafa pandaitengesera .Mumota macho manga muine murume nekamwana kamukomana, urikumboteerera here kana kuti wakurara hako".

"Yes ndikuteerera amana continue".

"Kamwana kaye zvakakaita hayaaa kakasvika kakabhutsura kadish kemango dzangu muchigomba changa chiine mvura ,ndakatanga kuchema ini,tanga tisina kana chekunodya kumba ,ndaiti mango dzikasatengwa tody idzodzo iko kakarasa ".

"Murume uye akazondibunza nezvehupenyu hwangu ndikamuudza zvese akabva anditi ndiuye pananapa mangwana acho .Ndakauya ndikanzi ndakucleaner maoffices .Pay yacho yanga iri right saka ndakatotsvagawo kwekulodger nemwana wamai vangu .Ndakazowanirwawo nyasha ndikanzi baba vaye vakatanga kundiendesawo kuchikoro apa izvezvi ndatove mu2nd year ndoita hangu malessons online ndichiuya kubasa nekuti munin'ina wangu ndomubhadharira fees".

"Iiiiiii Mwari vakanaka shuwa ,ndatoona kuti kana vakuda kusimudza munhu vanombomuisa panguva yakaoma .Imagine dai wakapopota pawakarasirwa tumango twako kkkk".

" Iweeee ndainzwa mazihasha but ndikatsamwa sterek ndinochema ini ndikachema ndofeeler zvirinani .Mama vaigara vachindirovera nyaya yekuchema iyoyi but haaa misodzi yacho inongouya yega kkk".

"Ko muni'nina wako ave grade chii or form chii?".

"Ndiye munhu arikundipa stress unoziva ,ari form 5 now but haachagone chikoro uyu ,ndikuona ane kashamwari kake kahure soo ndombomurambidza kutamba naye but haaterere Sherry .Nenhamo yandakaona pakumuchengeta aisafanira kudai".Akadaro akutoda kuchema kakari kacry baby kemashuwa kkk.

Akazondiudza kuti munin'ina wake anodzidza paCornwell academy ndikatomuudzawo kuti ndopanodzidza vapfanha vangu .Ndakamuudza kuti ndichataura nemasisters angu vataure nemfana wake aite serious nechikoro.

"Kana vakadaro vanenge vandigonera Lee ,inini ndamboedzawo zvirikuramba .Apa shamwari yacho inobva kumba kune mari ndoyaanotemba nayo ,vabereki vake handisati ndavaona hangu but ummm vakatadza kumuraira mwana iyeye".

Takazotaura zvimwe zvakasiyana siyana hatina kutomboshanda isu kkkk.

"Haaa dai Mr Chapisa vatiwana tichitaura taidzingwa pano".I said patanga takubuda because nguva dzanga dzatokwana hadzo.

"Haunyepe inini vakaattempter kundidzinga ka4 but MT ndiye aindimirira hake semunhu akandirasira mango dzangu kkkk".

"Saka MT wacho anouya kuno pese pese here?".

"Umm ko wa..... Aaaaah aewa haawanzouye hake ".Ndakashaya kuti aida kuti chii ipapa handina kubvunza hangu .Tasvika pamacombi tikakwira hedu ,ndini ndakatanga kusvika ndikaburuka .Ndakasvika paden ndikasvika pabikwa favourite food yangu netumasisters twangu .Ndakadya hangu pandakapedza pakabva paburitswa cake rakanzi congrats bro .Ndanga ndakutoitwa kunge ndatenga ndege kaa kkk.Vanhu vacho vaifara zvavo.Patakapedza kudya pakabva pasimudzirwa nyaya yamakoti hayaaa .

"Mayank tamuona ,basa rawanikwa takuda kunoona makoti hanty taita deal".Ndakambotryer kuda kuvavhara vhara but yooooh vanhu vacho ma1 .

"Chindipai phone ndinzwe kuti ari free here munhu wacho"I said pakabva paburitswa iphone inyowani yainzi ndeyangu iiiiii ndakafara veduwee hanzi yanga yatengwa namom mai Mimie .Ndaizowanawo chekushandisa kune vamwe .

Ndakamufonera Cocoe wacho aisadaira hake ,akazodaira ndaneta ini.

"Eeeeh senior rovha urikudei ,hauna kana kumbouya kuzondiona munhu anoswera achidziya mushana akatarisana nekachembere kakakuzvara nxaaaa dai waienda kubasa taiti manje zvangu newe zvaperera pano nxaaa....."Ndanga ndakutoita kunge ndichapenga shuwa Cocoe angandidai .Apa phone yakabvutwa naMimiana Cocoe wacho achiri kutaura .

"Uuh hello dear ,zvawanga uchitaura hazvina musoro izvo ,Lee anga afona kuti akuudza kuti haachakude because ave neni nditoru nenhumbu kutaura kuno itori ne1 month,And Lee atove manager weimwe company so."Kakadaro kaMimie achinozer zvekuti mamwe mawords aisatonzwika ukasanyatsoteerera .Ndakamboda kuseka kuti ndakunzi manager manje inini.

"Hey bitch ndanga ndichitojoker naLee iwewe wakuhakira ,dzokera kumba kwenyu Lee ndewangu handidi miyedzo chero mai vake vanondiziva wani ".

"Kkkk vaikuziva kaaa asi apa vatomunzwa uchituka mwana wavo taura navo mashoko ekupedzisira kana uchida ".

"Mama makadii zvenyu ".kakadaro kaCocoe

"Usati mama hako ita kachembere sezvawanga uchiita paye byeeee ,makoty ndichererewo mvura mwanangu".uyu ndiLindie akataura nevoice ramom and ainyatsogona kuvateedzera ndakapotsa ndaseka .Phone yakakatwa line rangu rikatsengwa ndakatarisa hanzi ukada kuita nezvake uyu unochema mangwana .Handina kuita nharo because Cocoe wacho aimbozviita zvekundirambira kusaenda kubasa .Asi ndaitryer kumuitirawo zvaanoda .Besty vake Nashe ndovaimbomutsiura manje umm apa zvaramba rega ndimbogara ndiri single zvangu .

But zvinongorwadza kusiiwa nemunhu wawanga wane time uchidater aaah .Lindie naMimie vaindicomforter zvavo .Takazoenda kunobika tese inin ndaichekeswa maonion hanzi tikuziva kuti urikuda kuchema but urikunyara saka chema hako uchiti ionion kkkk hayaaaa aya mapenzi zvavo.

Takapedza kubika tikadya hedu ,haaa zveheartbreak ndezvimwe izvo chapwanywa imoyo kwete muromo nedumbu saka kudya ndodya hangu .Tichidya kudaro takanzwa knock padoor ndakanovhura ndikabva ndaona ari Cocoe .Ndakatanga kutaura naye padoor ipapo hanzi ndauya kuzoona mukadzi wako.

"Daddy ndikunzwa sepane arikundida hanziiko ndakuda kunogeza "Kakadaro kaMimie kachindipa kiss padama .Cocoe uye akaita kunge achachema ari padoor hanty ndiye hake anga atanga anga azosangana nazvo .

"Ko nhai makoty chii chikuitika kudoor uko kwadoka mhani"kakadaro kaLindie kachiuya kudoor kwacho .

Cocoe wacho akabva ati

"Haaa nxaaa tichasangana zvedu ,Lee anoita manager wecompany ipikowo akagumira A level iyeyu ,muchafa nenzara ana mai nhiya ahii"Achibva atanga kufamba achienda ,Lindie naMimie vakaseka zvekusvotesa vachirovana maoko hayaaa zvakavaomera vana ava .

Takapinda mumba tikapedza kusuka maplates inini ndaingoteeredzawo mukitchen imomo .Patakapedza ndakabva ndafunga kuti ndikufanira kutaura zvaSherry .Ndakavaudza nyaya yacho vese vachibva vati.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 17

[06/04, 14:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

***A* *short* *story* *by* :**

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *18*

Mimianah

Takamuka tikaita tumabasa twedu tikabva tagadzirira kuenda kuschool .Takasvika vanhu vakutoenda paAssembly sezvo yanga iri Wednesday .Taienda kuAssembly Monday neWednesday.

Takasvika tikamira paline .Mayank akasvika akamira kumashure kwangu ,Maya akafambawo achida kuenda kumberi akabva anditsika achifamba hake achienda .Ndakamudhonza hangu ndikamutsika gumbo 1 Lindie akamutsika rimwe racho .Akaridza tsamwa achifamba achinomira kumberi ,iye aidenhorei ipapa.

"Mimianah Mahachi tileader wo kaa pakuimba National Anthem " .Vakadaro Ma'am Lopez .Ava vaidzidzisa maform 3and 4 Ndebele but vanga vari vechidiki zvavo.

Semazuva ese ndakaimba hangu zvakanakisia vegodo vakarwadziwa zvavo hanya nani.Takaudzwa kuti paida kuitwa trip ye1 week kuVictoria Falls.Mari dzetrip dzaitodiwa the next day isusu taizoenda hedu musi weMonday todzoka Sunday manheru .Takafara because kutrip kunonganakidzawo kuenda so uko ndokwataizononakidzwa manje .

Patakabva kuAssembly ndakabva ndatofonera mom ndichuvaudza ndaitya kuzokanganwa kkk.Takaita malessons edu zvakanaka naka ndanga ndakagara hangu naMayank but kahana kangu hameno zvakaingoita soo hmm handina kuzvijaira .

Pakabuda ma'am veshona ndakabva ndagara zvangu ndakatarisa kuwindow ndaisada zvekutarisana naMayank ini aah .Iye wacho akabva atanga kungondisheedza sheedza .

"Ko ndipooka manotes ako eGeo"

"Aah handiite Geo ini Lindie ndiye anoita Geo"I replied

"Gulez ,gulez ko ndipeiwo kaa manotes enyu eGeo ".Lindie akabva amupa manotes aida .Ndakatarisa Mayank ndikatarisa Lindie ndichishaya kuti vaitana gulez nabamnini pakai .

"Haaa maspaka gulez ko tsano vaiti kurisey kubasa "Akadaro Mayank uye achibvunza Lindie nyaya dzavo ndaiterera hangu .

"Ko mukuitana gulez nabamnini pakai ko apa Leeroy akunzi tsano chirudzii ?"I asked ndaona zvanyanya aaah .

"Haaa kungoti ndongofarira hangu kurespecter vanhu ,iwewe ndogona kungokuti wifey haaaa apo ndopane respect yese manje hanty kaa gulez"vakabva varovana maoko naLindie vachiseka.

"Haaaa nxaaa zvitori nani kutonditi gogo hako ".Ndakadaro zvangu .

"Okay ambuya Mimianah" Apa ndanga ndataurawo ndichiti acharamba achiita nharo apa ndandakutonzi ambuya paye iii ndakabatikana handidi kunyepa .Anga akutonditi ambuya pese pese.

"Ko gogaz ,gogo,gogiloo,nhay ambuya vevanhu ndipeiwo ka pencil".Lindie aingoseka apa ini ndandakuda kutochema hangu kunzi gogo kwaindibata aaah.

"Iweee ndonzi Mimianah Mahachi aaaah "

"Kkkkk zvarwadza "kakadaro kaLindie vakabva varovana maoko naMayank wacho nxaaa kanoonererwa ako.

"Kkkkk okay but ndiwe wanga wati nditi gogo wani nhay Annah".he said akanditarisa ,kahana

kangu kakarova paakati Anah .Dad vangu pavanga vari vapenyu ndivo vega vainditi Annah hanzi Mimiannah rakanyanya kuita rechirungu .

"Oooooh ko zvawakuchema ,sorry sorry ndokuti Mimi kwacho".

"Nooooo call me Annah kungoti dad vangu ndovega vainditi Annah saka ndabva ndavafunga ,ukangonditi Mimie handidaire ".I said ndakamutarisa ndichismiler zvangu .

"Okay Annah ko ndiperekedzewo kaa kuoffice kwama'am Murwiri".

"Aah enda wega ,ukuda kunoitey kwama'am veAccounts nhay".Akandiudza kuti dad vake havadi kuti aite maArts iye ndoaanoda saka arikuita maarts nemacommercials acho ka1 ndakashaya kuti aizvibalancisa sey ini but iye zvaitomuitira because manotes ake aitoenderana neevamwe .

Ndakamuperekedza hangu patanga takudzoka takasangana naMr Mlambo takavamhoresa vakasadaira hameno ikoko .Takaenda kubreak Mayank aiti akuda kutitengera zvataida tikaramba but iye aita nharo .Maya akuya patanga tiri akasvika achiti Mayank amutengerewo ice-cream .

"Haa shamwari tozoti chihure unoitirei kana uchishaya mari yeice cream" Akadaro Mayank wacho akatarisa kuside .

"Hooo saka iwewe mari yawapihwa nadad vangu ndoyaukuonererwa nayo uchitengera mahure ako nxaa vana vekunhonga munonetsa mhan"She said achifamba achienda .

Mayank aitryer kuzviconroller but ndaizviona kuti zvamubhowa anga atsamwa .Ndakasara ndane maquestions kuti Mayank naMayah hukama hwavo huri papi chaipo .

Mayank wacho akatenga maice cream 25 ndakashaya kuti aida kumaitisey .Muclass medu tatiri 25 chete akasvika akapa munhu wese 1 1 akasara akabata yake neyaMayah .Akafamba akasvika padesk paMaya akarirova rova kuti asimudze musoro .

"Ndakanhongwa kainini ndirikuda kukumboita kahunhu kanoitwa mumastreet mandakabva" Akadaro achiisa Ice cream mushirt yaMayah ,Mayah wacho akangoti aaah achibva atemwa neimwe kumeso .

Akasimuka achimhanyira kutoilet kunobvisa ice cream iye yairi muhembe .Paaimhanya akasvika achidhumana nemunhu padoor .Aida kuenderera mberi nerwendo rwake mukomana uye akamudhonza vabva vamira vakatarisana .

Mayah akavhura ziso nemuromo zvekuita kunge aona chipoko zviye .Anenge aimuzivawo hameno vaizivirana kupi.

"Hey handina kukudhonza kuti undidzvokore kaini ,I know ndakanaka but hausi type yangu .Ndakudhonza kuti unditi sorry wandidhuma kaiwe "Mukomana aizvida hake iyeye matauriro ake soo apa nezvaiitwa face manje .Isu takaseka hedu .Mayah wacho akada kuzama kudarika akavharirwa road.

"Ambuya imi ndati itai sorry haundidhume kaa woenda wakadaro ,okay fine zvesorry zvaramba rega tiite plan B"Akadaro achifamba towards Mayah abva asvika achimubhagura akadonha .Haaaa vanhu vakafara veduwe .Mukomana uye akabhamba hake achitonogara padesk raMaya iko kakangosimuka kachibuda kakapusa pusa .

Mukomana uye naMayank vakataura nesign Language ,Mayank achibva abuda umwe wacho achitevera .Ndakavatarisa hangu vachifamba vanga vaine mabody akafanana .Havana kumboita nguva yakareba vakabva vadzoka .Kekuzvida ako kakasvika kakandimhoresa kaitotaura nezita ndakangotarisa Mayank achibva aseka .

"Haaa KC shaa wanditengesa ".

"Kkkkk haaa ungatyе mukadzi kudaro here ,Mimie hako iwe ndonzi Cornely zvekuti KC ndezvana MT izvo "ndakamupindura hangu achibva amhoresa Lindie akaramba akamubata rwoko achisekerera hake .Lindie wanga uchaziva kuti ndiko kekupwipwinyika here kkkk ndakaseka hangu .

"Amanaa sir veHistory vakuuya apa handisati ndapedza assignment haaaa pakashata" Akadaro Maggie achimhanya padesk pake .Cornley akanogara hake pasi achibva aisa musoro padesk hake .

Mayank akandibata rwoko rwangu rwanga ruri pamusoro pedesk .Ndakaziva kuti aida kuprovoker sir veHistory hake ivo vacho vakapinda vakangotarisa kwatiri vakatohumburwa nedesk rariri kudoor vakatopotsa vadonha vana vechikoro munongovaziva havanei nekuti uri ani unongosekwa .

"Nxaaa chirikusekesa ipapa chiii nhaimi ndipei mabooks angu eAssignment tione .Mimiana

naMayank mukutodanana henuy patime yelesson rangu ,lwe Mimie ibva ipapo ugare pamwe .

Ndaida kutojamuka Cornley ndopaakasimudza musoro achibva ati :

"Aikaka ko vanotodanana ,ndamboda kuzvitaura pandasvika kuti vakafitana mhani ,Mimie huya ugare neni hako kuseparatwa kwe45 minutes dzeHistory hakurwadze uku ,chinorwadza kuseparatwer hupenuy hwese".Akadaro hake achizvida akatarisa sir .

Ivo sir vacho vakangosticker vakamutarisa ,vakatsokota tsokota maziso vakabva vazvitsunya vakashinyira varwadziwa.

"Youuuu!!!".He said vamboita katime vachiita kunge vakupenga .

"Yes me,asi handikodzere kugara naMimie wacho futy".Akadaro achiisa kamusoro paside .

Ndakasimuka hangu ndikatanga kufamba ndichienda kunaCornley wacho .Mayank akaridza tugunwe ndikangonzwa ndatsika something ndikatsvedza.

Ndanga ndakatotarisira kudonha but ndakanzwa ndave mumaoko emunhu .Ndakatarisa kuface ndikaona ari Mayank andigamha .Takaramba takatarisana mumaziso ndanga ndatokanganwa zvime zvese ndichingoona tiri two chete.

Ndakazovhunduka team rakuombera maoko ndopandakamira zvakanaka ,Mayank asmiler hake asina kana basa nezvakawanda .Ndakatarisa kudoor ndikaona Mayah akamira hameno kuti anga asvikawo nguvai .

Ndakazotarisa vedu teacher ndikaona maziso akaita red .Vakatitarisa vachibva vati:

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 18

Nickie anokudai mese vanoisa macomments .

[06/04, 14:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *19*

Mayank

KC akandiudza kuti arikuuya but ndaitofunga kuti arikujoker kaini .Akatoita maths dzake zvakanaka naka akatorara ave muzim semunhu akashandisa ndege.Ndakatonomuona manheru iwawo tikatomboronga ronga .

Mangwana acho ndakabaya kuschool ko nguva yese iyi ndaimboziva kuti Mimianah ane voice rakanaka kudaro.Ndaitoda kuti aimbe ega National anthem yacho ini ndinyatsonzwa voice manje anaMayah nemadiscord avo vaidairawo kunge varikushaura nxaaa ndakaboekana.

KC akabvunza kuti time table yakamira sey ndikamuudza akati aida kuzobudikira pabreak sezvo lesson reHistory ranga riri after beak .Chikomana chekwaMlambo chikuru chaisaziva kuti mfana akaya muZim.

Pabreak Mayah akandiprovoker zvakandibhowa .Mayah aigara achinditi ndiri mwana wekunhongwa and ndandisina basa nazvo but apa zvakandibhowa because ndandiri pamberi pebabe ,haaa kana ndimiwo guys munoti babe rinotii ndichinzi ndakanhongwa aaaaah .Ndakatenga hangu maice cream angu ndikakadira yakaifanira kudya neyandaifanira kudya .

KC anga ari munext class ndakamubeer akabudikira akakapedzera kkk .Apa panga kachiri mushock kaaa nekuona exy vabudikira .Kakabuda kakaenda avavo blaz ndopavakabudikira vachiuya kulesson .

Vakarohwawo neshock vachiona Cornley .Haaa ndakaseka hangu ndichiona murume mukuru achizvitsunya pamberi pevana vechikoro .Mimie akasimuka achienda kunaKC ,ndakaridza kagunwe KC achibva atokanda ganda rebanana ndipo pakatangira ma1 .Haaa Sir vanga vakutoita kunge vachaputika kani kkkk ,haaa izvo zvagara zvinongorwadza kuona munhu waunoda ari mumaoko eumwe munhu mhani asi zvinoda iye achikudawo kkk kwete

zvekufo sedza zvanga zvakuitwa nevedu mudzidzisi.

"Mayank Tigere ,Mimianah Mahachi budai mulesson mangu tione ".

"Mhosva yacho ndeyei ?" kakadaro kaLindie kakamenya serious .

"Iweee unonzi Mimianah kana Mayank here ,mhosva yavo ndeyekuita zvekudanana mulesson rangu ndavabude tione".He said

"Mudzidzisi ini handiskunzwisa murikuti varikudanana mulesson renyu ,apa vakanganisei apa ,mune chamanga mambodzidzisa here chatingati vakanganisa ,mangouyawo muno makagumbuka makuda kупedzera hasha pasiripo apa".Yanga yadairwa naKC manje .

"Imimi ndimi makutotambisa nguva mudzidzisi tirikuda kudzidza hedu isu ,hatiskudzidza

nechikwereti kaa pano takatobhadhara fees yegore rese ska zvekubuda kanganwai kudhara ikoko".Ndakadaro ndichigara pasi zvangu .Annah anga atogara naKC apa Mayah anga achingori kudoor.

"Aaah vamwe vanhu zvevamwe vanozvida veduwee ".Akadaro KC akatarisa sir vaitoitawo kunge vakuda kuchema zvavo .

"Koiwe wakamirirei ipapo nxaaa asi ndiwe urikuda kudzidzisa here gara pasi uko"Kakanzwaro kaMayah ndiko kanga kakupedzerwa hasha manje kkkk apa KC anga ari mucorner maMayah zvake akatorelaxer .

Mayah wacho akazongozvuva tukumbo achiuya kuzogara paside pangu ko ndopega kaa panga paine nzvimbo panga pabviswa chipondamoyo changu .

Lesson rakazotanga zvaro ndaiti ndikasimudza rwoko nyangwe ndirini ndega ndakasimudza ndaisanzi nditaure dzaitosarudza kutaura answer dziridzo.Zvakangooma ndakabva ndasiya zvekuparticipater zvacho .Mimie haana kutombobvira asimudza rwoko rwake zvake .

Lesson racho rakazopera zvaro sir vakabva vabuda .Cornley akauya akagara pamusoro pedesk rangu achibva aseka akatarisa Mayah ,ndakatoshaya kuti apindwa neiko uyu.

"Ko gulez makadiiko ,eish sorry handina kuwana nguva yekutaura nemi kaaa pandasvika ,ko ndanga ndamboziva kuti ndimi here manga makanyura muice cream ,haaaa blaz vangu vanenge vaita mari vakutokutengerai ice cream yekuzora kumeso hmmm asi inonakisa skin kani ".Ndakaseka zvangu KC anodenha amana.

"Haaa but magariro ataita aya ndamafarira hangu unoziva ,ndandichitotarisa mabooks aMimie haaa chikoro kanorova manje inini ndiri dofo zvangu saka ndatoona kuti pagara dofo neanogona sezvangoitwawo panapa."Akaenderera mberi achidaro mukomana ,iye aida kungodenha hake but chikoro anogona zvake .

Mayah wacho anga angori zii akabva atobuda muclass macho aiziva kuti akada kufarisa anoudzwa magaramoyo .Ndakagara naKC anga akungobvunza zvaLindie kanga kopenyerwa kamuface kangu kkk.

lye Lindie ndanga ndakamuudza hangu kuti mwana wekumba kwavo akandipenyer
pandakamudhuma akatotanga kutondiseka kuti dai akafa waizodanana nechipoko chake
,takatanga kuitana gulez nabamnini musi wakatanga tsano Lee kuenda kubasa .Mimie
akanodyira kumota kaa ,Lee akaenda kutoilet ndopandakataura naLindie .

So apa malessons edu akazopera zvavo tichibva tabuda takuenda kumba .Takasangana naSir
Mlambo muroad vachibva vakumbira kutaura naKC in private .Ndakatofamba zvangu KC
akandibata ruoko kuti ndisaende.

"Chingotaurai zvamurikuda kutaura aripo sir ,uyu ibrother yangu uyu anomira neni pazvinooma
,anondibatsira pandinotambura ,Ndinogara ndichishuwira kuti dai ariiye hake weropa rangu ."

"Cornley hauna kundipawo time yekuexplainer zvinoda takagara pasi ndichitsanangura

tokwanisa kunotaura kuoffice kwangu ndanga ndisina mhosva paye ".vakadaro sir vachinzwisa tsitsi ,KC wacho akajamuka zvake ,kana akatsamwa haanzwisise hake ndozvaari munhu wacho .Ndakatombozama kutaurawo naye akaramba kunzwisia aida kumbopihwa nguva.

"MT ukungoti ndimupe nguva yekuexplainer anoexplainer chiiko ipapa nhema dzega dzega ipapa unonzwa achiti akaseduswa ,ko Mimie waari kutsoma uyo arikumuseducer here angojaira kutora vaskana vevamwe uyo manje akaramba achidai ndini ndichaita kuti basa rake ripere ".Akadaro KC patanga tave mumota ,Maya anga atoenda kumba hameno kuti aida kunoreporter kutii nhasi .

"Zvakasiyana KC inini naMimie hatisati takudanana kaaa pamwe Mimie wacho haasitori wangu".I said but kastatement aka ndakangotaurawo hangu but kuzvifunga kwaindicomedza haaaa kurambwa nemunhu waunoda hakuite aiwa.

"Iwewe naMimie hamusati makudanana yes but Mike anofunga kuti munodanana ,mulesson anga achingoti murikuita zvekudanana saka sei arikuramba achitsamwa ,kutorega kukusimudza mulesson haaaa akuenderera uyo".Aaaah ndakatoona kuti hapana kwatinosvika nenyaya yacho saka ndakangonyarara hangu .

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikaenda paApp ndichibva ndaona ndasenderwa mapics epandanga ndakagamha Mimie paye ,number dzakasender ndedza Mimie but ndaiziva kuti mabasa aLindie ndiye anga aine phone yaMimie .Mapics acho anga akabuda wena ,Mazvionaka zvatinorwva kana tichiti vanhu vemaArts vakangwarira .

Ndakabva ndatoisa picture racho pawallpaper ,ndaida kutoisa nepaprofile picture but ndakazongosiyana nazvo hangu.

KC akandisiya kumba hake achipuurira kuenda kwake .Ndakatosvika paden ndikaona Mayah aribusy kushooter movie zvake .

"Dad handichatogone kana kufocuser nechikoro ,Mayank nevamwe vake varikundishungurudza "kakadaro kachichema .

"Mimianah neni hatina kana 1 month tauya pachikoro and KC asvika nhasi tione kaa report yako yelast term tione kuti wanga uripapi pawakuti hauchafocuser nechikoro nekuda kwedu ,maswera sey dad"I said ndichitogara pasofa ndaisatoda kupabva ndisina kuona report yaMayah Tigere .

"Mayank chii chirikumboitika kuchikoro kwenyu iwewe huhh ,Mayah akungouya achicomplainer chii chikuitika".

"Dad haisi mhosva kuti inini handidi hangu zvekureporter ,zimwana renyu iri ririkuswera richiparidza kuti ndakanhongwa inini ,manje nhasi ndapotsa ndamuudza chokwadi ini zvemunhu anoonererwa ndozvandisingade kaudzei chokwadi aka kana musingade ndomuudza ndega iwe Mayah zvako iwe mai vako vaka....."

"Mayank!!!!!!" vakasheedzera dad apa ndanga ndakatotsamwawo zvangu ,haaaa zvekuramba

ndichinzi ndakanhongwa pamberi paMimie ndozvandaaisada .

"Ichokwadi chei ???"akabvunza Mayah ndichibva ndangotarisana nadad vachibva va.....

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 19

*Ndanga ndisingade hangu kunyora imwe chapter because ndirikurwara but macomments enyu andifadza zvekusvika pakuita kuti ndinyore imwe chapter ,macomments ngaauye handiti maona kuti anopa simba kaa .Ndokudai vanhu weee *

[06/04, 14:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *20*

Mr Tigere † σ

"Mayah usateedzere hako Mayank uyu arikuziva kuti sezvo wareporter ndogona kumurova thats why arikuda kucreater nyaya ipapa enda hako kuroom kwako nditaure naye".I said ndakatarisa Mayank with pleading eyes.

" Dad munobhowa chamurikuregerera kumuudza chokwadi ipapa chii ,hamuskurwadziwa kaaa nekuti hamusirimi murikunzi makanhongwa nxaaa ".Akadaro Mayank achifamba kuenda kuroom kwake ,ndaizotaura naye adzikama .

Zvaisaita kuti Mayah audzwe chokwadi izvezvi .Zvakaitika ndezvekuti inini ndakaroora mukadzi wangu tikachata .Taidanana zvakanyanya but problem yakazouya pamwana .Takaita nguva tisina mwana nemukadzi wangu .Hama dzanga dzakutaurisa .Munin'ina wangu aigara achipopota kuti urikuita zvekutamba usina mwana mabusinesses ako uchamasiira ani.

Rimwe day takaita party pamba ,ndakanwa drink rangu zvangu semunhu aisanwa doro ,ndakazomuka makuseni acho ndikaona mukadzi wangu akapfugama kudoor achichema .Ndakazvitarisa ndikaona ndisina kupfeka paside pangu panga paine mukadzi anga asinawo kupfeka .Akabva atendeuka ndikaona munin'ina wemukadzi wangu .Ndaisambove nenyaya naye uyu ainyanyowirirana naTrust munin'ina wangu .

Ndakazama kuda kufunga zvakaitika nezuro wacho but zvakaramba kudzoka ,handina chandaiziva .Mukadzi wangu akabva pamba achiti haakwanise kushayer murume nemunin'ina wake .Ndakazama kutsanangura kuti inini nemunin'ina wacho hatidanane but hapana akandinzw .Nyaya yakatozwedzera kuoma mainini pavakaita nhumbu ,ana Trust vakatonoroora hanzi pakaita chinoitika unozotora ngozi .Vakanoroora nemari yangu zvavo nekuti iye Trust anga asina mari yacho.

Nguva yakafamba Mukadzi wangu ndaisaziva kwaagara anga akandiblocker .One day ndakasangana neshamwari yake ainzi Mai Trent .She told me kuti mukadzi wangu akabva pamba aane nhumbu ine 2 months ,ndakashaya kuti nei ndaisazviona mhani .Akandiudza kwaagara hake ndikaenda ndikaona achilodger ka1 room .Apa maisave nezvinhu zvisvinu ,makumbo anga akatozvimbba nebp .

Ndakamutsanangurira side rangu akanzwisia hake but aiti anoda kugara kwake ega ,Ndakamutora ndikamuendesa kune imwe imba yangu yaisaziikwanwa nevanhu .Ndakamutsvagira mamaids 5 ndaisada kuti aite basa plus ndaisada kuti asare ega .

Ndaipota ndichinomuona hangu almost everyday ndichisimbisa mwana wangu ,kumba mainini

handina kumbobvira ndarara navo zvangu .

Nguva yakafamba wifey akabatsirwa mwana mukomana and I named him *Mayank Tigere*.Kanga kakanaka kakafanana naamai vacho .Kumba handina kana 1 wandakaudza ndaingonzwa kuda kuzvichengetera ndega nyaya iyi handiti vese vanga vakatora mainini vakati ndiye muroora kwaye .

Pakaita mwedzi 1 kubva pakazvarwa Mayank ,mainini vakabvawo vazvara mwana wavo musikana ndikamuti Mayah Tigere .Pane zvandisina kunzwisia pakazvarwa mwana uyu saka ndakanyatsotanga kutarisia mamovements amainini.

Zvakanditorera nguva kuti ndiwane chokwadi ,Mayah anga atove ne10 years ndipo pakarwara munin'ina wangu aikaita cancer but ndakazozviziva yapararira ndakazama kumurapisa but zvakaramba .

Akafa hake asi akasiya andiudza kuti ndiye baba vaMayah ,akandiudza kuti iye namainini vanga vakaita mistake vakarara vese ,mainini vakaita nhumbu ndokubva vaita plan vakandidhakwisa

vakazondirorera mainini. Vaida kuti kana Mayah akura ndoisa mabusinesses muzita rake ivo vondiuraya votora mabusinesses aye ,kana idzo pfungwa dzacho hayaaa apa zvinhu zvese ndaivaitira ,munhu wenyama akangooma .

Kubva pandakaziva chokwadi taigara takanetsana namai vaMayah ,dzimwe nguva taitomborovana .lye mai Mayah aisada kuona mwana achinzi aita basa ini ndakambozama kudawo kuti agonewo kuita zvimwe semuskana but yooooh mai vacho vairova nekudzinga mamaids anenge ada kudzidzisa saka ndanga ndakutiwo ndikaona anoda kudzidzisa ndomurambidza nekuti aizodzingwa basa.

Rimwe zuva mai Mayah vakangopacker mabags avo vakarova pasi hanzi vawana mumwe arinani ,ndakangoti rovai pasi sezvo murume wavo chaiye anga akashaya ,ini nyaya dzemubedroom ndaisataura navo zvangu .Ndipo pavakaenda kuSouth Africa .

Mayah ndakasara ndichigara naye hangu nekuti mwana wemunin'ina wangu .Chero akanditadzira hake but mwana anga asina mhosva ,kuchikoro ndakazamawo kuti Maya awane private tutor wake nekuti hapana chaainzwa but yoooh hazvina kushanda hazvo .Kuti adzokorodze amai vake vakapengereka kuti hazviiite ngaaende chete akadaro ndikangotiwo eeeeeh haasi wangu uyu.

Mayah ndaida kuti azonzwa chokwadi kana nguva yakwana ,apa haambonzwisise hake ndomuziva.Mai Mayank vakabuda vakaenda kuTanzania ndaida kuti vambonoona company iri ikoko ndipo pandakatora Mayank ndichigara naye .

Mai vaMayah pavakabva vakasiya vaudza hama dzese kuti ndinovashungurudza ,ndinogara ndichivarova vakataura zvakawanda .Akavaudza futi kuti ndinohura handimuone semunhu ndinongoda sisi vake ngomwa .Hama dzese ndakanetsana nadzo kusara kwekalittle sister kangu Tammara ndiko kandakaudza nyaya yese kakanzwisisisa .Vamwe vese havana kundipa nguva yekutsanangura havatozive kuti Mayah haasi mwana wangu.

Ndakagara pasi hangu ndichitofunga kuti ndoita sei kuti ndizoudza Mayah chokwadi zvakakanaka .Ndaisada kuti anzwe chokwadi kubva kunaMayank.

"Dad ichokwadi here".Ndakavhunduka ndichinzwa Mayah achidaro ,Mayank anga akamira kumashure kwacho akandipa ziso rekuti mukanyepa hokoyo.

"Mayank inga ndakati ndichamuudza ndega wani "ndakadaro ndichipukuta mhanza .Ndaisaziva kuti anga ataura chirudzii but ndakatofara hangu kuti chokwadi chacho changa chabuda hacho .

"Mdara ndakamirira kwehupenyu hwese ndichiti muchaudzana chokwadi but noo ndaitozvinyepera ,inini ndoswera ndichinzi ndakanhongwa pamberi pevanhu manje inini ndiine vabereki ,lye ndiye wandakufamba ndichiudza vanhu kuti amai vake ihur...."

"Mayank calm down "

Akaridza tsamwa hake achibva atora makeys emota akabuda .Ndakasara ndakatarisana naMayah manje .

"Mayah uri mwana wangu ,urimwana wemunin'ina wangu saka uri weropa rangu ,zvakaitwa nevabereki vako handikuise mazviri iwewe naMayank makangofanana kwandiri".

"Ooooooh really ,inini naMayank takangofanana thats why makatanga kundirova paakauya Mayank ,makatanga kundiitisa basa panapa zvamaisamboita ,nyangwe mukasazvibvuma Mayank munomuda inini makandivenga .Makandivenga zvakaitwa nevabereki vangu ".

"Enough Mayah enough ,Kukudzisa basa kukuvenga here Mayah .Mayank akangondiratidza zvandaifanira ndakaita kudhara ,uri muskana iwewe unofanira kugona zvimwe zvinhu .Mayank ane chaasingagone here ".

"Mayank Mayank pese pese mazvionaka he's perfect inini ndiri zidofo kaaaa handidiwe pano"

Ndozvaibhowera Mayah izvozvo aisanzwisia handiti dai anga arimumwe akanzwisia kuti ininiwo ndakatoitirwa hutsinye nevabereki vake ,Aifanira kutotenda kaaa kuti ndakamupawo hupenuy hurinani manje haanzwe nxaaa .Akabhidhaira achienda kuroom kwake ndakangomusiyawo akadaro .

Mayank akauya akagara nenii pandanga ndiri anga adzikama hake .Ndakaona kuti tikaramba tichitaura nezvenyaya iyoyo tinoburana ska takatanga kutaura zvebhora hedu .

Mayah akaenda kukitchen kwanga kuina Chengeto ,Chengeto wacho akabuda mukitchen muye ,Mayah akamudhonza vakabva vamira padoor rekitchen ,taikwanisa kuona vaiita kunge varikunetsana .

Taisanzwa hedu kuti nyaya yacho yanga iri yei ,Mayank aida kuenda ikoko ndikamubata ndipo patakanzwa Mayah achiti :

"Whaaaaat ,saka hapana changu".

"Saka kamunhu aka karikupopotera chikafu kudaro hayaaaa "I said Mayank akangonditarisa hake akaseka achibva afamba achiendako.

Stay tuned

End of chapter 20

[06/04, 14:17] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *21*

Mayah †

Ndakakurumidza kubva kuchikoro ndaida kunotenga phone dad vavandipa mari makuseni .Plus nyangwe dai ndisina kupihwa mari kuchikoro kwacho ndaisambokugara inini vanhu vacho vanga vawandisa vanga vari against inini.

Time yandakaona Keith ndakaita kunge ndakumbotenderera brain .Ndaisatarisira kumuona panzvimbo munhu angoyerekana auya .Zvaaiita ndakambofunga kuti pamwe anozivana naMayank but ndakazoona kuti hazviko Mayank handiti akakurira kuopharnage aizonana kipi naKeith.

Ndakatenga phone yangu ndichibva ndananga straight paden.Mayank aionawo zvekuita handiti ave munhu mukuru anodii kuuya nemota yake nxaa ndakamusiya ini .Ndakasvika kumba ndikambonogara muroom mangu ndichiisa watsapp nemamwe maApplications muphone yangu .Ndakazofunga kunotaura nadad nezvaMayank .Ndakavaudza kuti aindishungurudza iye wacho haataurwe akabva asvika akatanga kuti dad vandiudze chokwadi ndakashaya kuti ichokwadi chei manje .

Dad vacho vakati hapana nyaya saka ndakatevera Mayank kuroom kwake ndaida kuti andiudze kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo .

"Mayank ukakwanisa ndokumbirawo udzokere kwawakabva ,hupenyu hwangu hwachinja nekuda kwako iwewe ,dad vangu havachandifarire nekuda kwako ,wakutoita kunge ndiwe mwana wavo inini ndini ndakanhongwa".Ndakadaro pandakasvika muroom maMayank ,iye akabva atendeuka ndakaona anga aine 6 pack hanty anga avhura pabutton eshirt .But yanga isiri nguva yekumuda iyi aaah ndaida kuti hupenyu hwangu huitewo zvirinani .

Akaramba akanditarisa achibva aseka but maziso ake anga akaita red ,aioneka kuti akatsamwa zvake .Akandipusha akandipinira pamadziro ,aiita kutyisa patime iyi anga akanyatsotsamwa yoooh.

"Heyyy bitch usandijairire wazvinzwa kunyarara hakusi kupusa ,unogara uchitaura zvaunoda pamusoro pangu ndichikunyararira but nhasi nooo ndaramba "

"Urikunditi bitch bitch ndakahura nababa vako ndikazvara iwewe ..."handina kупедза kutaura andidzipa .

"Iweeee uri mwana wehure saka utori hure ,amai vako vakavuma kuparadza imba yasisi vavo nekuchiva mari kaaa ,kababa kako kaive karombe kasingade kushanda kakaplanner kuti kauraye baba vangu kasare nezvese kaaa manje Mwari havadhakwe ndiko kakazotanga kufa wani nxaaaa".Akadaro achindikandira kure .Ndanga ndakutonetsekana nekufema ini imagine kuudzwa nyaya yakadai wakabatwa huro † ♀.Ndakamutarisa ndichiti pamwe achati ndirikujoker but akatoenderera mberi achiti:

"For your own information ,inini ndoitwa Mayank Tigere ,Austin Tigere's only child ,iwewe unoitwa Mayah tigere urimwana waTrust Tigere ,amai vangu ndisisi vaamai vako wanzwa here mwana wehure".

"Haaaa this week kuchikoro kuchanakidza waionererwa uchinditi mwana wekunhonga kaiwe ndakunochenura zita rangu manje ,and unoziva kuti chii ,Keith Cornely Mlambo is my best friend zvese zvawakaita akandiudza and mavideos ako tinawo hazvititorere 2 mins kukudzingisa chikoro nekudzingisa kamukomana kako basa ,dai uri mumwe wadzikama".

Ndakatanga kutsya manje ,saka ndanga ndambofunga zviri correct nhay ,Keith naMayank vaizivana nhai Mwari .Nyaya dzacho dzanga dzakubuda ka1 manje ,ko kuchikoro anaMimie vakaziva kuti ndaibragger nezvinhu zvisiri zvedu vaizotii .Vabereki vangu vakandiparira veduwee .Ndakaenda kuna dad ndichida kunzwa chokwadi ,Mayank akateverawo kumashure and dad vakandiudza kuti ichokwadi .

Ndakabva ndafunga kuti Chengeto akambondiudza zvekuti nditsvage mumwe munhu saka

aireva Mayank here .Ndakafunga dad pavairambidza Mayank kuita maArts ska mabusinesses avo ndeake here nekuti inini ndakaendeswa kumaArts ne3 maD angu .Ndaifanira kunzwa chokwadi kubva kunaChengeto wacho .Ndakamuwana arikukitchen .

"Nhaiwe muskana webasa waitii pawaitaura zvemuoffice madaddy waiti wakaonei".

"Heyaaa zvaane basa manje boss lady kkkkkkk kasi chabvondoka here helele".

"Chengeto just tell me mhani waida kutii".

"Haaa wakaoma mwana iwee chero waudzwa chokwadi haugone kutaura nevamwe zvakanaka".

"Aaaah nxaaaa kutaura zvakanaka kwekudiikowo taura ndokupa mari yaunoda ".

"Gegegege sek a hako Chengeto musikana webasa ,mari unondipa inobvepi nhayi ,unoziva kuti inini ndakatosungirira mari yakawanda kudarika yako wanzwa ".

"Whaaaaaaaaat saka hapana changu ".I said ndichisheedzera zvekuti ana dad vakazvinzwa ,ndakaona Mayank achiuya kwatanga tiri ndikabva ndatanga kufamba ndichienda kuroom kwangu .Ndakasvika ndikafonera amai vangu.

"Yoooh Mayah kundifonera nhasi kwakanaka kana kumbondifungawo shuwa "ndakabva ndaridza tsamwa .

"Imi dai maindifunga mungadai makafonaka mukanzwa kuti phone yakafa ,dai maindifunga musina kutora murume wasisi venyu izvezvi ndinoshungurudzwa nekuda kwemhosva dzenyu .Nhasi ndapotsa ndauraiwa naMayank nekuda kwenyu nxaa ".

"Whaaaaaaaaat ndiani aa....." Ndakabva ndacutter hangu phone yacho ndikabva ndarara pabed ndakatarisa mudenga .Ndakazofunga kuti Mayank ambotaura zvemavideos anga aina Keith ko kana vamashayer nhai † ♀.Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndikasvika ndichipfugama pamberi padad naMayank .

"Dad im sorry for everything zvandakaita zvamusina kufarira nezvandataura zvese nhasi ,Im really sorry dad ,please forgive me "

"Its okay my child ,ndafara kuti wanzwisia pachiri nenguva .Urimwana wangu wanzwa usambofeeler kunge usiri mwana wangu handiti ".

Vakasimuka vakandihugger zvavo ,ndakazotarisa Mayank ndikabva ndafamba kuenda paanga ari ndikabva ndapfugama .Akambotarisa kuside achiita kunge arikuda kuseka akabva

azonsitarisa akarova serious .

"Im sorry".I said and he chuckled achibva ati:

"For what ?"Hayaaa munhu kuita kunge asirikuziva kudaro

"Im sorry for everything bro,ndaiuti wakanhongwa ndirini mwana wehure sorry "

"Ndichakuregerera kana wakumbira vawakanyatsotadzira chaivo ruregerero, number 1 Chengeto .Number 2 Keith".

"Aaaaah koaaaah hoooo okay I will apologise ".Ndakabva ndasimuka hangu ndikaenda

kukitchen ndaida kunobatsira sis Chengeto kubika .

Mimianah

"Mom kuchikoro kune trip yekuenda kuVictoria Falls tokumbirawo kuenda tese naLindie".I said ndichiudza mama mai Lindie .

"Kuenda ndotoda kuti muende vanangu but mari yacho handina ini"vakadaro vachitoratidza kupererwa .

"Mom tikungoda permission chete isu tabhadharirwa kudhara namama mai Mimie" akadaro Lindie vachibva vatitarisa vachishamisika .Vakatibvumidza kuenda tichibva takumbira kumbonogara kumba kwedu kuitira kuti tigadzirire zvekuenda kutrip kwacho .Taida kutenga hembe netumaeats eats .

Takabuda tikaenda kumba momz vakafara vachitiona . Mai Anashe vakatoita zvekutijambira vanga vatisuwa ,apa tatisina kuvaona kwemadays chete . KaAnashe kacho kanga kangoti kwati kwati neni.

Takambogara nevamwe tikadya zvemanheru tikabva tanorara ,mangwana acho takamuka tikaenda kuxull ,ndakanogara naKC ,Lindie akagara naMimie ,malessons ese akaitwa zvakanaka hawo . This day Mayah haana kumbouya kuchikoro ,ndakamboda kubvunza Mayank buh ndakazongosiyana nazvo hangu .

"Annah"ndakabva ndamira zvangu paakandisheedza ,Lindie naCornely vakabva vafamba havo vachibuda muclass tikasara tiri 2 .

"Waswera sey"he said ari kumashure kwangu .

"Hmm taswera tese wani"I replied ndakatarisa kumberi .

"Waswera uri kure Annah ndatokuswa ini ,mangwana ukudzoka panzvimbo pako hanty kaa".

"Umm okay kwacho byeeee "i said ndichitofamba achibva andibata rwoko akandidhonza ndikasvika ndichirovera pachest pake .Ndainzwa kahana kangu kachirova kunge kachabuda muhembe .

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa pasi ndainyara kumutarisa kuface ,Akaisa rwoko 1 muwaist mangu achibva andibata chirebvu nerumwe rwoko achisimudza face yangu kuti ndimutarise .

Pandakamutarisa akabva asmiler achiburitsa kadimple kake ,Anga akanaka zvake crushy wangu .Ndaiti pese pandodzikisa musoro aibva asimudza chirebvu changu kuti ndimutarise saka ndakazongoramba ndakamutarisa .

"Annah I want to tell you something ,well the thing is I"

Haana kупедза кутаура танза someone achigadzirisa pahuro ,takacheuka tese tichitarisa kudoor tikaona ari.....ini aika

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 21

[06/04, 14:40] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

***A* *short* *story* *by* :**

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *22*

Keith Cornely M

Mayank told me nezvedrama rese rakaitika paden pavo ,He was regretting maudziro aakaita Mayah chokwadi hanzi ndanyanya kumuitira hasha manje Mayah zvehasha ndozvaaitonzwisia manje .

Takaita malessons zvakanaka pasina drama .Ndanga ndakagara zvangu naMimie tiri kumashure kwaMayank naLindie .Vamwe baba vaiita kunge vakagarira tsono kkkk dzaisagarisika dzichingotitarisa tarisa .

Ndakazobuda naLindie wangu MT akasara naMimie hanzi handingangoende kumba ndisina kutaura naye.Mface wangu anga anyura zvake .

Ndakatanga kutaura naLie tichifamba hedu ,ndaida kunyatsomuziva hangu ndaisada kupindana nedzandakapindana nadzo panaMayah.

Akangondiudza zvishoma akati zvimwe zvinoda paane nguva .Takasangana naMike muroad hameno kwaiendwa .Ndainamata kuti asataure chinhu because ndaisada kurasa hunhu pamberi pebabe ko unobvisirwa mamarks kaa .

"Cornely ndokumbirawo kaaa kutaura newe 1 minute "

"Haaa apa ndiri busy sir totaura rimwe day "I replied ndichitovera Lindie anga afanofamba.Haana kutombomhorea mudzidzisi zvake anenge aisatovafarirawo .

"Asi you're related naSir Mlambo ,munoshayer surname and mune masimilarities ".she said pandakasvika pavari .

"Ummm yeah taimbove nehukama but apa ummm pakati pedu pane akadya zvikanganwa hama zvakawanda ".Akabva aseka hake .

"Unotopenga chete iwewe ".ndozvega zvaakataura and ndakafara kuti haana kuda kuenderera mberi nenyaya yacho.Ndaizomuudza hangu rimwe zuva .Taitaura nyaya zvedu ndakaona kuti aitaurisa but ainyaririra hake .

Takaenda kunogara mumota takamirira Mimie naMayank apa vaitoita kunge vanga vakiirwa muclass .

"Nhaiwe bamnini vangu vakuziva kuti kune kumba kunoda kuendwa here "Kahana kangu kakarova pakanzi bamnini , Mayank mudiki kwandiri kauyu saka kwanga kwakunzi bamunini nekuti mfana wangu here .Ndaitogaya yangu ndopandakanzwa zvichinzi:

"Haaa paakandiudza kuti anoda Mimie ndakafara ,vakafitana shame".Ndakazviseka hangu kuti ndazonyanya kumhanyisa pfungwa.apa ndisati ndasvitsa shoko kkk.

"Ko inini newe taka...."phone yake yakabva yaringer .Munhu aifona wacho anga aine number dzakanzi "My Everything "Ndakanzwa sendinotsva ska anga aine mukomana wake apa ndanga ndakutoda eish but haaaa haaana basa toshayer zvedu .

Ndakazonyara phone yaiswa paspeaker ndikanzwa kaMimie kachibunza kuti muripi .Akaudzwa pasina kana time vanga vasvika pamota .Driver wavo akauya MT akapinda mumota tikarova pasi .

"Haaa Mike akuzviwanza manje "akadaro Mayank

"Ko hanzii adii this time ?"

"Ndanga ndakutoudza babe zvandofeeler munhu akungobudikira hanzi heee ndokupa punishment ndiwe ukukanganisa Mimie panapa ".

"Haaaa kukanganisa papiko inga anofarisa nhay haaaa ngatiendei paden pake tinomumirira".

Ndakadriver ndakananga kumba kwaMike ,ndakabva ndatomufonera ndichida kumuudza kuti ndirikukumirira paden but phone yacho yaisadairwa .

Ndakatarisa paaisiya makeys ake ndikaona aripo ,anga asati achinja poshto.Takapinda tikagara hedu tichiona TV.Hatina hedu kunyanyogarisa anga auya hake .Akasvika achibva andihugger

akatanga kuchema .Ndakamusiya akadaro kusvika anyarara ,paaichema ndakabva ndatanga kufunga pandakauya ndichimuona akarara naMayah .Ndanga ndakutombomunzwira tsitsi but pandakangozvifunga ndakabva ndamupusher .

" Eeh hatina hedu kuuya kumariro nyaya yatafambira pano ndeyaMimianah ,Ukuona chii mface wangu uyu anoda Mimie infact vanotodanana coz Mimie wacho anotomudawo ,tese tinotozviona hedu nyangwe iwewe unozviona but handiskuziva kuti ukurwei navo".

"Keith im a teacher ,ndasvika vachitoda kukissana zvavo muclass ,saka ndanga ndichida kumupa punishment kaaa hanty ibasa rangu here".ndakatarisana naMayank tikabva taputika nekuseka .

"Ooooooh MT wazvinzwa here ,kana papanyaya yako naMimiana sir vakuziva kuti basa ravo nderekudzidzisa but pavanoona Mayah vanombozvikanganwa kkkkkk ".Ndakataura ndichiseka zvangu.

" Kkkk haaa zvakaoma wangu saka apa sezvo vachifunga kuti vanodzidzisa kana zviinaMimie mukati rega ndichimbofungawo kuti ndiri brother yaMayah ndimbopa vakuru mavideos

nemapics ,sir mangwana mundipe punishment yekuda kukisa Mimie ,but munge makagadzirira because pane hondo irikutanga mangwana".MT said tichibva tabuda .Akambotisheedza but hatina kudzokera hedu .

Patanga tave padoor akamhanya akauya akarivhara .Aikumbira kuda kuexplainer .

"That day Mayah akandidruger guys ,I wasnt in my right senses .I even have a video rinoprover kuti ndakadrugwer ".he said achibva atora phone yake patable akaenda kugallery kwake achitsvaga video racho takazoshamisika munhu atitarisa nemaziso erek achiti:

"Ndiani ambobata phone yangu????".Ndakangotarisana naMayank tikabva tamutarisa futy Mike wacho.

Mayah †

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndichida kunobatsira Chengeto kubika ndakasvika achikwatisa maguru.

"Hy ndauya kuzo....."Handina kukwanisa kупедза kutaura ndanzwa moyo kumira .Ndakamhanya panze kunorutsa .Ndakarutsa zvandisati ndamboita muhupenyu hwangu hwese .Ndakapedza kurutsa ndakunzwa kupera simba .

Ndanga ndakutonzwa mabayo futy.Ndakagara pasi ndakunzwa kadzungu .Ndakanzwa ndabatwa pashoulder ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona ari Chengeto akabata cup yemvura .Ndakatora ndikageza mukanwa ndikabva ndazama kusimuka but makumbo angu anga asina simba .

"Lets hope zvandirikufunga hazvisirizvo ".akadaro Chengeto achindibatsira kusimuka .

"Ndagara handiwirirane nemaguru zvaunoziva wani ,chiii chawafunga ".

"Aaaah hapana hapo dear enda unozorora ".Ndakasvika muroom mangu ndikabva ndapinda mumagumbeze .Ndakazama kuda kurara but zvairamba ,ndaisagona kugadzikana .

Yes ndaisafaria smell yemaguru but haina kumbobvira yakandiaffector kusvika apa .Ndakafunga kuti pamwe inhumbu buh haaaaa nooooo i cant be pregnant ndanga ndiine jadell kaini.

Hameno hope dzakandibatawo nguvai ndakazomutswa naChengeto andiigira chikafu ,sadza nechicken.Ndakadyawo zvekushingirira ndichibva ndarara .

Mangwana acho dad vakaudzwa kuti handiskunzwa zvakanaka vakati ndiende kuhospital so

handina kuenda kuschool .

Takaenda pane kamwe kaprivate hospital kanga kachiri kanyowani .Ndakatsanangurira doctor zvandainzwa vakati vakumboita matests avo .Mamwe aitora nguva kubuda so vakanditi ndizodzoka after 24 hours zvese zvinenge zvaita .

Ndakapihwa mapiritsi ekunyaradza marwadzo ndikabva ndaenda zvangu kumba kwaMike ,ndaiziva kuti achiri kuchikoro but ndaida kumumirira ndanga ndamusuwa.

Ndakasvika ndikavhura door rake aisafamba nemakeys ndakasvika ndikaona phone yake iri patable .Ndakashamisika kuti ko phone yasiirwei but ndakatofara kuti ndaiwanawo chinondivaraidza ndakamumirira .

Password ndaiiziva zvangu saka hazvina kumbondinetsa ndakaenda zvangu kugallery ndikatanga kuona mavideos .Ndaitonakidzwa zvangu kusvika ndazosvika pane rimwe video

rakandipedza mafuta .Ranga ririvideo remuoffice make paaibvunza nezvedrug ,ndakangonobaya pakanzi delete ,ndikabva ndaritevera futy kurecycle bin ndikaribvisa .

Ndakabva ndatotsamwa zvekumumirira ndanga ndisisade ndakangodzosera phone payanga iri ndikabuda ndakananga kumba kwedu.

Anoda kuzviita akangwara manje handiitirwe izvozvo .Phone yangu yakaringer ndakadaira vanga vari mom.

"Hey sweetie I heard kuti hauskunzwa zvakanaka ,is it something serious ndiuye ikoko".She said ndichibva ndati:

Stay tuned

End of chapter 22

[06/04, 14:41] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *23*

Mayank

Ndanga ndakutoda kuudza babe paya vamwewo vanotungamirirwa nemweya yetsvina vakabva vasvika nxaaa .Dzakataura zvepunishment tikaramba naMimie apa kanga kakunyara zvemashuwa manje .

Takasiya Mlambo akamira tikaenda kwanga kuina Lindie naKC .KC wacho aitocomplainer kuti takurumidzisa kuuya ndikamuudza mashura aitwa nehama yake .Akati tinomumirira paden pake takasvika tikagara zvedu tichiona TV .

Akazouya tikataura zvataida achibva ataura kuti akaisirwa drug naMayah .Akatsvaga proof yacho akaishaya akatanga kupopota kuti tisu tadeleter ,apa taisambozivawo password yake isu .Akagara pasi apererwa tikabva tabuda hedu.

"KC shaaa anenge arikutaura hake chokwadi mface uyu ,Mayah is capable of doing anything hake ".

"Saka apa ukuti chii shaaa mugen'a uyu akandirwadzisa hake ".

"You have to forgive,forget and move on bro ,you cant let munhu akaita saMayah akuparadzanise neweropa kaa ,chitotenda Mwari kuti wakaona matrue colours ake muchiri padhuze ".

"Yeah dude pana Mayah ndobvuma anga asiri wangu but Mk wacho arikubhaiza pana Mimie ,kana achida kuwirirana neni ngaawirirane newe fullstop".

Ukaona waisirwa fullstop naKC zvinenge zvakutoshata saka ndakasiyana nayo taizoitaura mumwe musi .Akandidropper paden .Ndakasvika zvichinzi Mayah arikubva kuhospitalanoaffectwa nemaguru .Ndakangoti okay regai timirire maresults but ndanga ndakutoziva hangu zvanga zviripo.

Mdara vakazondiudza kuti mai Mayah varikuda kuuya kuzomuona coz arikurwara .Tanga tisati tamboonana and ndiye munhu wandaisada kana kumboona hangu panyika pano because kaaa ndaizoita zvime zvinhu .

"Kuona mwana wavo haisi nyaya zvayo ,Zimbabwe is a free country iyi and yakakurisa chaizvo ,ngavasarudze kwavanoda kuonerana but pano bodo ,kwete ,no ndaramba " .Ndakadaro ndichitofamba kuenda kuroom kwangu .

Ndakangogara zvema2 mins ndichibva ndabuda ndaida kunoona Mayah .Ndakasvika akarara pabed but anga asina kukotsira .

"Hey younger wakufeler sey" I asked ndichigara pabed pake .Sha faked a smile aitooneka kuti pane zvirikumunetsa ,dzanga dzamuzvimbira kaaa nyemba .Ndakambogara naye kwenguva shoma ,Chengeto achibva auya nechikafu chaMayah .Akadya akanwa mapills ndichibva ndabuda hangu .

Ndakatora phone ndikabva ndadialer number dzanga dzakanzi My Queen

"Hello "damn voice ndanga ndarisuwa iroro ,ndaiita kunge ndakapedzisira kurinzwa last year .

"How are you my queen "

"Haaa iwe ibvapa ko makoty unomutiiko kana wakuramba uchinditi queen queen ,king vangu urikuvashora kani ".she said vachiseka .

"Murisey ambuya vevana vangu "she giggled vachibva vati :

"Yeahhh ndizvo chaizvo".Haaa amai vangu zvanga zvakatovaomera zvavo .Takataura hedu zvakawanda ,vaitoti vanga vakudzoka muZimbabwe in two weeks time ,ndakafara .Ndaida kutozointroducer Mimie kwavari im sure vaizomufarira ,haaa kuzoona two weeks dzokwana

anenge ave mai Tigere uyu

I told her kuti munin'ina wavo arikuuya kuzoona mwana wake arikurwara .Ndakavaudza kuti ndaramba kuti vaonane pamba ,ndakazopererwa neresponse yavo manje.

"Nhay Mayank mwanangu kana uchiramba kuti vaonane pamba urikuda kuti vaonanire kupi nhay ".

"Haaa kwavanoonanira handinei nako ini but pano ndopandaramba ,Mayah arikungorutsa chete uyu kufamba arikugona ,mota dziripo madriver hobho futi saka musanetsekane zvese zviri right".

Ndakabva ndatocutter phone yacho ini because zvemalectures handidi aaah .Ndakabuda ndichida kunogara kupool ndopandakadhumana namdara .He told me kuti vanhu vekufazh kwedu varikuhigher mabus edu two .Mabuses aya anga ari angu naKC anga akanzi MK tours .Ndakangoti okay ndikavaudza kuti madrivers acho ngaaudzwe kuti vasatiti boss pane vanhu .

Ndakasiya zvekuenda kupool ndanga ndafunga kumboona tsano Lee kubasa kwavo .Kwanga kusiri kure sterek aka nenguva diki diki ndanga ndasvika hangu .

Ndakatanga kunzwa noise ndichangopinda ranga riri voice raMr Chapisa ,manager weipapa vaiita kupopota kwete zvekutamba.

"Murikupiha mari yei panapa huhhh???,Ndozvinonetsera vanhu vanopinda basa vasina kuridzidzira hamurikoshese nxaaaaa ".

"Zvamurikufunga hazvisirizvo sir tanga tichi....."ranga ririvoice raNicola rakadaro ,but mavoices acho aibva muoffice matsano Lee ,ndanga ndakushaya kuti ko kwaitweiko.

"Urisewe nyarara zvako unogara uchiita mamistakes panana ,ndingadai ndakakudzinga kare manje unofevherwa naboss MT ,otongotenda Mwari kuti wakanaka ndosaka achikusiya pano anenge anokudawo futy ".Ndakapererwa saka ndainzi ndoda Nicola nhayi .Apa muhombe kwandiri hake ndaitomuti sisi vamwe vakufunga zvisina basa .Ndakaramba ndakamira padoor ndichida kunzwa kuti yanga iri nyaya yei .

"Sir zvamakutaura hameno kuti murikuzviwana kupi ,Tirikuzama kukutsanangurirai zvaitika hamuskuda kunzwisia kana ariwo maitiro amunoita panapa haana kumbonaka tese tirivashandi pano .Ndipei mapapers acho ndisaine sarai nebara renyu ndichawana rimwe ". Ndakanzwa Lee achidaro ndakabva ndatoona kuti ndezvemhuri Lindie naMimie vanotaurawo zvavanoda futy.

Ndakafamba ndikapinda hangu muoffice macho .

"Boss magona mauya vanhu ava.....".

"Aaah saka nekuti icompany yeshamwari yangu ndakutonzi boss kkkkk haaaa musadaro sir ,Hy

Lee ,hy Nickie".Ndakaona Mr Chapisa naNicola vanditarisa vachishamisika ndakangovapawo maziso ekuti "musataure zvisina basa".

Ndanga ndisati ndakuda kuti Lee azive zvakawanda nezvangu .Ndaingonamata kuti dai Nicola akange asina kuhumana ipapa because munhu wacho anotaurisawo futy aaah .

"Mr Chapisa ndokumbirawo kaa kutaura nemi kuoffice kwenyu pane zvandatumwa nazvo naboss venyu ,Nicola pane madocuments andirikuda kuoffice kwako ska ngatitangei taenda ikoko ndozoono sir ava ".

Mr Chapisa vakafamba vachienda kuoffice kwavo,Nickie did the same ndikabva ndambosara natsano vangu .

"Ko hanziiko nedzimugen'a idzi ?"I asked tasara tiri two ,ndaida kunzwa side raLee first ndisati ndataura naMr Chapisa .

"Ukuona chii,Nickie auya munomu palunch akatanga kundibatsira basa because pane madocuments anga achidiwa after lunch .Hatina kutombonodya nhasi tichigadzira mapapers acho ".

"Uhuhh im listening ".

"Yeahhh saka patapedza Nicola azotora mapapers aye ese akuda kuenda nawo kuoffice kwaMr Chapisa ,hamenowo kuti alooser balance sey ndikamhanya ndichida kunomugamha but ndabva ndatsvedzawo paye ndikadonha iye Nickie akadonhera pamusoro pangu ,mapapers achiti uko ndopapinda Mr Chapisa munomu".

"Tatanga kunzi heee mukuita basa rekudanana panapa ,vanhu vasina kudzidza munonetsa makanzwirwa tsitsi mukaiswa hamurikoshese nekuti hamuna kuridzidzira majaira hurombe ,taudziridzwa unoziva .Dai ndambokwanisa kuona anonzi MT wacho ndamuudzawo ataure namanager because hmmm matauriro avo haaite ".He said ndakatoseka kuti munhu akushuvira

kuona munhu waarikutaura naye ipapa.

" Ko kasi naNickie pane iripo here kana kuti?" ndandakuda kunzwa kaaa kuti tsanoz varikuzvigonawo sei panyaya dzacho kaaa kkkk.

"lffff haaa ma1 broe ,Inini hangu Nickie ndomuda but handisati ndamuudza hangu ndikufeeler kunge ndinenge ndamhanya ,plus ndichangobva murelationship hazvidi kungobuda umuuchipinda umu ".He said ndakafara hangu kuti tanga tiri pasame level .

Ndakazobuda muoffice maLee ndikaenda maNickie ,statement rake ranga rakafanana neraLeeroy ndakatoona kuti pabasa apa pane munhu arikuda kuita kunge Mike .

Ndakabuda muoffice maNickie ndakananga kuoffice kwaMr Chapisa.Ndakasvika vari pacall.

"Aaah muskana wacho anenge anodiwa naboss vangu saka kumudzinga ma1ndakambozama kakawanda but rega ndimbomutsikirira neyelove affair iyi ,Mayank wacho akanzwa kuti akuita zvevakomana pabasa anomudzinga ega nekuti...."

Havana kупедза кутаура вачеука вакандиона ндакамира падор .Вакавхундука кaphone качибва кati паси puu.Nдакаisa маoko muhomwe ndikatanga kufamba zvangu ndichisvika pavari .Handina zvandakambotaura navo ndakangomira ndakavatarisa vakatanga vega kuti"..... .

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 23

Thank you so much *neairtime* @ *Urfav~coel Cocoe *

Thank you nemacommments team ndimi munoita kuti zviite

*Ndokudai kani*_

[06/04, 14:41] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *24*

Mayah †

"Murisey dad ",I said ndichipinda kubva kuclinic .Mayank aitevera kumashure kwangu anga andiperekedza .

"Im okay Mayah urisey hako ,hanzii nadoctor".

"She said its an allergy ,hanzi handitombofanire kusvika panobikwa maguru or paanodyiwa hanty munoziva kuti maguru anondiaffector kubva kare ".I said ndichigara pasi

"Tione report yadoctor" akadaro Mayank ndikabva ndamutambidza . Akaita kakushamisika ndikaseka nechemumoyo zvangu ndikabva ndasimuka kuenda kuroom kwangu kunozorora .

Ndakasvika ndikarara pabed ndakatarisa ceiling ,Ndaifanira kuacter fast pasati paitika zvakawanda . Ndakatanga kufunga zvangu zvaitika pataenda kuhospital.

Flashback About 30mins ago

Takasvika pahospital naMayank ,panga paine vanhu 3 pamberi pangu.Pakapinda umwe wacho ndakatanga kudikitira manje ,kungomirira maresults kwakaoma veduwee ,angave ekuchipatara kana kuchikoro maresults akaoma.

"Ooh you're sweating Mayah ko chii hakusikunyanya kupisa wani ,Do you need anything "He said ndikati Mwari mandibvira nepi.

"Oooh yes bro nditsvagireiwo kaa juice pamashops ataona paroad apo ndikuda ririkunyatsotonhorera "I said achibva abuda inini ndichisheedzwa madoctor.

Ndakamhoresa hangu zvakanaka naka ,vakatarisa maresults angu vakanditarisa kumeso .

"Are you married?".

Ndakavhunduka so zvikureva kuti ndine nhumbu here kana kuti haaa nooo ndikumhanyisa pfungwa karikunditester kadoctor aka.

"No ndichiri mwana mudiki".Ndozvandakapindura hangu ndichitotarisa kuside .

"Heyaaa ,manje kana uchiri mwana mudiki uchogona here kuchengeta mwana nekuti maresults andiinawo pano arikuratidza kuti you're two weeks pregnant".She said ndikanzwa kadzungu mbichana .So ndanga ndiine nhumbu chokwadi .

Ndakangosimuka ndikasveerera maresults ndikatanga kufamba ndichienda .Ndatoo padoor ndakanzwa vachiti :

"Hey watora maresults asiririwo ,bepa rawatora riri blank "ndakaita kunge ndichajamba nekuti ndanga ndatoo neplan .Ndakaenda mutoilet ndichida kugeza kumeso ndipo pandakadhumana nekamwe kanurse kechidiki .Ndaitoziva kuti vakadai havarambe mari saka ndakangomubirtsira mari ndikamuudza zvekunyora ndikabva ndanomirira Mayank pagate .

Ndakapihwa juice rangu ndikatanga kunwa zvangu and haana kumbobvunzawo zvaitika kuhospital kwacho .Patakasvika pamba ndopaaanga akuti report report nxaa.

****flashback ends****

Ndanga ndakufunga manje kuti ndoita sey nekanhu kari mudumbu mangu izvezvi.Ndaifanira kuita plan vanhu vasati vazviona .Apa Monday tirikufanira kuenda kutrip ko ndikanorutsa rutsa ikoko apa kuti ndirege kuenda futy aiwa kaaa hazviite saka ndotoita plan ndisati ndaenda kutrip kwacho.

Chengeto akauya nechikafu changu kuroom kwangu ,ndochaizvo zvandinoda kaizvi .Ndakadya hangu ndikabva ndamborara .

Ndakazomuka ndikafonera Sherry anga arova yoooh anga asisade kutaura nenikubva pandakambonyepa kuti mabooks angu ndiye anawo .But chaaireregera kutaura nenikubva handiti shamwari dzinofanira kubatsirana here nxaaa.

Mayank akazouya kuroom kwangu achibvunza kuti pane zvandirikuda here zvekutrip ndakamuti ndozonotsvaga mangwana acho iye akabva abuda hake achienda .

Phone yangu yakaringer ndikadaira ,vanga vari mom vaintiti vave muZimbabwe .Apa vanga vachiri muHarare zvavo vanga vakuda kuuya muchegutu manje .I told her kuti Mayank akati vasauye pamba tionane kumwe ivo vachibva vati :

"Haaa ndezvake izvo ndirikutozouya pamba ipapo and ndichapagara kusvika zvanaka".

Ndakangosiyawo nazvo ini ,ndakacutter phone ndikarara .Ndakazomuka kwakumanheru ndikabva ndaenda masitting room manga muine vamwe .

Takatanga kutaura nyaya hedu tese zvaitonakidza wena tanga takagara tese tiri four ,inin ,mayank ,dad nachengeto .

Phone yaMayank yakaringer achibva adaira achiti:

"My Annah" hameno munhu wacho akatii but akabva aseka achiti :

"Aah ndanga ndakusuwa kaa nhay" Akabva asimuka achibva patanga tiri ,Chengeto akabva ati ndikuda kutotaura naye Annah iyeye ,Mayank akatanga kutiza achimhanya nephone yake ,Chenge achitevera .

"Aaaaah yakatwa ,Chenge ukuona zvawakonzeresa ",akadaro Mayank achibva atanga kumhanyisa Chenge manje .Ndaingoona hangu vachimhanyisana vachiseka .Vakazomira tanzwa knock padoor .

Mayank ndiye akaenda kunovhura door ,takanzwa achiti:

"Ndokubatsirai nei "

"Ndirikuda kuona mwana wangu ,Mayah Tigere "ndakarinzwa voice ramom richidaro ,ma1 anga atanga nechavawiirawo vanoda kunzi vane nharo dzisina basa .

"Mayah tigere ukudiwa nekamwe kamukadzi panze apo".

"Iweee ndiwe ani unondiudza zvekuti ndionere mwana wangu panze ,unomboziva kuti ndini ani here ".

"Ndianiko angatadze kuziva mukuru wevaroyi pamwechete nemahure emunyika ,ndokuziva chaizvo kachembere ,inin kana usingandizive ndinoita Mayank Tigere ,iyi imba yakavakwa nababa vangu naamai vangu and iri muzita rangu ,zvangu ndataura chindiudza kuti urikuda kupinda wakamira sani".Aitaura zvinyonyoro zvake mashoko achinyatsopinda hayaaa .

"Mayank chingoti varare nhasi vozenda mangwana vanoenda kipi husiku huno".said dad ,he chuckled achibva ati

"Ko vambobva kipi husiku huno,hanty murikutoona kut vasilika husiku ndonguva chaiyo inofamba varoyi nemahure ".Mom vakasimudza rwoko vachida kumurova mbama achibva avabata rwoko rwacho akavapushira panze ,Vakatosvika vachidonha chete .

"Mayank mwanangu unotanda botso ndiamai ava"dad said achibva aseka ,ndakaona kuti kana anehasha stereki anoseka ukataura zvinomuwedzera hasha .

"Mdara asi matofuridzirwa kani ,amai ndine 1 inini ,uyu mukadzi uyu akagura ega hukama naamai vangu musi waakakwira pabed penyu akanyepa kuti marara naye manzwa ,ndogona kutovarova kana kuvaauraya vanhu vakadai havakodzere kurarama nxaaaa ,ndotonzwira tsitsi munhu ane amai vakadai ,asina arinani".

"Iweeee Austin urikuchinzwa chimwana chako"

"Eeeeeeh hapana anonzi Austin pano ,ita kuti baba Mayank kana zvekuti bamukuru zvakakuremera "Akadaro Mayank .

Ndakatoona kuti drama racho haripere uku mom vaida kunzi vane nharo apa Mayank anga aane hasha manje vaigona kuzobva vari muambulence .

"Mayank ari right ,nezvese zvamakaita hamunyare here kusvika pano ,endai uko ndouya ndichikuonai mangwana kwakachena ".I said because nyaya yacho yaisapera .

Mayank akasheedza maguards mom vakatorwa vakanosiiwa kumota kwavo ,inin ndakanzi kana ndichida kuenda navo ndiende ndikati ndovaona mangwana .

Ndakaenda muroom mangu ndichibva ndafonera mom ndikati.....

Mimianah

"Mom takumboenda kunoita shopping yezvatirikuda zvekutrip ".

"Okay rega ndikupei kamwe kamari kekuwedzera pane yawaiti unayo wacho,hanty kutrip kwenyu kwacho munoenda nahembe tsvagai dzakanaka dzisinganyadzise kune vamwe ".She said vachitonotora mari yacho .

Takapinda mumota tikarova pasi ivo vakasarawo vachienda kubasa kwavo .Takatenderera tenderera tichitsvaga avatinoda zvese .Hapana patisina kupinda ,Lindie akambotanga achinyara nyara ndikamuti :

"Ko ukazonyara kushandisa mari yaamai vako kudai,yaCornely unozomboishandisa here

"kakatanga kundimhanyisa mushop imomo tikazomira taneta tichiseka .

Takaenda pamwe panogadzirwa tumwe tumabracets twakanaka tunenge tuine mazita mukati ndakagadzirisa kakanzi _Lianah_ yairi combination yezita rangu neraLindie .Lindie wacho akabva agadzirisa kake kakadaro .

"Handei tinotenga maplain T shirts timaprintise "i said tikabva tatoendako ,takatenga ehot pink tikamaprinter kuti *Soul* *sisters* pamberi kumashure tikati # *Lianah* .

Takapedza zvekutenga tikabva taenda kumba zvedu .Takasvika tikapa mai Anashe madress atanga atavatengera vakafara ,panga paine zvaAnashe futy .Mom vanga vakatondidzidzisa kuti zvirinani kurega kutenga zvako watengera mumwe .Ivo mom takavatengerawo zvavo .Mama mai Lee naLee ndanga ndavatengera futy because ndaigona kuzoshaya mukana .

Mom vakazouya tikavaratidza zvatatenga tikavatenda nemari yavanga vatipa .Takanorongedza tikabva tadtzoka tichigara namom.

"Mimie naLindie ndoda kumbotaura neni vanangu ,mazera enyu aya munenge maane vakomana kaa"she said ndikatarisana naLindie kuti ko tadii asi pane akati takudanana nanaMayank .

"Murikuvhundukeiko kudaro handina kuti imhosva ,matokura handikurambidzei hangu but ndoda vanhu vanogona kuzvibata ,mukomana haavhurirwe makumbo purizi ,munhu ngaatange akubvisira mari handiti "

"Ehoi mama "takadaira ka1 ndozvakanakira ana mama vechirungu kkk.

"Ivezvi pane akauya kubasa marimwezuro tikaita matests ,nhasi auya kuzotora maresults atori nenhumbu ine 2 weeks .Azobuda nebepa riri blank maresults chaiwo amasiya ,zvinenge zvaipa kaaa apa kakomana kanenge kari deka kumba uko ,paunoda kuendako nekatumbu oramba ".

"Nhasi ndipo pandatowana nguva yekutura nemi ,pandakutii mazera enyu ndoanoitwa vakomana handina kukuchatisai ini ,ndirikungoedza kuti ndonguva yamunokwanisa kudzidzana

nevanhu muchipanana maheartbreak muchirega kudya pano kkkk ,chinangwa chiri chekuti paunozosvika makore ekuroorwa unenge wakuziva anoita neasingaite tirikunzwanana".

"Yes mommy"

"Vazukuru handisati ndakuda hangu ,munhu ngaavhare nzondora dzake purizi handidi kunyadziswa ini ndakatotarisira mombe dzangu ipapa ,Apa musikana wandambotaura uye atori mazera enyu ,sister Pamela vaye vati vanomuziva hanzi anodzidza pachikoro penyu mufunge".

Ndakatarisana naLindie takavhura maziso kuti aikaka.

"Tazvinzwa amai hatimbokunyadzisei "Kakadaro kamukadzi kaKC

"Ko tipeiwo zita kaa mom ndianiko anenhumbu tiende nemakorokoto kutrip uko" I said ndichiseka ndichirovana maoko naLindie.

"Aaah ndichaziva here ini bepa rake ranga rakanziko ,eheeeee ndaremember manje anonzi....."

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 24

This chapter was sponsored by mai Matunhira

[06/04, 14:42] Nicky:

Thank you so mammie

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

A *short* *story* *by* :

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter *25*

Mayank

"Bo boo boss how are you"vakadaro Mr Chapisa pandakasvika pavari .

"Ooh am i really your boss or vamanga muchitaura navo ndivo chaivo" I said.

"What no no no ,vandanga ndichitaura navo ifriend yangu musandidzingewo please".

"Apa ndakuziva kuti Leeroy naNicola hapana zvavaita zvakashata asi manga muchiti vadzingwe basa saka chitangai kutsanangura kuti manga muchizvifambisa sey,musandipedzere nguva"Ndakadaro ndichigara pachair yavo .

"Three days ago ndakafonerwa nevanonzi Mr Chigwedu vakanditi ndigadzirire Nicola nyaya yekuti adzingwe basa ,ndakamboramba but vakati vanondiuraya nemhuri yangu saka ndakabvuma " ,Nicola ainzi Nicola Chigwedu saka ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndibamnini vake vanga vatumva Mr Chapisa.

"Ndokumbirawo phone yenu 2 mins" I said vachibva vaita kakuvhundukira soo ,ndakaenda kuwatsapp ndikaona paine number dzakanzi boss ndidzo dzanga dziri kumusoro.Ndakakwidza nechat racho ndikatanga kuverenga hangu.

Boss: Iwewe urikuda kudya mari yangu mahara here ,Ndakakupa mari yakawanda in advance but ndirikutoona kuti urikutadza basa racho ndotsvaga mumwe kaa.

Chapisa:Im sorry boss izvezvi ndine plan ndipei 3 days chete anenge adzingwa basa uyu .

Ndakatarisa Mr Chapisa vacho ndaitovanzwira hasha ,munhu angaite corrupt zvekudaro ,kubhadharwa kuti udzingise munhu asina mhosva basa nxaaa .Saka zvingani zvandakabirwa pabasa pano nemadiro aanoita mari munhu uyu.

Ko ivo bamunini vaNicola hutsinye hwerudziiko ,vakatora zvinhu zvese zvevabereki vaNicola vakamusiya achitengesa mangoe izvezvi vakubatikana nekuti hupenyu hwake hwanakirira nxaaa.

"Im sorry boss ndokumbirawo musandidzinge basa please"ndakaseka ndichiona Chapisa akafugama ,munhu aida kudzinga Nicola naLeeroy ndiye akukumbira kunzwirwa tsitsi manje.

"Mapers aya ndokumbirawo signature yenu ,musanditambisirewo nguva ".Ndakadaro ndichivapa pay yavo yemwedzi iwowu wanga wakutopera ,tanga takutozopinda munadecember kaa.

Vakambozama kuda kukumbira ruregerero but ndakaramba hangu .Vakarova pasi .Ndozvandaidera kuzoita lawyer izvi ,I wanted to be the voice of the voiceless .Ndaida kudealer nehamza dzinotora zvavafi dzichisiya vana vachitambura.Kuti ndiise tsano paposition yaMr Chapisa zvaisaita paida munhu akuziva basa mbichana .

Ndakaitisa meeting ndikati Nicola ndiye akufanomanager Leeroy aisavemo mumeeting ndakaudza vese vaivemo kuti vasamuudze kuti ndini boss .Ndanga ndanyatsofunga zvinhu zvangu zvakanaka .Ndaida kuona kuti Nicola anoramba ari munhu kwaye here kana apromotwa kunyanya kunaLeeroy .Ndaida kuona kuti aizobvuma Leeroy here iye achihora mari yakawanda kudarika yake .

Kakafara kuti kapromotwa kkk dai kaiziva kuti kari patest kaisanyanyofarisa .Ndaida kuti tsano vangu varoore babe kwaro sehanzvadzi yavo .Ndakati mota yaishandiswa naMr Chapisa vaishandise vari two .Mota dzaivapo zvadzo but pane zvandaizviitira .

Ndakazoenda kumba ndikazoperekedza Mayah kuchipatara ,ndakatumwa hangu juice ndikabva ndambonosticker ndiri kumashops because zvezvipatara ndaisazvidawo hangu.Ndakazouya ndichimutora akati hanzi iallery but ndanga ndiine madoubts hangu.

Mai vaMaya vakazouya ndikaita zvaida kuitwa vakarova pasi .Ndakaenda zvangu kunorara because mangwana acho ndopataifanira kuenda kutrip .Ndakazomuka Mayah asipo ainzi abuda kumasix aenda kunoona momz vake .Akazouya hake tikabuda kuenda kufazh kwatainokwirira mabus.Ndakasiya ndaudza maguards kuti rwumai rwuye rwusambosvike kana pagate pedu.

Takasvika vanhu vese vatovepo vakutotanga kupinda mibus .Ndakatenderedza maziso ndichitsvaga mbavha yakaba moyo wangu haina kana kubudikira zvayo ,Ndakatryer kumufonera phone yaisadairwa same neyaLindie.

Vanhu vakapinda mibus ndikasara ndakamira panze zvangu .KC akaenda kunobata nzvimbo ,Kana vanhu ivava vasipo hapana kwandaiienda ,aaah ndainoona chii chandisingazine kuVic falls.

Ndakazoona Fortuner yewhite ichipinda ndikatarisa number plate ndikaziva kuti ndivo .Ndakaenda kunovachingura kumota kwacho ikoko .

"Haa iboe here yamunenge muchiita iyi ko kunonoka hanziiko" I said pandakasvika pavari apa vanga vachiri kuvhura madoor emota .

"Kkkk haaa iwe tanga tambopinda mutown umu zvaisazoita kuuya tiri maoko chete iko kuine good news kuno ,aripiko Mayah".

Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndakasticker ,ko ndanga ndamboona kuti vanga vakachena kudaro .Vanga vakapfeka zvavo zviri simple but zvanga zvakavafita .Mat shirts avo aakanzi Lianah ndakazvifarira .

"Munopindwa nenhunzi mukanwa sekuru vazvicha" kakadaro kaMimie vachibva vaseka naLindie inini ndanga ndakungopukuta kaface .Takaita zvekuridzirwa hooter nebhazi ndopatakatanga kutakura mabags avo tichinorongedza .Ko vaiti good news dzei futy ,apa ndakunzi sekuru vazvicha pakai ndanga ndiine mubvunzo.

"Mimie tomupa izvezvi here kana kuti "akabvunza Lindie .

"Ummm nooo ngatimirirei nguva yakanaka besty "

I wondered kuti ndiani arikuda kuudzwa and arikuda kuudzweiko .Ndakangosiyana nazvo pamwe ndini ndichazoudzwa .Takapinda mibus tikanogara kumashure kwanga kwabatwa nzvimbo naKC.Mateachers anga ari 4 akagara kumberi .Mike anga ari paseat ari 1 anenge anga akachengetera Mimie nzvimbo nekuti pandakapinda naye akafinyama ,sezvineiwo Maya akapinda driver achibva atomutsa bus rikatanga kufamba .Iko kaida kuzama kuuya kumashure but bus richifamba zvairamba so akazonganogara panaMike paye.

"Nxcooooow cute " Lindie naMimie vakadaro ka1 pakagara Maya naMike .

KC akaburitsa kaspeaker kake ,Mimie akaconnecter phone yake aiti ane song yaanofarira yaaida kunzwa .Akaisa yaTerry Gee naChipo Muchengwa yekuti *ndezvemoyo* .Ndakafeeler kunge yanga yaisirwa inini saka ndakatanga kuimba part yaTerry iye achiimba yaChipo ,kuimba ndaitryer hangu kkk.

Takazonzwa vanhu vakuombera maoko ndopandakaziva kuti taitosheedzera zvinonzwika nemunhu wese ,apa KC anga adisconnecter speaker tikasazvinzwa tanga tiri munyika yedu tega yoooh.

Speaker yakazoconnectwa futy pakaiswa mamwe masongs tichiimba tese nanakC zvainakidza.Taifamba tichimbodya muroad ,mababe akazorara zvawo twanga turi cute twakarara .Ndakazotanga kudenha manje ndaida kuti vamuke .

Takazosvika hedu anga amanheru manje .

"Eeh apa takudai soo ,vasikana vacharara palodge iyo iriapo ,vakomana vachaendawo paopposite apo handiti "Takangobvumawo hedu tikarova pasi girls rikasara .Ndaishayer room naKC wangu .Ndakatora phone ndikaona Mimie ari online ndikatanga kutaura naye zvangu.

"Ko ndokumbirawo kukuona kaa now please ".ndakamuisira message

"Right now??why?".

"Umm paita kaemergency kumba saka ndanzi ndirikudiwa ikoko asap so ndandichikumbirawo kukuona ndisati ndaenda ".

"Ko unozongoendaka mangwana nhayi why ukuenda now ,ukuenda nani?" .

"Buda panze ndikuexplainire ndatove kuside kwenyu "

"Okay".

Ndakasimuka ndikamborova tumadance,aaah hope dzanga dzaramba kubata amanaa ndaida kutaura naye .

Muzimbabwe kana uine mari hapana chaunotadza kuita saka ndakatopinda kugirls side zvakanakisia .Takanogara pane kamwe kabench so ndanga ndakushaya kuti ndotanga sey nyaya yangu manje .

"Umm sorry ndakuburitsa panze kwadoka ,wakutorumwa nemosquito sorry"i said.

"Aah its not a big deal ,so wat i hanzii kumba "she asked akanditarisa ndikabva ndatanga kukwenya kwenya musoro .

"Well let me be honest ,handina kumba kwandirikuenda zvangu ,i just wanted to talk to you ,ndandisina hope so eeh ..."

"Hayaa zvakakuomera so kana iwewe usina hope ininiwo ndendisina here?"

"Aewa haisiriyo nyaya yacho Im sorry kana ndakudisturber uchida kurara ,I want to tell you something ".

"Aah unozotaura mangwana ndakuenda ini goodnight"Kakadaro kachisimuka ndikaziva kuti akuda kutiza hake .Ndakamubata rwoko ndikamudhonza akasvika achidonhera pamakumbo angu .

"Mimie handichakwanise kumira kusvika mangwana hangu ,i want to say it right now ".kakatarisa kuside ndikamubata kuface kuti anditarise .

"Handina hangu mawords hobho ekutura ,I just want to tell you that I have fallen in love with you ,Kubva day randakatanga kukuona I cant stop thinking about you ,I cant explain zvandinofeer kana ndinewe hazvitsanangurike Mimie ,All I can say is I love you ,I want you to be the mother of my children ,iwewe wega".

"Ummm panze pakutyisa apa ndakuda kupinda mukati "she said akatarisa kuside ndikaseka zvangu kainyara kamunhu kacho .

"Muchaenda mai Tigere ,but ndichirikuda kutaura nemi ini" I said ndakaisa kamusoro paside .

"Aaah iwe kutaurei ndakuenda totaura mangwana "she said achisimuka .Ndakafara answer yangu yanga yavepo nyangwe asina kutaura hake ,dai aisandida aigara aramba kunzi mai Tigere .

Ndakasimukawo ndikabva ndamubata muist ndikamudhonzer pandanga ndiri .Kakamboda kubaka baka but ndakakabata zviri tight .Ndakakotamisa msoro kusvika malips edu adhumana .At first she didnt respond but ndakaramba ndichimukisser hangu kusvika akuresonder .Kakatoisa tumaoko pamashoulders angu inin angu maoko ndakambomadzikamisa nyangwe hawo aida kubata kwakawanda wanda .

Tumalips twake twanga turi sweet and ainyatsogona kukisser hake ,ndanga ndakutonzwa kuda kuita zvime ,ndanga ndakutodemba chandatangira kiss yacho .Ndakazongoona tavhenekwa nelight ,pachibva patevera voice raiti.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter *25*

Im sorry nekusaunza book ,ndaita problem nenetone network irikunetsa apa ikapinza less than 20 messages bundle rinobva radyiwa .

[06/04, 14:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6IuwPrM>

Varikuda from 1 join group riri pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KIXTePTYxIfDFCBtjNlcuB>

A short story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 26

Mimianah

"Aaah zita racho ndirikurikanganwa ini asi bepa racho remaresults ndinaro ndatozviona ndavekuno kuti ndaribatanidza nemapapers andatakura dai muri vanhu kwavo ndakuratidzai manje mwana wevanhu anozvisungirira " vakadaro mom ,takavanyengetedza kuti vatiratidze bepa and we promised kuti hapana zvatinomuita .

"Endai munotarisa mubag mangu murisiye imomo "takasimuka tiri muspeed kuenda kubedroom kwamom .Takatombopotsa tandonha kaa tichida kunoona maresults.

Takariwana bepa ranga rakanzi *Maya Tigere* hatina kuvhunduka hedu because ndozvataitotarisira kkk .Mubvunzo wanga uri pakuti ndiani muridzi wenhumbu ,sir vehistory vakutozoita baba here kana kuti ndeumwewo munhu .Type yaMayah haiite munhu one iye nooo.

Takatora mapics ekabepa kacho handiti mom vanga vati tisiye karimo here lol.Haaa musi uyu takawana nyaya yekudyisa sadza kkk .Mangwana acho takapfuura nemutown taida kutengera umwe wedu makorokoto .

Takasvika Mayank akatimirira ndakafara kuti aitifunga atadza kupinda mubus nekuda kwedu .Sir Mike ndakaona hangu kuti vakabatikana patakapinda naMayank hameno kuti vaichengetera ani nzvimbo but takazofara yawana muridzi kkk .

Takasvika zvakanaka zvedu .Mayank akandiisira message kuti ndibude ndimuone asati adzokera kumba.Ndakarwadziwa because ndiye munhu wandanga ndakatovinga kutrip kwacho .Hapana chainakidza asipo aah .Ndaifunga kuti achandiudza kuti anondida patrip iyoyi manje

eeeh munhu akutotswanya kamoyo kangu achiti akudzokera kumba .

Ndaitoda kuchema ndichifunga ndichifamba hangu kusvika ndasvika paanga ari .Ndakazoon
uti ndarohwa nemaths.Ndakatryer kuda kunzvenga kuti ndidzokere but zvakaramba .Munoziva
nyaya yacho unenge uchinyatsoda kuinzwa but paunoiudzwa unoshaya zvekuita aaah .

Ndakazonamwa kiss paye ,Ndakamboda kutenser but zvakaramba ndakazongotanga
kuresponder .Kiss yainaka zvayo iyoyo handidi hangu kunyepa .Ndanga ndisisade kuti andisiye
,ndaida kuti tirambe tichikissana hedu but hazvina kuita sekudaro ,ndakazongoona tavhenekwa
netorch .

Mayank akabreaker kiss yacho ndichibva ndamuuhugger ndakafuratira munhu anga
akativheneka ,ndanga ndakunyara ini .Ndakazonzwa nevoice kuti anga ari KC.

"Eish sorry malove birds ndabhaiza apa yooh ,haaa sorry shuwa but ndanzwa tumasounds
ndikati rega ndione kuti ndianani" Akadaro achigara pabench ,inini ndakangoramba
ndakahugger Mayank kkk.

"Haaaa ibvapa koiwewe urikutsvagei kuno ?"akabvunza Mayank

"Haaa ko unoti ndini ndisingadewo kurara ndaona babe ranguwo here "he said achibva aseka .

"Ko ninez madii ,but guys munoziva kuti dai ndisina kubudikira maigadzira mwana pano here imi"Ndakabva ndasiya Mayank faster faster ndikamhanya kuroom kwedu .

Ndakasvika ndikamira padoor ndakaritsimbidzira ndichifemeruka .

"Koiwe wanga waendepiko usina kutaura ko ukabiwa ndotii kuna bamnini vangu "she said

ndikabva ndavhara kumeso ndichifunga zvandanga ndasiya panze .Mangwana ndaiswera ndakazvivharira hangu aah.

"Asi ndovaurikubva kunoona kani hehede "kakadaro kachiuya kuzonditora kakandikanda pabed .

"Yeahh chitaura manje ,ndakateerera ".Ndakamuexplainera zvese kubva pamamessages aMayank kusvika pandakazotiza handina chandakasiya zvangu .Iye aaiita kusekerera kani achiteerera .

"Ndirikunyara iwe ndanga ndisingade kuresponder kiss yacho but my body betrayed me ,ndazongoona zvakuzviita zvega .But ndikumuramba hangu ndikumuisira message paphone anenge akutofunga kuti ndiri loose".I said

"Eeeh mfana izvozvo hazviite kana wanga uchida kumuramba ,wadii kumuramba face to face „inini newe tirikuziva kuti wanga wakamirira zuva rinori kubva pakauya MT pafazh ,apa wakutaura zvekumuramba ibvapa "she said akanditarisa .Phone yangu yakaringer anga ari KC

ndanga ndisingade kudaira ini aaaah .Lindie akangodaira hapanchaakataura .

"Umm ninez tichiri panze kaisu ,MT akuramba kunorara hanzi ndini ndakukanganisai manga makuda kutoti I love you too ,haaaa ndanzwa nekutukwa apa ndikuzama kumuonesawo kuti ndiye asina kukupai mukana nekuti anga akakuvharai muromo but haaa ndini ndikungopihwa mhosva chimuudzai zvaarikuda kunzwa zita rangu richene ".

"Haaaa iwe KC dzikama mhani uchawedzera mhosva dzako ipapa "Akadaro Mayank .

Ndaipa Lindie masign ekuti acutter but aitoonererwa aisada kana kucutter kwacho .

"Haaa apa zvinenge zvaramba hande tinorara MT shaa tomirira mangwana pamwe ichauya answer apa zvaizvezvi ngatimbonotererera song yaWinky D *reply* iya pamwe zvinobatsira ukaziva kuti hausiriwe wega wakamirira ".

"Haaaa shaaaa inini ndirinani ndatombomuudza koiwewe uripapi ukungokuvarira mukat..."

Ndakangonza phone yati du du du Kkkkk anga azogonekwa hake akacutter fast fast .Ndakaseka zvangu kaLindie kanga kakusekerera kari pacorner pebed .Ndakaenda online ndikawana ndasenderwa pucture naCornely .Ndakadownloader ndikaona riri picture rangu naMayank tichikissana ranga riine caption yakanzi # _Mayana_ .Saka kamfana aka kanga katora picture pakakativheneka hayaaa.Handina kumboreplier ini ndakabva ndapinda mumagumbeze.

Hope dzakanonoka kubata hadzo ndichifunga kiss yandapihwa .Asi KC kaaa musi waachatanga kudanana nababe wake achandiguta .Ndakamborara ndikapepuka kuma2 musoro wangu waiita kurwadza .Ndakaenda hangu paapp ndikatanga kuverenga novel ,ndaiverenga rakanzi Pacify .Ndakazoona kamessage kapinda kanga kakanzi :

"Ko hausati warara ,ukutura nani hako "

"Aaah ndatomuka izvezvi hangu ,koiwewe ukutura nani"ndakabvunzawo

"Handisati ndarara KC arikungoridza reply yawinky iri parepeat apa ndatobuda ndakagara panze hangu".

"Yoooh kuma2 kuno pinda mukati kani pleaseee "Ndanga ndakutorwadziwa nechando changa chiriko kuma 2 ikoko munhu aripanze kana ndimiwo.

"Ndichapinda hangu kana KC wacho arara because ndikangopinda ndisina reply handiparare ".Akareplier ndikabva ndafonera KC ndikamuti ndikuda kutaura naMayank .Akati akunomutsvaga panze .Akazosvika paanga ari pacho .

"MT shaaa ooh phone iyi ,mai Tigere vatadza kurara"kakadaro kaKC

"Babe"akadaro Mayank,pandakanzwa voice rake hana yangu yakatanga kurova faster .Hameno

kuti ndaizokwanisa kutaura zvandaida here but I had to ,ndikasadaro aizochiona naKC.

"Ummm hy ,ndikuda kukuudza kuti ,I love you too".Akafara zvandakanzwa ,i dropped the call vasati vataura zvakawanda .Ndakabva ndatodzima phone yacho ini.Phone yaLindie yakaringer ndikabva ndanyepedzera kurara ,Lindie wacho akabva amuka ndikazonzwa akuscreamer ndakaziva kuti aitaura naMayank chete hayaaa vanhu ava vaimboziva kuti inguvai here .

Ndakasimuka ndikanotora matablets emusoro ndikanwa .Lindie akabva abvunza kuti ndikunwirei mapiritsi ndikamuudza kuti ndikunzwa musoro ,ko ndaimboziva kuti Mayank achiri pacall.Akatanga kumwaya mibvunzo mwana waamwene .

"Mimie ndiye akunzwa musoro,watanga nguvai,ko kusandiudzawo nhay? Anwa mapiritsi api manje eish apa phone adzima? Ndokwanisa kuuya ikoko here ?"Ndakangotarisa Lindie tikabva taseka ,kana KC ndakanzwa achiseka .

"Haaa bamnini ndazviona makanyura aiwa ,Mimie wotozondiperekedzawo kwawakapihwa mushonga wacho ndizodiwawo kudai "akadaro Lindie

"Aaah koiwe urikuda kudyisa ani"yayapindirwa naKC ,ndakaseka hangu Lindie akabva acutter phone yacho .Mapiritsi aye anga akushanda manje so ndakabva ndarara .

Ndakazomuka musoro wangu uripamakumbo emunhu achindipuruzira musoro .Ko anga auya nguvai nhai ndakangonyepedzera kurara ini.

"Ndazviona kuti wamuka babe wakufeler sey now "

"Aaah ukurwadza uyu"I said ndichibva ndanzi ndauya kuzokurapa .

"Ummm kundirapa chirudzii?"Ndakabvunza ndichinyatsogara ndakamutarisa .

"Ndikukurapa soo"He said achiisa malips ake pane angu .Akatanga kundikisser slowly and ndairesponder wo nepace iyoyo .Ndainyatsonzwa kuti zviri kubva neuku zvichienda neuku.

Akatanga kufambisa maoko ake muzvidya zvangu coz kanight dress kandanga ndakapfeka kaisiya zvakawanda panze .Akakwidza maoko ake kusvika asvika pamaboobs angu ,ndanga ndakusagona kugarisika ,ndanga ndakufeler zvisingatsanangurike aaah .Akazobreaker kiss yacho achibva ati :

"How are you feeling now ,mai Tigere ".

"Ummmm aaah ndakumbonogeza "I said ndichitosimuka ndichimhanya kunogeza ,iye akasara achiseka .Ndakageza ndikazobuda Lindie atopedza kuspreader bed iye anga atochinja akandimirira .Ndaingofamba ndichisekerera zvangu.

"I can see kuti doctor Mayank vaita magic munomu ,munhu anga achiita kunge akufa ndiye akuzhinya kudai "

"Haaa tsek wako iwe "ndakachinja ndikapedza tikabva taenda kunodya .Takaenda kunogara panga paina Maya naSherry ,Mayank naCornely vakauyayo vakagara ipapa .

Vamwe vanhu sooka ,taizodya sei varipo nhay aaah .Chikafu chedu chakauya tikatanga kudya hedu .Ndaingobaya baya chikafu hangu ndichinyara.

Mayaa akadya polony kunge munhu anopenga Akadya share yake neyaMayank apedza ainyara kukumbira inini naLindie but takazviona tikamupa hedu ,ko hanty taiitira baby here .

Tese tanga takangomutarisa achidya haana kana kutombogaya hake .Waitress akazouya achiti anga akanganwa kutiisira mazai ska akasvika achimagadzika pamberi paMayah .

Mayah wacho akabva abata muromo achimhanya achibuda panze .Akadhumana naMr Mlambo padoor ndikaona vavhura muromo .Ndakatarisana naLindie tikabva tatarisa Mr Mlambo tese .

"What's wrong with her nhay?"akabvunza KC achiita kunge arikuda kuteera Maya.Lindie zvakamubhowa ndikaseka hangu pane anga ane jealous kuty daddy vakuda kuteera mumwe .

"Mimie naLindie ndovarikuziva ava ,girls chii chikuitika ?"akabvunza Mayank akanditarisa ndikabva ndatarisa kuside ,ndopandakaona kuti Mr Mlambo vanga vasvika patable pedu.

Ndaitofunga kuti ndopindura kuti chii ,ndichiri kufunga kuti ndotaura chokwadi here kana kuti ndipo pandakanza Lindie achiti.....

Stay Tuned

Hoyoooooo

End of chapter 26

Sorry guys network ikutripper and data rangu rikudyiwa risina kushanda ska ndikumboramwa kutenga

[06/04, 14:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

Varikuda from 1 join group riri pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KIXTePTYxIfDFCBtjNlcuB>

A short story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 27

Mayah †

Kanhumbu aka ndokakuda kundishungurudza manje .Patakapinda mibus ndakamboburuka ndikanorutsa ana Mimie vasati vauya .Takazoenda hedu tukasvika zvakanaka .

Everyday makuseni ndaimborutsa and ndotenda Mwari kuti ndairara muroom yangu ndega saka hapana aizviona .Sherry anga asisataure neni zvekudaro hameno kuti problem yake yanga iri papi.

Takazoenda kunodya hedu breakfast ana Mimie vakauya vakagara patable patanga tiri ana Mayank vakateverawo .Ndakafara pandakaona polony ,ndainzwa kuida veduwee .Ndakanyatsodya yemunhu wese ,Mimie naLindie vakandipa hameno kuti ndakapihwa nemoyo wese here kana kuti.

Ma1 akazotanga pakaiswa mazai pamberi pangu,ndakabva ndangonzwa kuda kurutsa ini so ndakabuda ndichimhanya .Ndakarutsa ndikanyatsonzwa kuti yeahhh zvese zvabuda ndanga ndakunzwa kupera simba .Kanhumbu kacho kanga kakuonererwa ipo pasara madays mashoma kuti kabve .

Ndanga ndakaudza mom kuti kana ndabva kutrip ndirikuibvisa vanhu vasati vaziva ,ivo mom vakati vakusara vachifanotsvaga mishonga yacho yekubvisisa .

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichizvuva makumbo hangu ndanga ndasiya phone yangu patable .Ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona vanhu vese vanga varipo vakandidzvokora .Maziso evanhu vacho aitoita kunge achandidya .Keith aiseka akazvivhara muromu ndakangotora phone yangu Mike akabva andidhonza rwoko akabuda neni panze .

"Is it true that you're pregnant?"

Question yacho yakaya ndisingafungire ini,kana answer yacho ndanga ndisina .Ko zvanga zvazosvika sei munzeve dzevanhu ava ini ndakaita maths dzangu kuclinic zvakanaka .

"Iwe ndikutaura ndega here?!"

"Yes im pregnant so what".Ndakapindura ndakamenya serious

"Who is the father ?"

Ndakamutarisa ,uyu anopenga here uyu nxaa ,anoita kunge anomboputa mbanje .

"Ndeya dad vangu Mike hanty ndozvaukuda kunzwa nxaaa,hazvisi obvious here kuti ndeyako".

"Hapana chiru obvious apa Mayah Tigere ,kana wakakwanisa kundidruger kuti ndirare newe ndoziva sey kuti wakarara nevamwe vangani ,unotonzwa kuda kutaster yemunhu wese kaa hazvishamise dad vako vacho wakatomborara navo futu".He said

"Aaaah iwe shamwari iwe ndakakuisira drug kanganiko ini ,dai wakarara nen i ka1 kandakakudruger ndaisamboita nhumbu jadell rangu ranga risati raexpire "

"Nxaaaaa wakukanganwa chazuro nehope kaaa hausiriwe waindipa mathreats nemavideos awakatora here ,its not like ndaitodawo kurara newe kaini ,apa haunake futy nxaa".

"Haisi mhosva yangu kuti wakapusa Mike ,wakatadza nei kudeleter mavideos acho ,inini ndakadeleter wani video rawakaprover kuti ndakakudruger "Akanditarisa achiita kundinzira hasha but chekundiita ndopanga pasina .Ndakarova kaside smile kangu ndichibva ndatendeuka kuti ndiende kuroom kwangu ndopandakabva ndadhumira pane munhu.Ndisati ndambowana mukana wekuona kuti ndiani ndakabva ndanzwa munhu uye achiti:

"Oooooooh so its true kuti wakamuisira drug nhay".Ndozvaakataura and nevoice ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiMayank .Yaaahhhh ndanga ndave pama1 manje ,anga asvika nguvai anzwa kubva papi yoooh .

Akatora Mike vakabva vandisiya ndakamira ndakasticker ndaisaziva kuti ndoita sey manje

.Ndakaona KC achiuya kuside kwandanga ndiri ndikabva ndatanga kuchema .

"Aaah ko mbuya tumbwa maitwaseiko murikuchemei ,arikudeiko baby wedu uyu".he said paakasvika pandiri .

"Keith handizive kuti Mike ndakamutadzirei inini ,aziva kuti ndine nhumbu akunditi ndiibvise pandaramba ndopaatanga kuudza vanhu kuti ndakamudruger kuti ndirare naye ,ipapa Mayank atomubeliever hameno kwavaenda ".Ndakadaro ndichinzwisa tsitsi ndichingopukuta misodzi.

"Kana asingade kuchengeta mwana ndochengeta ndega hangu but pakuzofamba achisvibisa zita rangu apa ndoparikundirwadza ".

"Haaa aiwaka hatidaro munhu ngaachengete mwana wake ,iwewe unoti unochengeta wega mari yacho irikupi manje ,chipukuta misodzi hako ndinokutengera polony".Ndakafara ndanga ndawinner wo munhu 1 .Takatanga kufamba tichida kunotenga polony yacho

ndopatakasangana naMimie naLindie .

Lindie akangondipa ziso risina kumira fine achibva atodarikira achienda .Mimie akasara achitaura naKeith.

"Haaa ko Mimie enda kaa naMayah apo unomutengera polony ,ndimboona mai Mlambo avo zvichiri zvakanaka ".

Mimie wacho haana kumboramba hake aitofamba neni achitotaura neni zvakanaka naka .Takasvika akati nditore zvandirikuda iye akatora chocolate akuda kubhadhara Mayank akabva asvika ,I was shocked ndichinzwa achiti :

"Babe let me pay ,zvaita marii" ,I was like what ,so these two are an item now yoooh ,kubva rini .Ukuwo KC aenda naLindie .Saka vanhu vanenge vachitonyengana pandinenge ndichirutsa nxaa sei ndisina kuzviona ,kanhumbu aka karikunditadzisa kuona zvakawanda nxaaa.

This day takanzi tingotenderera tega ,chero ukaenda kwawaenda uri 1 ,chero mukaenda muri 2 takangonzi by 18:00 munhu wese anofanira adzoka .Mayank maKeith vakabuda vari 2 ndakazoona vadzoka nemota vakatora mababe avo hameno kuti vanga vawanepi mota .Vanga vakachena zvavo vese.

Ndakaenda hangu kunogara pasi peumwe muti pamumvuri ndikabva ndabatwa nehope ndiri ipapo .Ndakazomuka ndiri mumaoko eMike anga anditakura kuenda nenii kuroom kwangu .

Akasvika akandiisa pabed ndikabva ndamubata T shirt paanga akuda kubuda .Ndakamudhonza akasvika achiwira pamusoro pangu ndakabva ndatanga kumukisser .I was surprised pandakaona asina kuresponder ,Mike chaiye .Akangobvisa maoko angu anga ari pamashoulders ake achibva abuda asina zvaataura .

Haaa manje aitotamba zvake ,inini aitozondipa zvandaida aah .Ndakascreamer achangobuda ,ndaiziva kuti anogona asingandide hake but mwana anomuda .Akadzoka ndikakotama ndakabata dumbu .

"Whats wrong Mayah"akadaro ndikabva ndagara pabed ndikamuti andichererewo tumvura mubath akaenda achimhanya .Ndakasimuka ndikanokiya door makeys ndikaisa pasi pematress .Akashamisika paakasvika ndiri mubirth suit .

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda kwaanga ari ndikasvika ndikamubata hangu panodziya .Anorambira vamwe kwete inini .Akamboda kuramba ramba but taizosweramo muroom macho .Akandipa zvandaida ndikazomupa makeys akaenda .Ndakasara ndichinyatsorara dzehumambo.

Ndakazomutswa nophone yangu yairinger ndakatarisa number dzacho dzaifona ndikasticker ndichishaya kuti ndodaira here kana kuti ndorega .Yeahh anga ari ma1 .Ndakangoitarisa phone yacho kusvika yacutter .

Ndakanzwa knock padoor munhu wacho akabva atopinda anga ari Sherry.Phone yangu yakaringer futi ,ndaida kuiviga but ndakanonoka Sherry anga atoibata kudhara .This time kwanga kwapinda video call.Akaramba akanditarisa Sherry inini ndanga ndangotarisa pasi ndakunyara manje.

Ndaishaya kuti mibvunzo yake ndinoipindura sei .Maziso ake anga aita red ,Sherry kana atsamwa aigona kungokupeta peta saka apa ndanga ndakungodedera ndakagara pabed .

"Oooh so Nicola anga ariright ,saka zvandaifunga zvandaifunga ndizvo kaa ,fine tirikupedzerana "ndozvaakataura achitotendeuka kuti abude .Eish ndanga ndaitei nhay ndanga ndazvipinza pama1.

"Ouchhhh"akadaro Sherry aripadoor ,ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona adhumana naMimiana .Hana yangu yakarova because Sherry aigona kungovhurika ipapa .Vakaitana sorry Sherry akabva aenda hake ndikasara ndichitura befu .Mimie akauya anga akabata zipper bag ndakashaya kuti why akundifarira farira but inenge nyaya yekudanana kwake naMayank .

Akangosvika akanditambidza paper bag riye achibva atotanga kufamba achibuda ,ndakadongorera ndikaona makazara tunonaka ndakafara .

"Mimie wait"I said achibva amira ndakafamba ndikasvika paanga ari ndikabva ndamukumbira ruregererero .Akati andiregerera ko aitadziswa neiko hanty ndiri aunty here chero zvikadii

hazvimbochinje .Ndakamutenda hangu nezvaanga auya nazvo .

Ndakasara ndikatanga kudya zvangu ndapedza ndakabva ndabatwa nehope ndikarara .Ndakazoita zvekumutswa nemunhu ndakabhoekana ndaitorota zvinonakidza mhunhu kwakundimutsa .

Ndakatanga kutsokota tuziso twangu zvangu .Hope dzese dzakazopera pandakaona ari.....

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 27

[06/04, 14:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DLnJxisFPWh8XUq6luwPrM>

Varikuda from 1 join group riri pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KIXTePTYxlfDFCBtjNlcuB>

***A short story by* :**

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 28

Keith Cornely

Pakabuda Mayah akabata muromo ndakaita kunge ndikuda kumutevera because ndaida kudenha hangu Lindie and ndakaona katsamwa ndikaseka zvangu .Ndakazobvunza MT kuti zvii zvikuitika nehama yake iye akati girls ndoririkuziva.

"Ko vanozoziva pakaiko uriiwe unogara naye hanty ndiwe unofanira kuziva here "ndakadaro ndaona Mimie akatarisa kuside asirikuda kupindura ndakabva ndatogaya imwe plan zvangu .

"Eishh haaa zvinongorwadza kuona kababe kambama kachirwara kudai rega ndizokaendesa kuhospital hangu ".I said

"Zvagara zvirikufanira kungoitika izvi nxaaa its normal for pregnant women ku....."

"Pregnant!!" Akadaro Mike ,Lindie akabva abata muromo .Plan yangu yanga yashanda ndaiziva kuti ndikati ndoendesa Maya kuclinic ,Lindie aitaura chokwadi because jealous rakamuwandira kana zviineni mukati .

"Who is pregnant nhay?" Akabvunza Mike achiita kunge akuda kupenga .

"Mayah kaa nhay sir "Akadaro Mimie vachibva vazotsanangura maziviro avakaita vachiti mom vavo ndovakaita matests what what.

"Mayah akauya nereport yekuti anoaffectwa nemaguru paden ,bepa racho rakanonyorwa pachipatara so it means kuti akatenga someone kuti anyore zvekunyepa .

Akazouya Mayah wacho akatorana nababa vewana wake vakabuda ,ini ndaingoda kuseka zvangu ,ndanga ndakutomuti Maya Maguru.

Ndakazomuona achichema akandiudza kuti Mike arikuramba nhumbu arikuti ibviswe haaa
ndozaanobhowera Mike wacho izvozvo .Ndakati ndakunokutengera polony ndaida kuzobva
ndichinotsvaga Mike wacho zvemunhu anonyepedzera kudzungaira ndombozvida here ini.

Tiri muroad ndakabva ndasangana naMimie naLindie ndikatoti Mimie anopedza yepolony
yandanga ndatanga ,ndaida kumbotaura nebabbe tipedze masports izvezvi Mayank
akundivhairira nekupihwa makiss paadira aah.

"Ko ukumhanyira kupiko Lie"

"Kwakananga tsoka "ndoresponse yandakapihwa hayaaa aari ma1 .

"Ko wakatsamweiko kudaro ".

"Haaa handina kumbotsamwa usazvinetse hako unokwanisa kudzokera unonzwa kuti mwana waMayah akukicker here ,Im sure haudi kupfuirwa nazvo "she said ndakamboda kuseka saka anga akatsamwira kuti ndanga ndiina Mayah uko haaa pakaipa.

Takasvika pane kamwe kacorner so ndakabva ndamubata muwaist ndikamutendeutsa kuti anditarise .

"Handisi Mayah kaini siyana neni "

"Yes hausi Mayah ,hauna kana pawakafanana naMayah ,paface ,pahunhu ,pazvese you're better than her pese that's why ndisiri kukusiya .Mazuva ese aya ndaikustuder ndichida kuona kuti uri munhu akaita sey now ndagutsikana you're perfect for me ,I love you Lindie Paradza"I said ndakatarisa mumaziso ake .

"Aaah I dont know you zvekudaro ini ko....."

"Shhhhhh,Im Keith Cornely Mlambo ,Im a very simple guy anongonakidzwawo zvake nelife ,and chakanyanyokosha ndecekuti handina history yekubreaker moyo yevanhu and hazvimboite kuti ndingatange newako aiwa noo so chitongoziva kuti your heart will be safe ndinonyatsouisa panodziya .I think ndozvese zvaunofanira kuziva now zvimwe zvese unozviziva nekufamba kwenguva. Its not like tirikuchata mangwana kaa".

"Ummm ,eeeeeh ,aaaaah ndakumbonogeza ndikuda kutenderera naMimie ".

"Handiskukusiyai mai Mlambo ,mai Tigere vanenge vaina mr Tigere uko pamwe vanenge vachitsvagira muzukuru mapamper "I said and she giggled .

MT wo anoita kunge anosvikirwa akabva abudikirawo babe wangu akatiza .Ndaisatoda kumusiya asina kundiudza kuti anondiwo.

"Haaaa koiwe hauna babe here iwee ,unongobudikira pese pese semweya wetsvina seiko"ndakadaro ndichipopota apa munhu wacho akabva atanga kutoseka zvake .Ndakaisa maoko muchiuno ndichishaya kuti chikusekesa chii ipapa.

"Yeahhh zvawaita izvo ndizvo chaizvo ,wauchibata waist yeumwe kunge usina yako sey ,Apa hauskutofanira kutsamwa waonaka kuti Mwari havadhakwe .Wakabikira nekatorch kako paye munhu akatiza apa chiona manje "Akadaro achiwedzera kuseka kana ini ndakasekawo .

"Haihwaho chitaura nyaya yako tinzwe "Ndakadaro patanga takuenda kuroom kwedu .

"Handei tinotsvaga mota yekuhirer timbofamba nemababe ,ubva wafunga kuti uchati tawanepi mota "Ndakafara chaifunga chimupfanha ichi .Takaenda tikanowana mota tikadzoka tichiprintisa maT shirts 4 ,Mayank akatora eblack inini ndikatora ewhite .Tese taipfeka maskin jeans eblue .Inini naLindie tairova masnaker ewhite vamwe eblack.

Takasvika tikapa Sherry zvinhu zvana Mimie akanovapa .Vakauya vakaita kuchena zvavo .Mat shirts edu isusu boys anga akanzi " _I have everything I need " _ pafront then egirls anga akanzi " _I am everything"_.Ana MT anga akanzi # *Mayana* kuback edu anga akanzi # *Leynie*

Vanhu vaingoti wowww woow .Ndakaona Mayah ndikamuwaver ,ndaida kuti anyatsoona kuti ndaifara asipo .Takatanga kuona nzvimbo tichinakirwa tichitorana mapictures .

Ndakazoti Mimie naMayank vatorwe mapics vachikissana ,Lindie kakadairirawo apa ndaitoziva hangu kuti kana anaMimie vapedza vaiti titorwewo edu .

Mapics akatorwa tikabva tanzi tisu takupinda Lindie akangoti aaah akatanga kutiza ndakamumhanyisa ndikamubata apa kanga kakufemereka .

"Wifey next time unotiza hako nemari kana chikafu haaa ipapo unomhanya ukaenda handikubate ,asi ukada kutiza nemuromo kana nezvimwe zvinhu zvangu tinosvitsana kumapena" I said ndichimutsonya .Ndakanyatsokabata zvakanaka naka ndikakanama nekiss .Ndanga ndagarisawo ndisina kumbopihwa kiss veduwe kubva pandakarambana naMayah handina wandakakisser futy .Ndainyatsosvisvina tumalips twake zvakanaka naka apa twainakawo sei.

Ndakamusimudza akabva alocker makumbo ake muwaist mangu .Takazovhundutswa naMimie akagadzira pahuro .Takasiyana naLindie wacho vachibva vaseka apa babe wangu anga akunyara veduwee .Ndakavaudza kuti ndikuuya kurecovery .Mayank anga atora mapics nephone yake ,Mimie akatora video kubva pataimhanyisana .Ndozvandaidira couple iyi yaifunga mhani .

Ndakatora Lindie wangu ndikanogara naye palawn .Anga asisandinyare zvake sterek .Ndakatoona kuti first kiss inobvisa nyadzi.

"Lynie "

"Hmm ko patove necombination yemazita ndakubvumai kipi nhay vaMlambo".

"Aaaah mai Mlambo inga bhaibheri rinoti ukave nefait unogona kuti gomo ibvapa enda apa ,saka ndatobvisa kaNo ndikaisa kayes ndega zvangu ko ndorambirwei nhayi , Haaa majokes ndoita hangu babe but panyaya yemoyo apa ndiri serious .Ndokuda Lyndie"I said

"Ndokudawo Cornely " Akadaro ndikanzwa mamwe mapenzi achiombera maoko achisreamer ,ko vanga vasvika nguvaiko vanhu ivava aaaah .

Haaaa zuva racho ndorakazoita diki veduweee takanakidzwa hedu.Takazochinjana mapartners naMT inini ndanga ndakufamba naMimie iye aina Lindie .

Taiudzana masanganiro andakaita naMT iye achindiudzawo zvake naLindie .Takataura zvakawanda ndichimuudza zvinodiwa naMT nezvaasingade ,ndaingoda kuti agare aine zvaanozivawo panababe wake zvimwe aizozvionera ega hake .

Takazosangana naLindie naMT pamota ndikanzwa MT achiti:

"I trust you besty ,Ndiwe wega munhu one anokwanisa kuvabatananidza ,kana uchida help unondiudza ".Ndakangoshaya kuti ndianiko varikuda kubatanidzwa haiwa.

Takazopinda mumota tikanodropper mababe .Takavaudza kuti ndikuda kunodzosera mota ndopakazouya mubvunzo manje wekuti yabvepi.

"Pana bamnini vangu vanogara pamusoro apo ndovatipa tavaudza kuti tikuda kumbodai dai nanamakoty ngatibvai taenda tese kaaa munovaona ".I said tukabva twajamuka tukaenda ndakasara ndichiseka naMT.

Takanosiya mota yacho vakatarisa kuti haina kufa here vakaona iri right tikabva tadzokera hedu

.Pakudzokera manje papakunetsa malifts apa tanga tanzi tofanira kusvika panzvimbo na6 .

Takazosvika hedu kumapast 7 takaita zvekunzvenga nzvenga kusvika tasvika kuroom kwedu . Ndakatanga kutaura nebabe rangu paApp haaa zvainakidza ndakadongorera paphone paMT ndikaona kari busy kuposter mapics emusi uyu pastatus .

Haaa murudo ndimo matanga tazonyora hedu .Ndakabva ndatopfugama ndikanamatira marelationships edu .Ndaisada kuti zvakaitika parelationship yangu naMayah zvizoitika futy apa.

Ndichipedza kunamata padoor pakaita knock ,Mike akabva apinda .Akasvika akashedza Mayank inini haana kumbotaura neni anga akangorova serious .Ko MT wacho anga aparei charovesa baba Zvicha serious .Ndaitodawo kubuda buti Mayank akandipa sign yekuti ndichiller .MT wacho akazodzoka haana kumbotaura neni akangosvika achirara ndikasara ndakangogara ndichishaya kuti aitwei .

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter 28

[06/04, 14:43] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 29

Mayank

Pandakabvumwa nebabe ndakafara veduwhee.Hameno kuti anga abvuma nekuda here kana kuti anga anzwa tsitsi kuti ndiripanze but kubvuma kubvuma lol.Ndakafara ndanga ndadiwawo newandinoda .

Nyaya yaMayah yakazotaurika zvikanzi ane nhumbu ndakabva ndatoziva kuti aiplanner kuibvisa because kumba anga akataura zvemaguru .Hapana paaizochenegeta nhumbu yacho for nine months iye ambonyepa .

Mimie ndaida kutaura naye nenyaya yekuhider zvinhu .Aifanira kundiudzawo kaa nyaya dzakadai kana achinyarara aizoda kundiudzei nhai.Chero tanga tisati takudater aifanira kundiudza sefriend yake.

Ndakazobuda hangu ndikanzwa Mayah naMike vachipopotedzana .So Mike was right paaiti akaisirwa drug.Ndakanyatsonzwa Mayah achitaura ega kuti akadeleter ,uyu airoya chete uyu .Ndakatora Mike ndikaenda naye ,ndaisada kuti varambe vachipopotedzana vanhu vaizoungana.

Taisanyatsotaura hedu naMike wacho coz tanga tiine maissues edu .Ndakazomupromiser kuti ndichaita kuti KC amuregerere.

"Thanks wangu zvakC zvikaita ndinenge ndasarawo neyaMayah ".He said

"Haaa pachedu wangu "I said ndichitodzokera ndipo pandakasvika nepacorner yanga iina KC kakabata babe .Ndakafara kuti KC anga azozvipira kuudza babe zviri pamoyo and chakanyanyondifadza ndechekeuti anga azvipira kuita move on kubva paakasiwa naMayah.

Takazobuda hedu nanaQueen and takanyatsofara day iri .Ndakatodemba kuti dai ndanga ndichiri kuprimary kunonyorwa zuva randisingakanganwe ndaitozonyora irori lol.

Mapics takatora kusvika taneta .Takazodzokera hedu tikatanga kutaura nemababe pawatsapp.Inini ndaitoda kunoona Mimie but ndakazongoti ndomuona mangwana ,ndaida kuti ambondisuwawo .

Mike akazouya akandisheedza ,ndakabuda naye ndikamuudza kuti ndakutoita first part yeplan yangu .Ndakadzokera muroom medu ndakamenya serious .KC akambozama kutaura nen i ndikaignower.Akabuda ndikaziva kuti akuenda kuroom kwaMike.Ndakasara ndikafonera munhu one wandaiziva aigona kundibatsira .

KC akadzoka achiridza tsamwa ndikaziva kuti asvika door rakiwa .Ndakarara hangu ndikazomuka KC atobuda .Ndakageza kumeso ndikabuda panze .

Ndakasvika KC ari busy kupopota anga ina Mike naLindie .Pandakasvika haana kana kutombondiona .

"Apa wakuzoenderera manje Mike ,pana Mayah ndakakusiya but pana Lindie ndokuuraya wanzwa ".

"Its not what you....."akadaro Mike akacuttwa asati apedza.

"Hazvisirizvo zvandirikufunga zvipi ,urikuziva kuti ndirikufungei here .Wakatora Mayah ,pawakapedza naye wanga wakuda Mimie nekuti wakaona kuti Mayank anomuda ,izvezvi wakuda Lindie ".

"Babe ava ndibamkuru vangu hazvichinje and ndotaura navo handirege "akadaro Lindie.

"Lie hauskumuziva munhu uyu ,unotaura naye chii asingataure nenii".

"Exactly wauya nenyaya chaiyo unoregererei kutaura nebrother yako ,nekuda kwaMayah right

.Saka uchiri kumuda kaa Mayah wacho nekuti hauskuda kuregerera bamkuru "

"So you're doubting my love for you really" kakadaro kaKC.

"Koiwewe hauskunditruster wani ,ukatonditarisa urikutoona Mayah kaa pandiri thats why usirikuda kuti nditaure nabamkuru ukutondiona sehure ".

Ndanga ndakatarisa hangu ndakapeta tuwoko twangu vanhu vachipedzerana .Lindie akazoenderera mberi achiti:

"Ndirikukunzwisa Keith ,I know ukutryer kupreventer kuti zvakaitika zvisaitike futy but trust me ,handife ndakakuchearer hangu .And iwewe kana wazvipira kuita move on ,kana uchindida zveshuwa urikufanira kuregerera bamkuru ava ndozivawo kuti Mayah hauchamude ,ukaramba wakabatirira panyaya yekare iye handizonzwisise kuti unoda ini here kana kuti".

"Im sorry Keith nevakaitika,I didnt mean to hurt you .Wanga usati wandiintroducer kunaMayah ndaisaziva kuti mskana wako ini".akadaro Mike akapfugama .

"Exactly Mike naMayah vaisazivana saka kana paine munhu wawaifanira kutsamwira ndiMayah because ndiye akacheater .Haungaparadzane neweropa nekuda kwemuskana anenge Mayah ,nezuro ndakamunzwa achitaura ega kuti akadrugger Mike "I said ndakamutarisa .

Ndakaona asimudza Mike achibva amuhugger vakatanga kuchema vese .Ndakatombodonhedzawo tumisodzi ndaifara kuti zvaita .Ndakatsonya Lindie aisekerera aripaside.Dai ndakaonekwa ndichimutsonya hushamwari hwaitopera kaa kkkk.

"You planned all this right".akadaro KC akanditarisa ndikabva ndaseka ndichizunguza musoro.

"What ,who aaaah no no no"Vanhu vacho vakabva vaseka hameno vaisekeiwo ipapa vachindibatisa kuti ndanyepa.

"Unonyepera Mimie kwete ini mukomana"

"Kkkk haaa wakurasika shamwari ndingatonyepera iwewe kwete mai Tigere aaah"

"Haa but zvimwe tingataure hedu but Im really blessed to have a friend like you MT ,thank you nekundidzosera mugwara rakanaka ndanga ndarasika wena"he said achindipa hug .

"Haaaa next time ukasafunga sezwawakaita apa ndokutsemura "I said tikaseka.

"Aaah ko babe wangu aendepi" akadaro Keith ndopandakaona kuti Lindie anga arova pasi .

"Asi wanga wakatarisira goodbye kiss " akadaro Mike tikabva taseka .

"Haaa amana ibvai apa "

"Dude ,I dont know kuti ndokutenda sey hangu ,zvawandiitira nhasi zvihombe .Hapana chinhu chakandikoshera saKeith ndairwadziwa ndichimuona aripadhuze but asingade kutaura neni .Thanks wangu "Akadaro Mike achindihugger.

"Haaa team chii nemi musanditende kani ,ndangoita zvandanga ndichifanira kuita.Nyangwe imimi dai manga muri pandanga ndiri ndozvamaitawo ipapa".I said ndichibva ndazovasiya vari two ndichienda kuroom kwedu .

Ndanga ndasiya phone yangu kaa ndaida kufonera mai mwana ndinzwe kuti vamuka sey .Ndakasvika phone yacho iine 3 missed calls from " _My_ _daily drug_ "Ndakafara kuti ndanga ndatombofungwawo .Ndakamufonera anga asisadaire hameno kuti yanga yave revenge here kana kuti .

Ndakaenda kunogeza pandakapedza ndakapfeka hembe dzandanga ndakapfeka musi wandakatanga kumuona ,day randakamudhuma nemota riy .Haa vadzimu vangu vanobhaiza veduwe ko dai ndakamudhuma akafa paye ndaitozoita kashirikomana kaa ndafirwa nebabe nxa.

Ndakabuda hangu ndikaenda kuroom kwavo .Ndakasangana naLindie padoor akandiudza kuti arimo so ndakangopinda ndisina kuknocker .Ndakapinda ndikazopererwa ndaona munhu akamonera kadrying towel achizora mafuta .

Ndakambofunga kubuda but ndakati noo rega ndione munhu zvakanaka ndozobuda ka1 .lye anga akafuratira kudoor so pandakapinda akangofunga kuti ndiLindie .

Ndakasvika ndikamuhugger nekumashure achibva avhunduka .Ndakamunhanzva nzeve ndichibva ndawhisper kuti:

"Sorry ndakuvhundutsai mai Tigere mamukasey".

"Ummm iwe buda muno ndichinje aaah "she said achinyatsonyara.

"Haa ko pane chinoshamisa here apa unongochinja ndiri muno kaa".

"Hazvishamise ??? Wakambozviona kupi" Eishhh ndandakanganwa kaaa kuti madam vanoita maArts pfungwa dzanga dzatomhanya ndandakunzi ndakayomboona kumwe kkk.

"Hazvisirizvo zvandanga ndichireva kani babe ,hanty izvi ndagara ndichazviona here saka ndikungoti chero ndikazviona nhasi hazvina basa"Ndakadaro ndichisimudzira katowel kake mudenga ndichiita ndichigumha zvidya zvake netugunwe.

"Umm Ma..yan buda muno".

Ndakamutendeutsa akanditarisa ndichibva ndamukisser karomo kanotaura zvisina basa ikako .Ndakangomukisser zvishoma chete ndichibva ndafamba ndichibuda because dai ndakaramba ndirimo taizoita saMaya naMike .

Ndakafamba ndikasvika padoor ndichibva ndadzokera paanga ari .

"Ukuona zvaunokonzeresa ,ndanga ndatokanganwa zvandanga ndavinga ,ndauya kuzokuudza kuti I love youa lot "I said ndakatarisa mumaziso ake .

"I love you more ,chienda "kakadaro kachiruma kalip kepasi ,ndakabva ndamupa imwe kiss ,aisamboziva hake zvaaikonzeresa mwana iyeyu .Ndakabuda ndikadzokera kuroom kwedu .Pandakapinda KC akangonditarisa achibva atanga kuseka .

"Koiwe ukusekeiko ipapa"ndakadaro but zvaaiseka ndaizviziva hangu.

"Haaa MT shaa mwana waMike izvezvi tombocheneta iyeye ,ana MT ava ngavambodzikama zvavo ".He said ndikaseka ndichimutema nepillow .

"Ko wanzwa here kuti tikunotamba kafriendly match kebasket ball nekachikoro kari pazasi apo hanzi kanonzi Victoria High".

"Yessss haaa apa makutura manje ,b ball ndoyedu kaiyi ngativaratidzei "

Kuma 10 takabuda tichienda kuchikoro chacho changa chaturwa .Ndanga ndakagara hangu naLindie ,Mimie anga akagara naKC anga anditiza .

Takazosvika hedu match rikatanga and inini naKC tisu tanga takabata team .Tumababe twepavictoria pacho twaitofiririrawo kutikuza kkk.Ndaitoona hangu pazoitika drama ipapa.

Takazobuda hedu muground ndikatanga kufamba ndakananga kwanga kuinana Mimie .Pamberi pangu pakuya kamwe kamusikana kakasvika kachidonhedza juice bottle pamberi pangu kachibva kakotama kachinhonga kakaita kundigumha .KC akangoseka hake ndikabva ndatanga kufamba .

Handina kumboita maminutes hobho ndakakaona kakupesuka pesuka pamberi pangu apa kaskirt kaigumira pakanotangira .Ndakakaignorer ko zvanga zvisiri zvinyowani kaizvi .Kakaenda kakadzoka kakangosvika kachindipa hug .Ndakangosticker ndichishaya kuti hug ndikuipihwirwei ipapa munhu handina kana kumbotaura naye .

Ndakazongoona kadhonzwa naMimie kachibviswa pandiri ndichibva ndananwa nekiss .Ndakanzwa pakuitwa noise ko vana vechikoro ndozvanoda kaizvi .Yayangova hoyoooo hoyoooo chikoro chese lol .Iye Mimie nekunyara kwake hameno kuti anga awanepi maguts ekundikisser pakazara vanhu .

Takazotanga kufamba hedu tichienda kubhazi kwedu ,ndainyatsozvida ini kutadza nei ini ndaita kamini wedding ndapihwa tsvodi pachaunga kaini.

Takadzokera hedu tikasvika Mayah akabata mornach achidakuisa muneimwe mota so .Ndakangoona kuti manga muine munhu wechirume .

Munhu anga ari mumota paakaona tasvika akabva aimutsa akarova pasi but ndanga ndabata number plate yemota yake zvangu .

Ndakafamba ndikasvika panaMayah ndikaona dama rake rakadhinda rwoko rwemunhu .Maziso akaita red .

"Mayah ndiani uyo,ko dama waitwa sey? " I asked ndopakabva pasvikawo Sherry achiti:

Stay Tuned

End of Chapter *29*

Network yangu irikunetsa ...

Thank you nemacommens ,thank you neairtime ,thank you nekushayer book ...Munodiwa guys

[06/04, 14:43] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 30

Mayah

Ndakamutswa nemunhu ndikatsokota tuziso ndichimuka .Hope dzese dzakapera pandakaona ari Christopher .Ko anga aziva sei room yandanga ndiri nhayi.

"So iwewe wauchitofunga kuti wakangwara kaa ,usingadaire macalls angu".He said achigara pabed pandanga ndiri.Apa aitotaura achitoratidza kuti akatsamwa hake.

"Sherry anga ari muno so...."

"Sherry Sherry kudii kwake ,ndodanana naSherry here ini ,zvine basa rei nyangwe ndikafona arimuno".

"Aaah kungoti hauzive hako kuti zvinonyadzisa aa....".

"Kunyadzisa??? Urikuti ndinonyadzisa here inini.Paunenge uchivhura makumbo 180° ndinenge ndisinganyadzise ?ndakukunyadzisa nhasi dzikama iwewe".

Hayaaa ndakangopererwa ndakamutarisa ,aisambonzwisia zvaiitika muhupenyu hwangu.

"Tingarambe tichitenderera kusvika kwadoka ,nyaya iripo ndeyekuti ndauya kuzokutora ,ndakanzwa kuti une nhumbu and tese tirikuziva kuti ndeyangu rongedza ndichanoroora weekend".Akadaro vachitambisa kagumbo ,inini ndakavhura ziso ndikasticker ndakamutarisa ndichizama kuda kuona kuti achiri akakwana here kana kuti.

"Aaaah urikuda kuroora ani Chris?"Ndakabvunza ndakaisa maoko muchiuno haaa uyu ndiyemunhu aitopenga zvake uyu.

"Handina mwana anochengetwa neumwe munhu inini saka ndirikuda kuroora mai vemwana wangu ,any problem?".

"Any problem??,meaning to say maproblems ese aripo hauskumaona here ,handina mwana wandirikuzvara ini ndirikukatodobora aka...."Handina kупедза kutaura ndavharwa nembama iri strong .Ndakadzedzereka ndikanodonhera pabed .

"Kurumidza kupacker bag rako tiende ,uyu mwana ndiye wauchachengeta nine months ugomugomera ndakatarisa wanzwa ".

Ndakangomutarisa ndakanyarara but ndaive nemashoko akawanda ekutaura ndanga ndakutya kurohwa .Munhu arikutadza kuchengeta nherera dzaakasiirwa akuda kuti nanga nanga nekanhu kari mudumbu mangu nxaaa.

Panyaya yenhumbu iyoyi ndaisatoziva hangu kuti ndeyani ndochokwadi .Ndanga ndakungoti dai yaita hayo yaMike .

"Iwee tirikuda kuenda kaa vanhu vaenda kuVictoria high vasati vadzoka " he said ndichibva ndatora monarch tikabuda .

Akasvika achigara mumota inin ndichiendesa bag kuboot ndipo pakabva padzoka ana Mayank. Ndakafara kuti anga auya ndisati ndaenda ndaisada kuenda nemunhu uyu, ndanga ndisati ndakuda kusangana nemukadzi wake hangu.

Paakangoona Mike asvika akabva atomutsa mota akarova pasi.

"Mayah urikuda kuendepi and ndianiko uyu?" Akabvunza Mayank apa answer ndanga ndisina zvangu. Akaramba akanditarisa ndikabva ndatarisa pasi.

"Ko dama waita sei?" akakanda umwe mubvunzo ndipo pakabva pasvika Sherry achiti:

"Mayah imota yabamunini vangu kaa yabva pano iyo". she said ndikabva ndavhunduka, apa Mayank angondidzvokora zvino.

"Ndivo vauya pano vakati vakuenda nenii nekuti hanzi Mayank akadzinga shamwari yavo basa saka vanga vachida kundishandisa kuti mr Chapisa vadzoserwe pabasa" I said ndichinzwisa tsitsi zvekuti inini ndakatombozvinzwirawo tsitsi lol.

"Ndambotryer kurwisana navo vakabva vandirova mbama yakazvimbisa dama iyi ,ndatoona kuti ndingafire mahara saka ndazongobvuma kuenda ndichiti ndozofonera dad ndichivaudza".

"Mayah ko pandakauya muroom mako vachikufonera vaida kukuudza kuti ndirikuuya kuzokukidnapper here? Apa # dzavo wakadzisaver kuti Chris zvekuti dai panga pasina kuti ndakaziva profile pic ndaisaziva kuti ndivo ,handisi ecd kaini".She said ,Mayank anga atsvukisa maziso manje .Akandibata rwoko akandidhonza kuenda nenii kuroom kwangu .

"Nhumbu yaunayo ndeyani musikana "akadaro akamenya serious .

"Ndeya Mike Mlambo" ndakapindurawo ndichidaro .

Akaseka ndikatoziva kuti arikuda kudzora hasha .Ndanga ndakumuziva zvangu .

"Nditambidzewo phone yako " he said ndikabva ndasticker ndakadaro ,nhaimi ndaimupa phone
ipi ipapa anondiuraya uyu ՚ ՚

Phone yake yakabva yapinda call achibva ati :

"Ooohhhh Noooo ,dont worry mira ndione kuti ndoita sey ".

He said achitocutter call ,apa phone yanguwo yakabva yapinda call Chris Chigwedu ndiye aifona
,Mayank akazviona achibva ati :

"Daira uise paspeaker ".ndakabva nda..... ՚ ՚

Mimianah

Lindie told me zvavanga vaita pakubatanidza Mike naKC ndakafara zvangu vanga vaita zvakanaka zvavo .

Takazoenda kuVictoria high kwaitambwa basket ball,ko ndaimboziva kuti bamwana nabamkuru vanogona kudaro .Vakazobuda zvavo pavanga vakuuya ndopandakaona vamwe sisi vachiita maskiri avo pamberi pahubby wangu ndakangoti anaMayah zvavari kwese .

Ndakambofunga kuda kukapa mbama but heyy ndakaty a kuzorohwa nekuti zvekurova handigone zvangu .Unozorohwa kaaa pavanhu ukanyara kkk.Ndakatozongoona kuti rega ndiite imwe plan ndipo pandakakisser babe wangu team rikafara .Ndakatozofunga kuti pamwe pane vachatora mapics voisa pasosho media ,ndopandakatanga kugaya kuti ko mai Mimie vakamaona nhai aaah .

Ndakazogara ndapusa pusa mibus but Mayank aindisimbisa achiti hapana zvinomboitika hanzi plus mom vakutoziva kuti mukwasha ariko nekuti urikuafonera ka1 pazuva ,vakutoziva kuti urikupinza mkwasha busy maskati ese .Uyu aitopenga uyu.

Takazosvika hedu tikaona Maya achiisa bag rake mune imwe mota ,Akatorwa naMayank akaenda naye inini ndikasara naLindie tichitoenda kuroom kwedu.

Takasvika tikambogara hedu tichitura nyaya .Takambotaura zvaMayah tichizama kuda kubatanidza kuti mota yaakaisa bag yanga iri yani but zvaisabancer .

Takazochinja nyaya takutaura nezvemarelationships edu zvedu .

"Ndakaona kuti marelationships akawanda anotanga achinakidza kudai but vanhu pavanozorara vese zvinodhakwa umwe ane nhumbu".

"Yeahhh ndakazvionawo ini ,thats why mom vakatiti vharai tunzondora twenyu paye ,ngatichenge mashoko avo Lindie ,ngatiisei rule yekuti no sex before marriage tifadzewo ana mom ".

"Yes younger ndozvikutofanira kuitwa because tisu tinozonyara, ipapa hanty vanhu vese vakungotaura zvaMaya , apa mukomana wacho anobva achinja nekuti anenge awana zvaanoda " Akadaro Lindie .

"Yeahhh zvichanetsa kucontroller but ngatimboyedzei kuti zviite ", I said tikabva tanzwa knock padoor . Ndakaenda kunovhura pakabva papinda Sherry ndakatoshaya kuti kwakanaka here nekuti aisambotaura nesu zvekudaro .

Ndakabva ndafunga kuti bro Leeroy vakambotiudza kuti munin'ina wefriend yavo timbotaura naye . Ndakatoona uriwo mukana wekutaura naye iwowu. Akapinda hake tikamuti agare pabed tikamirira kunzwa nyaya yake.

"Murisey zvenyu guys "Akadaro tikabva tamudaira hedu tese

"Ndandichingobhoekana ndega ndega zvangu so ndangofungawo kuti ndimbouya kuzogara nemi , I hope you dont mind ". she continued achidaro.

"Aewa kana watogona dear tangatichitoda kuuya kuzotaura newe manje manje ipapa unenge watofemerwa "ndakadaro Lindie akandipa ziso ndakapotsa ndaseka .

"Umm kwakanaka hako?"she asked achiita kakuvhundukira ndikamudzikamisa hangu .

"Aaah kwakanaka dear ,nyaya yatanga tichida kutaura ndeyako naNicola ".

"Nicolaa ko munomuzivira kipi nhay?"

"Well Nicola akaudza broe vedu vaanoshanda navo kuti arikukutsiura nenya yekutamba naMayah hauskunzwa .Toziva kana munhu uine friend yako zvinonetsa kuti ungonzi siyana naye wosiya but kana munhu mukuru akutura anenge aine zvaanenge aona ".

"Yes and sewe Nicola akatambura newe kuti usvike pauri ,story yake takainzwa zvese zvekutengesa mango takazvinzwa but izvezvi tarisa urikudzidza pachikoro chinodhura unotouya nemota futy ,paanenge achikutsiura paye anenge achitoda kuti uite remangwana rakanaka dear ,haadi kuti uzotambura "akadaro Lindie.

"Panyaya yemafriends apa pane umwe waunoona kuti uyu handingamusiyen dokwanisa kumuchinja akaita munhu kwaye but kashoma kuti ari good akwanise kuchinja ari bad hmmm hazviwanzoitike .But kune vanozvigona havo ,kokoita umwe waunotoona kuti uyu hapana hapana zvakaita seyako shamwari ,pamwe tirikumhanya ndikuda kuti umbonyatsofunga kuti pane pawakatsiura Mayah akakuteerera here kana kuti ndiwe unomuteerera" I said ndakamutarisa ndikaona akuita kunge akuda kuchema.

"Sorry kana paine zvatataura zvakashata tirikuda kungo..."

"Nooo nooo hapana chamataura chakashata ,ndirikutorwadziwa kuti ndaisateerera pandaitsiurwa naNickie ,apa izvezvi ndakunyatsoona kuti she was right hake ndakunyatsoona kuti inini naMayah friendship yedu yaisave friendship kwayo kwakungori kufurirana furirana tichibanker malessons .Ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti takambotambura zvekudaro ,Apa now ndakuona kuti Mayah anenge arikudanana nabamunini vangu ".

"Aaaaah whattt "takadaro tese naLindie last part ndoyakatishamisa yoweeee ,Ndaiziva kuti Mayah anombopenga hangu but not zvekusvika palevel iyi kaaa yowee.

Sherry akatsanangura zvaiona zvachozvakaita kuti afungire kuti Mayah akudanana naChigwedu .Tese takangopererwawo .

"Hmmm inga ma1 ndaisambofunga kuti nyaya yacho ichadai ini"

Takazoenderera mberi tichitaura naSherry tichimukurudzira kuti averenge azokwanisa kufadzawo Nicola .Sherry aiita maSciences dai aiita maArts taizoverengawo naye manje panga pakaipa aitofanira kuwanawo vemuclass make vaanoita navo madiscussions .

"Thank you so much guys ,now ndakuda kupicker patinozonyorawo next year ndibude nemapoints ari nani .Nicola akaita zvakawanda ndakuda kuitawo ndiwane basa ririnani ndizomuchengetawo nevana vake ".

"Yeahhh that's the spirit,ko pavana apa asi ane vana ooh ifuture tense "kakadaro kaLindie .

"Aaaah ifuture iyi handitorina kana bamkuru munhu wacho haadi zvisina basa uyu ,so imimi mati bro venyu vanoshanda naNickie asi ndiye Leeroy here?"She asked tikamupindura .

"Hooo okay anogara achitaurwa "she said achibva azobuda hake .Ndakatora phone ndikatofonera Lee ndichimuudza kuti Sherry anzwisia .

Ndakazobatidza data coz ndanga ndakaridzima kubva makuseni .Mamessages epaApp akatanga kupinda ndikazoona ndaAddwer mune rimwe group ranga rakanzi _Study group _Mayank ndiye anga andiisa ndakatarisa ndikaona muine 4 participants so manga muineni ,Mayank ,Lindie naKC .

Makabva maiswa message yanga yakanzi :

Vamwe kana tanakirwa nelove tinozokanganwa kuverenga so ndacreater group rinori kuti tibatsirane panenge pachinetsa and pasaite anosaririra pamastudies ,hatidi kufoira isu ,lets prove kuti rudo harufoirise .So munomu hamuna bae wemunhu ndikunzwei muchiudzanamal love you muno toburana.Ndirikuda kuti tive netime table atleast tikaita 2hours makuseni 2hours manheru boe ,tozodanana hedu

Ndakasmiler hangu ndakaonawo Lindie aveonline akafarawo nekuti boys ranga rauya nenyaya yakanaka taisazofoira .

Takangoita manoted ,noted then KC akabva ati isusu titsvage time yatinenge tiri free because ivo vanogara vari free.Takazowirirana kuti tomuka na4 toita kusvika na6 makuseni ,then manheru toita from 9-11 .MaSaturdays taifanira kusangana toita discussion tichinyatsoonana

zvakanaka.

Ndaida kunzwa kuti Mayah azodii but ndakangomirira kuti ndizoudzwa ,ndaisada kubvunza ndozonzi ndine makuhwa ko zvikandirambisa lol.

Takazobuda takuenda kulunch and after lunch taifanira kuzobuda tese tichiona nzvimbo then mangwana acho taifanira kuzopedzisa todzokera paden zuva raitevera racho.

Takaenda tikagara patable pedu ndakaona kuti Mayah anga asipo .Handina zvandakataura hangu ndakatakura chikafu chake ndikabuda nacho kuenda kuroom kwake ,ndakasvika ndikaona achi.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter *30*

[06/04, 14:43] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

***A short story by*:**

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 31

Mayank

Phone yaMayah yakazoringer ndikaona pakanzi Chris ,ndikabva ndaziva kuti Sherry anga
aricorrect .Ndakamuti adaire akaramba ndikabva ndangotora phone yacho ndikabuda nayo

.Ndaisada kutaura naye paphone Chigwedu wacho taifanira kusangana face to face.

Ndakafonera Auntie Tammie ndikavaudza kuti pane nyaya irikuda kugadziriswa ndaida kuvawana vave kumba pandinobva kuno .Mom vanguwo vanga vadzoka muZim ndakafara but vaiti vachadzokera havo time time.

Ndakazogadzira group ndikaisa team rangu because ndaisada kuti tirelaxer taizofoira so taifanira kumboita tichikurudzirana kuverenga mbichana so that tinopasa tese .Takazoenda kunodya ,Mimie akangotora plate ndikaziva kuti arikuenda kuroom kwaMayah ,paakaenda haana kudzoka akazotakurirwawo chikafu chake naLindie .

Takazoenda kunoona nzvimbo hedu as a school ,Mimi anga aina Mayah ,Lindie aifambawo naSherry ndaisambonzwisisa kuti vaimbozama kudii .Inini ndaingofambawo naKC naMike .Zvaisambonakidza ko zvikonakidza seiko vamwe vachitishaisa mukana nemababe nxaa .

Takazodzokera tikadya zvemanheru ndikazobuda naMimie ndichimuperekedza kuroom kwavo .Ndanga ndatomusuwa ,zuva ranga ratopera asina kumbonyatsotaura neni .

"Babe"

"Yes "

"Aaaah ndokutii ikoko ,ukuti yes kunaani" I said ndakamira ndakabata muchiuno .

"Kunewe Mayank "kakadaro kachiseka kakabva katanga kutiza kaiziva kuti kafarisa.Ndakakamhanyisa ndikakabata tatosvika padoor yeroom yavo ,kaida kundivharira panze ndikapinda zvenharo ndikabva ndalocker door racho .Makeys anga ari padoor ndakabva ndamaisa muhomwe .

"Right maimwana chitaurai kuti ndiriani zvakanaka naka "

"Uri Mayank kaaa kana kuti urikuda kunzi sekuru Tigere ,wakutozoita muzukuru kaiwe"kakadaro kachiseka .

"Okay gogo Mimie ,hanty newewo urikutoitawo gogo ,ndandakusuwa babe ,nhasi wanga uchidhura kuwana"

"Sorry babe ndanga ndichimboita kuti aunty vangu vafeeler good pane vamwe "

"Its okay love haaa aunty vako vacho hmmm ndavatadza" I said ndichinyatsorara hangu pabed pavo ipapo .Ndine zvaindinetsa ,Mayah naChigwedu uyu vakasangana kipi nhayi .Ndanga nditori nemubvunzo hobho yaaizofanira kupindura Mayah wacho.

"Ndianiko waurikufunga akakosha hake ,arikuita usandinzwe"ndakavhunduka Mimie paakadaro ndanga ndichingofungawo zvisina musoro ndiine babe akomana.

"Im sorry my queen kungoti nyaya yaMayah ndoikundistresser ,im sorry".

"Aaah babe imbomira zvekufungisisa umbotaurawo neni zvaMayah tozozviona ,apa izvezvi ndokumbirawo kuimbirwa "kakadaro kakanditarisa .

"Ndikaimba ndopihwa kiss here"

"Aaaah kana ukagona ndopandokupa ,ukangoimba zvandisingafarire hapana kiss yaunozowana kusvika musi wemuchato "Ndakaseka aka kaitopenga chete .

"Aaaaah ukuziva here kuti ndikangobuda panze apo ukandipa 2 mins ndinenge ndatopihwa kiss "ndaida kutsvaga pamuromo kkkk.

"Nxaaaa buda uende panze pacho ,you're talking as if ndiwe wega wakanaka ,ukuziva here kuti pandandichifamba maskati paye ndapa vanhu vangani number ,izvezvi ndatozodzima phone nzeve dzakurwadza nekunzwa kuti ndodiwa"she said ndikabvakasimuka ndichitoenda kudoor ndichinyepedzera kutsamwa .Kakamhanya kakauya pamberi pangu achibva aisa maoko ake muhuro yangu ,our eyes locked achibva ati :

"Im sorry daddy ,I was just kidding ". I smiled ndichidzikisa musoro wangu kuti ndimukisser kakabva kanzvengesa muromo.

"Ndati ndikukupa kiss kana wandiimbira Mayank hatidi vanobirira "

"Okay Tanatswa ndazvinzwa let me sing ".

"Tanatswa??? wakariudzwa nani zita iroro "kakabvunza kachishamisika .

"Haaa I have my sources mai mwana ,ko kana ndakaudzwa naambuya vangu "

"Kkkk nxaa shungu ,wakaudzwa naLindie apa chiimba"

Ndakatanga kuimba song yaNyasha _David Mariana (Mary Anne_),paanoti Mariana ndaiti Mimianah zvichitobuda paye ,ndaingoona achismiler .Ndakazoona akubaya baya phone ndikaziva kuti aircorder hanzi ndikuda kutoiita ringing tone.

"Ko Lindie wacho arikupiko asingasvike nhai ,regi ndinodongorera"she said ndikaziva kuti ndikuda kuvharwa kiss yangu .Ndakamudhonzer pandanga ndakarara akasvika achidonhera pamusoro pangu .Handina kutambisa nguva ndakabva ndamuattacker nekiss .

Ndakamukisser zvenzara zviye and airesponder nepace iyoyo .This day ndakati ndakumbomira zvekuita mukwasha pasina ambuya vacho ,ndakatanga kufambisa maoko angu ndichibata maboobs ake .Zvaisanyatsoita nekadress kaanga akapfeka saka ndakabvisa ini ndikakanda kure zvangu.

Mayank jnr ndaimunzwa achicomplainer.Ndakapindurudza Mimie akaenda pasi inini pamusoro ndikabva ndabvisawo t shirt yangu .Mimie akatanga kufambisa maoko ake pachest pangu ndikatanga kunzwa zvime zvinhu .Ndakabvisa braa raanga ainaro ndikasara ndakanyatsotarisana nemaboobs aitondichallenger zvawo akamira kuti twii ,aitoda kuona kuti unotiiiei iwe isu tisati tambobatwa .

Ndakatanga kusucker one ndichibata rimwe racho ndikanzwa Mimie achiti "Ummmm" akatsinzinira .Akatangawo kundibata twumanipples twangu achiita achitsunyirira so ,this girl kaaa .

Ndakazotanga kudzikisa rwoko rwangu ruchifamba kudumbu uku iko kaingoshinyira .Ndakamutarisa ndikabva ndadzosera malips angu pane ake because kwandanga ndakuita kwakaipa unogona kungorambidzwa so ndakavhara muromo .Ndakabvisa kaskin tight kaanga ainako ndikatanga kubata p*ssy yake yanga yakatotota zvayo,apa kanga kari clean .

Ndakadzika zvangu ndikaenda ikoko kwacho ndikatanga kusucker hangu ndichiita .

"Ummmm da daddy" kanga kakuita noise apa Lindie naKC vaipindira anytime soon.Ndanga ndakuda kubva ndikabva ndapinwa nemakumbo kuti ndisabve ,mwana aikonzeresa iyeyu .Apa inini wacho ndaingozaama kushinga but yoooh ndanga ndanzwa zvangu .

Ndakabvisa short nepant ndikatanga kurubber d*ck yangu paari .Ndakazoita mistake yekuita kunge ndakuda kupinda ndopapakajamba kachibva pabed .Ndakanakidzwa ndikaseka majambiro aakaita kaaa haaa ma1.

Akanditarisa achibva asticker akatarisa Mayank akangoti "AAAAAAAAAH" achibva avhara kumeso akatora night dress rake achibva amhanya kubathroom .

Ndakatora phone ndikaona KC aisa message yanga yakanzi :

Gara ikoko usadzoke kuno ,tichauya ikoko kuma11

Ndakatarisa time ndikaona dziri kuma 9 .Apa taiita zvatinoda hapana aitibvunza ,ko hanty papari palodge here,tumaguards twachowo taingotupa mari tichitoenda.Ndakaziva hangu kuti munhu aenda kunogeza uyo aisabuda achiziva kuti ndirimo so ndakapfeka hembe dzangu ndikaenda padoor pacho ndikasvika ndichimuti ndakuenda .Ndakavhura door ndikarivhara ndikaisa makey panzvimbo ndikabva ndanyahwaira ndinorara kuseri kwemubhedha ,love look what you made me do .Ndaingodaro hangu ndiri pasi ipapo.Ndakazonzwa kachiuya ndikaramba ndakadzikama ndakazobudikira hangu munhu apinda mumablankets akangopererwa akanditarisa .

" Im sorry kani mai Tigere ,I know what youre going through right now .Ukutofunga kuti you're loose buh noo ,you aint loose babe wangu kungoti hubby wako ane dzungu hake .The fact yekuti uchiri virgin at this age yatondiratidza kuti makarongeka mammie" .I said kakasmiler kachindihugger .

Takarara hedu akaisa musoro pachest pangu achiona mapictures muphone mangu .Ndainzwa nekubvunzwa kuti uyu ndiani ,vaskana vese vanga varimo vakabvunzwa .Kakabva kugallery kakananga kumacontacts ,kakasvika pa# dzakanzi My Everything akaona dzisiri dzake akandikandira phone akafuga musoro .

"Babe amana ndi...."

"Buda muno Mayank "kakadaro kachitoda kuchema .Ndakatoona kuti kупедза nyaya kufona iye aripo anzwe kuti ndiani aah iyo yekuita masweet son yakutiparirawo apa .Ndakadialler ndikaisa paspeaker ,ndakamufugura kasoro ikako ndikamuratidza number dzandaifona .

"My queen" ndakadaro payakangodairwa .

"Heyyy young man ,she is my queen iwewe tsvaga wako umire kunetsa mukadzi wangu
"yakadairirwa nadad ndikanza mom vachiseka vari paside .

"Aaah ndakutodeleter tunumber twemukadzi wenu ,ipapa ndikuda kutorambwa nenyaya
yekusaver # kuti my everything" .Ndakadaro vachibva vaseka vese .

"Yeahhh uchinyanya ,number dzangu wakutofanira kudziti mbuya Tigere " vakadaro mom
vachiseka dad vachibva vati

"Ummm babe hausati wakukwana kumambuya iwe uchiri kababe kadaddy".

"Haaa saka amana mukutoyemerana inini ndichitaura kuti ndarambwa ,tsvagai pekunyorera
ndikupei number dzamakoty mumuudze kuti ndimi makanzi my everything muphone
.ndakadaro ndakatarisa Mimie ndikaona akandipa ziziso ndikaseka .

"Haaa idzo ndodzibata nemusoro sheedzera sonny " vakadaro momz

"0787 "phone yakabva yabvutwa ikakatwa ,ndakaseka kakabva kagara pabed kakanditarisa .

"Urikuzama kuitasey manje " vakadaro mai Tigere .

"Ndikuda kukuratidza kuti ndokuda and ndiwe wega babe "I said ndimupa kapeck pamalips .Phone yangu yakazotanga kuringer manje vanga vakudzida number dziya mai vaya ,ndakazovavhara zvangu ndikacutter phone yacho.Takazotamba magames nababe wangu nekutura nyaya .11 dzacho dzakakurumidza kukwana ana Lindie vakauya ndikapihwa goodbye kiss ndikabuda ndikatorana naKC wangu tikarova pasi.

"Manga makanaka here mukati umo kana kuti mangwana pane arikuenda kumba achikamhina "akadaro Keith ndikabva ndaseka zvangu .

"Haaa manga muri safe umo ndikutotyira Lindie ,vekwaMlambo ndimi musingajaidze kaimi"takabva taseka tese achibva ati:

"Watondifungisa nyaya yaMike naMaya yakasvika kwaprincipal so varikutodiwa kuD C as soon

as possible, Mike wacho arikutya basa rinogona kupera kaapa ,apa anochida chibasa chake".

"Handei tinotaura naye ,Im sure haasati arara"ndakadaro tikatonanga kuroom
kwaMike.Takasvika padoor pake KC akamufonera akauya kuzovhura door tikapinda .

"Haa guys nditori nestress ini ,ndikadzingwa basa racho ndomuchengeta nei Mayah wacho
nemwana haaa ma1 "akadaro Mike

"Mayah unomuchengeterei imi musingadanane ,she's my sister but apa handimire naye because
ari wrong".

"Yeah but vanhu vese varikufunga kuti ndini ndiri wrong bruh.Ooooh tarisai mugroup
remateachers iri " he said achititambidza phone yake .Takatanga kuverenga machats acho
yoooh panga pakaipa ,everyone aiti Mike ngaadzingwe basa .

*Ndosaka vabereki vasingaunze vana pama private schools ,zvinokonzerwa nemateachers
anenge ana Mlambo vakangoona kakatsvukirira vakutomisa,izvezvi mwana wevaridzi aane
nhumbu akutosiira chikoro panzira nekuda kwateacher behaviour yakadai haitarisirwe
kumateacher mhani ngaadzingwe uyu* ndakapererwa hangu pandakaona message iyi

,vaimboziva munhu wavaitsura nezvake here vanhu ava .Vanhu vane problem yekumhanyira kujuder vasati vanzwa kwazvakatangira .

"Dont worry bro ,iyi ndoyatove first case yangu as a lawyer ,ndichamira nemi ndiprover kuti hamusi wrong ".Ndakadaro akanditarisa zvekushamisika .

"Haaa MT hauko iwewe dai ndirini iwewe nditoru busy kuti tsano kamani ndirikuda mombe 22 dzedamage "KC said tikaseka tese .

"Haaa wangu koapa Mike ndiye atodamajwa kaapa ,siyana nenyaya iyoyo coz unogona kutotiripisa iwewe ".I replied

Takasimbisa Mike tikatozorara muroom make imomo ,takarara kwatoo kuma1 .Ndaigaya kuti ndotangira papi nyaya dzacho dzanga dzakawanda ,pane yaMike ,pane yaChigwedu ,Mayah wacho ndaifanira kuita kuti aite munhu kwaye ,apawo yanga yanguva yekuti hama dzamudhara dzakadzinga mai vangu dzizive kuti ndiriko .

Ndakazomutswa nephone yaMayah yairinger .Kwanga kwatoedza .Ndakatarisa ndikaona dziri new number .Ndakangodaira but handina zvandakatura .

"Iwewe kana usingadaire macalls angu unenge uchiedza kuita sei ,uchibva kutrip kwenyu ikoko uuye kuno straight ,uchiri kuziva kuti hatisati tapedza nyaya yatakawirirana kaaa ,apa Chapisa akadzingwa basa aifanira kuita basa racho saka iwewe wakufanira kuti kabhudhi kako kamudzosere pabasa hameno kuti uchazviita sei ".

"Halloe wazvinzwa here iwe unoziva kuti handidi zvekutaura ndega ..."

Ndakacutter zvangu call yacho .Ndakaona KC akanditarisa anga azvinzwawo zvanga zvataurwa .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ideal rei rakaitwa naMayah naChigwedu .Ndanga ndaane mibvunzo yakawanda musoro wawakutoda kuputika .

"Usanyanyofungisisa dude ,tikabva kuno tonoona Chapisa wacho tinzwe kuti inyaya yei pamwe inogona iri yekuti....."

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 31

Ndikuita problem nenetwork guys ,mamessages angu haaskuenda kunyanya emumagroups .Mamwe arikupinda hawo macomments enyu ndirikumaona ,thank you .Please share mumagroups ese andaiisa book

Nickiewacho loves you

[06/04, 14:46] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 32

Mimianah

Ndakaenda kuroom kwaMaya ndikasvika akagara pabed achichema .Paakandiona akakurumidza kupukuta misodzi but ndanga ndaiona zvangu .Ndakamunyengetedza kudya akadya ndikabva ndazobuda hangu .

Ndakazoona Mayank tikaenda kuroom kwedu .Ini ndaifunga kuti akungosvika padoor zvino eeh munhu wacho anga aine dzimwe pfungwa .

Ndakabatwa zvangu ndikambokanganwa kuti ndonzani .Nyangwe dai ndakada kumuti amire ndaisambozvigona hameno body yangu zvaiinoita kana achiibata .

Baba namai Mlambo vakazouya Mayank akaenda hake .

"Hmmm muno maitwei umu ,Mimie simuka tione hapana zvamaita here muno "vakadaro mai Chisamba kkkk ,hameno kana kaKC kachitombopihwa kiss coz umm babe wacho soo.

"Hmmm haa iwe usati zvamaita ndozvataitawo kaaa tatichitamba amhina amina kadeya "ndakadaro tikabva taseka tese .

"Haaaa hakuna zvakadaro taura tinzwe "she said achinyatsogarisika ndikabva ndamutsanangurira zvaitika zvacho .

"Ummm Mimie kaaa ndaisaziva kuti chinhu chinonzi feeling hachina kumira fine .Inini nhasi ndazosvika pakukumbira ndega but ndotenda Mwari kuti KC wacho azvicontroller dai takutotaura zvimwe ipapa "akadaro Lindie .

Takataura zvedu tikazorara hedu .Takamuka tikarongedza zvinhu zvese taifanira kudzokera this day .Apa taifanira kunonyora maend of year examinations edu .Takazogea tikanodya tikabva tatopinda mibus kudzokera .

Mayah aingorara zvake .Mibus macho manga musina zvainakidza vanhu vacho vaiita kunge vane zavarikutofunga zvavo zvaibhowa.

Ndakabva patanga takagara ndikaenda kunogara naTanaka ,friend yaMayank yekumasciences uye .Ndakaona Mayank andipa ziso ndikati hameno ikoko hanty wakangonyarara .Takatanga kutaura nyaya yaTanaka uye ndikatozomukumbira kuti aite achibatsirawo Sherry pamastudies ake .

"Unoziva Sherry ndakadzidza naye musame class kubva book 1 handina kumbobvira ndakamukunda but paakazotanga kutamba naMaya this year zvese zvakachinja akutobunker malessons" he said .Akazobvuma kubatsira Sherry ndikafara .

Takazomira pachicken inn tikaburuka .Mayank naKC vakatirambidza kubhadhara nemari yedu vakabhadhara .Vakatengerawo Sherry naMayah.Sir Mlambo vakaramba vakagara mibus so KC akatenga chikafu chavowo tikadzokera mibus .

Takazosvika muChegutu kwakatodoka .Ndakafonera mom vakati broe Lee ndovakuuya kuzotitora .Takamira naMayank ,KC,Sherry ,Mayah then inini naLindie .

"Haaa tsano vakasvika ndikubva ndatopihwa list reroora ndakuda mukadzi wangu "akadaro KC tikaseka ndopandakaona mota yacho ichipinda pagate .Akationa Lee akauya patanga tiri .

Paakaburuka mumota takamujambira tikapotsa tadowha ,tanga tamusuwa takapedzisira kumuona kudhara kaa .Akahaggana nanaMayank naKC nakaseka hangu vakwasha vacho dzadziri mboko .

Takapinda tese mumota ,takapatikidzana tikakwana .Ana boys ndovaitaurisa hameno Mayank naLeeroy vaitaura zvebabe hameno ibabe ripi iroro ndanga ndakutoda kunzwisisa .

"Haaa panga pakaipa wangu but ndapadhuze nekupinda manje kwasara mbichana aaah vamwe vana vakaoma musoro veduwe "akadaro Lee vakabva vaseka vega vega .

"Ko parikushandika here pabasa ndovakaiswa pachigaro kaa vaye "akadaro Mayank.

"Haaa pabasa zvese boe zvatoonani pane pakwanga kuina Chapisa ,haaa dziye dzaipisa musoro aaah ,haaa apa chero boss vacho vakauya vakaona zvapave pabasa kaa haaa vanomupa mashares chete"

Takatanga tanosiya Sherry pamba pavo tikamboburuka hanzi hazviite kuti tiende tisina kuona Nicola .Mayah akaramba kupinda akasara mumota.Takapinda mumba macho manga makanaka zvamo .Akauya Nicola wacho akafara achitiona .Akatiisira chikafu tikaramba kudya akakiya door rake hanzi hamubude musina kudya ini ndabikira imimi.

"Haaa muchanyepa ambuya imi ,mabikira isusu mamuchiziva kuti tikuuya here "akadaro Mayank .Paakati ambuya takatarisana naLindie ,asi Nicola ndiye anga ari makoti here ndakatanga kubatanidza nezvaitaurwa mumota ndikawana answer .

"Sherry andiudza kuti mukuuya mese guys " akadaro Nicola

Takatanga kudya but Lee naNicola vaingotarisana.Lindie akanditsika gumbo ndikamutarisa.

"Ukuonawo zvandikuona here" akadaro achitaurira pasi

"Ehe ndatozvibatanidza hangu" i said ndichismiler

"Ko muri kutaurei ipapo taurai zvatinonzwawo asi zviri kushata here zvandabika" akabvunza Nicola

"Aiwa zviri kunaka makoti wedu" ndakadaro ndakazoona kuti ndadhomoka

Vanhu vese vakabva vanditarisa.Ndakachiller kuita sekuti hapana chandakanganisa.

"Makoti upi" akabvunza Nicola

Mayank akabva anditarisa neziso rekuti dzikama.Apa bro Lee vanga vangotarisa pasi.KC akavhara Nicola ndomaperero akazoita nyaya yacho.Takapedza kudya tikabuda.Takagara mumota nyaya ikabva yatanga.

"Mimie wanga wava kuti chiii" akadaro Mayank

"Asi pane chandakanganisa here"

"No hauna kunganisa ngaipere nyaya yacho" akadaro Leeroy

Takasvika pamba pana KC.Takamusiya ndakaona aida hug from Lindie but zvaisaita pana mkoma Lee. Iye Lindie anga atosuwa ndakaziva kapain kekupesana nemunhu wako kanobhowa. Mayank naMayah takavasiyawo pagate pavo . Mayank akawaver rwoko tikawaver back. Lindie akatanga kuseka ndikaziva kuti akufara kuti tafanana haya.

Ndakanosiwa kumba ndakasvika ndichigeza hangu. Ndichipedza ndikazvikandira pabed. Mom vaiva kubasa kwavo. Mai Ane vanenge vanga vabuda ndakangoona kaAne kavo. Mayank akandifonera akati anga atondisuwa takataura kwenguva yakareba ndakanzwa kutinhira kwemota ndakatarisa pawindow ndikaona iri yamom. Mayank akacutter ndikamhanyira mai vangu ndikasvika ndichivajambira tikadonha tese.

"Mimie haukure nanhasi uchiri kuita zvekundijambira" vakadaro vachisimuka vachiseka.

"Mhamha ndandakusuwai kani"

Takapinda mumba ndakatanga kuvatsanangurira zvakaitika kutrip. Ndakatora foni yangu ndikatanga kuvaratidza mapictures ataizvitora kutrip. Then takazosvika papicture randanga

ndakakissana naMayank rakatorwa manheru.Mhamha vakatora foni yangu vakazoomer vachitarisisa kuti ndiani.

"Mimianah!!!! What's this"

Ndakapusa panguva ko sei ndatadza kuhider picture iri.Vakatanga kuona mamwe andaingotorwa ndina Mayank.

"He is my friend mhamha"

"friend??? Apa manga muchiitei ukuzama kumboita sei.I think ndakaita mistake pakukubvumidza kuenda kutrip" vakadaro mhamha

"I'm sorry mhamha ndikushaya ndotangira papi kutaura nyaya yacho"

Vakasimuka nefoni yangu vakaenda kubedroom kwavo.Ndakasara ndakapusa ndaingonamata kuti Mayank asafone mhamha vaine foni.Papera kanguva vakadzoka vakandipa foni yangu havana zvavakataura havo.Ndakatoona mood yavo yanga yatochinja.

"Sorry mhamha musandifungira zvisizvo muchida nditarisei ndichiri virgin ini.Papicture iri nda...ndaa. ka.k....."

Vakanditarisa vakazungudza musoro.Mayank akabva afona apa ndanga ndakasaver kuti _My expensive item._ Yakaringer ndakatarisa handina kudaira mhamha vakangonditarisa havana zvavakataura.Akafona futi Mayank.

"Dai foni yako" she said

Ndakatora foni ndikabva ndakata.Mhamha vakatanga kuona news zvavo.Mai Ane vakasvika vaibva kumusika.Mhamha vaingotaura namai Ane ini vanga vakungondi ignowa.Ndakazoudza sis mai Ane nyaya yangu vakanzwisia.

"Udza mom chokwadi.Zera rako iri hazvirambidzwe kuita mukomana asi chodiwa kuzvibata Mimie" vakadaro

"Ndiri kunyara kutarisana navo plus havasi kuda kutaura neni.Apa vakambotiudza naLindie kuti havatirambidze kuita vakomana apa"

"Vaudze chokwadi hanty wavanyepera kuti ifriend yako.Mapictures akaita seravaona iro haaité kuonekwa namom chero vakati havakurambidze kuita mukomana ,mapics akadaro unohider pane zvimwe zvisingaite kuonekwa namai" vakadaro Mai Ane

Ndakaenda kubedroom ndikasvika vari busy palaptop yavo.Ndakagara paside navo.Ndaishaya nditangira papi.Foni yakananga kuringer futi pamberi pamhamha.Mayank aifona vakanditarisa mhamha.Ndakadaira Mayank akati :

"Huya online tiite madiscussion,remember kuti Monday tikutanga maexams".mom vakazvinzwa nekuti vanga vari paside .

Mom vakabva vadzima laptop yavo vakabva vati.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 32

Nickie wenyu anokudai ..Thank you nesupport yenyu team

[06/04, 14:47] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A *short* *story* *by*:

@ *Nickiewacho*

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter *33*

Leeroy

Ndaishaya kuti Nicola ndomupinda neipi nekuti anga akaoma musoro.Ndakafunga kuda kuita give up ndichifunga kuti pamwe haandide.

"Ko hanziiko kubata shaya uri kufungei mwanangu" vakabvunza momz

"Hapana kuneta chete"

"Lee i know you very well.Pane chiri kukunetsa ndiudze" vakadaro vachigara paside pangu.

Zvaizoita here kuti ndiri kutemeswa musoro nebabe obvious vaizondiseka vachiti ndirigwara.Mhamha ndakavavhara ndikanorara kuroom kwangu.Ndakatora foni yangu ndikaenda paApp ndikatanga kutaura naNicola but ndaiti ndikatanga kutaura nyaya dzakererekera kulove aibva atanga kundi ignore zvaindibhowa.

Ndakazodzima phone yangu ndikarara zvangu.Makuseni ndakamukira kuenda kubasa .Ndini ndikatanga kusvika Nicola akatevera.Ndakatoti ichance iyi yekuti nditaure naye vanhu vasati vasvika.Ndaka knocker padoor repa office pake akanditi ndipinde.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa anga akarukwa zvakanaka zvekuti runako rwake rwanga rwanyatsobuda.Ndaka sticker ndakamutarisa.

"Leeeeeee" akadaidzira

"Oooh watii ndauya kuzotaura newe" ndakadaro

"Okay sit down titaure"

"Nicola but why ukundivharira panze.Dai waiziva madiro andokuita waisambondidai" i said ndakamutarisa ndikaona akanditarisawo.

"Lee remember tiri pabasa.Zvauri kutaura izvi tozvitalura kunze kwegate.Dai uri mumwe wandinzwisisawo" akadaro

Handina kuramba ndichimunetsa.Ndakabuda ndikaenda zvangu kuoffice ndikatanga kushanda.Pane this girl anonzi Nia anoita zvekucleaner.Ndaiwirirana naye kwete kuti ndaimuda but munhu aingovawo free zvamuriimi mutange kufunga zvisina basa.Palunch ndakabuda handina kuenda kuoffice kwaNicola handiti ndaimubhowa.Ndakabuda ndikanosangana naNia tikaenda zvedu kurestaraunt yaiva pedhuze necompany yedu.

"Ko why usingachafambi naBoss Nicola but you 2 guys makafitana madays ekutanga ndaimbofunga modanana" akabvunza Nia

"I love her but akundiramba I think haandide"

"Don't give up Lee , paya unodiwa ndakazviona hangu.Pamwe akuda kuona kuti uri serious here"
Nia said

"Ndazama kakawanda but ndikataura nyaya dzelove anobva atochinja mood.Ndatoita give up
dai aindida aindipawo mukana.Ndakutoona kuti ndichakanganisa friendship yedu ,pamwe ane
wake waanoda ."I said ndichirevesa

"Dai asingakudi akakuti handikude.Pamwe pane reason yaari kuzviitira.Ukatoita give up
achafunga kuti waisamuda zveshuwa.Vaskana vakaita totomboda kukutambudzai ipapa coz
mukabvumwa ka1 hamuzotikoshese" akadaro Nia ndikatoona kuti anga aine point .

Lunch yakapera ndikatanga kufamba naNia kudzokera kubasa.Ndakatarisa kuoffice kwaNicola
ndikaona akamira pawindow akatarisa kunze.Ndakatanga kunyepera kutaura tunyaya
ndichiseka naNia.Nicola akabva abuda.

"Nia enda unoita basa rako lunch yaper"akadaro Nicola

Nicola aisaita izvi ndakaziva ijealous,ndakatomboda kuseka zvangu.Ndakadzokera mu office
mangu ndakadaidza Nia kuti auye.Ndaitoziva kuti Nicola akakutarisa mamovements aNia saka
ndakazonawo auya muoffice mangu.

"Nia Nia" akadaidzira Nicola

"Sorry ndini ndamudedza kuti acleaner muno mawindow ane dust" ndakadaro ndichitsonya Nia.

Akatanga kunopukuta mawindow.Nicola akabva aramba akanditarisa.

"Okay ngasare achi cleaner iwe Lee nditevere pane zvandikuda undibatsire" akadaro Nicola

Ndakaseka mai ava vanondida saka sei achindiramba.Ndakapinda mu office make ndikagara pachair.Ndakapihwa file racho hapana basa raimbovapo hayaa vakadzi sooka zvakaoma.

"Rakanaka file iri hapana zvikuda kugadziriswa" ndakadaro ndichimutambidza

Ndakasimuka akabva andibata ruoko ndikabva ndamira.

"Lee be serious nebasa.Ndikuona maziso ako haachabve pana Nia" akadaro akasuwa suwa

"Okay Boss"

Ndakabuda ndikasvika Nia apedza kucleaner mawindows.

"Wazviona ndakakuudza anokuda" akadaro Nia

"Yes ndakuzviona ndine kamwe kamufaro kandava nako"

Takarovana maoko tichiseka ndikaona Nicola achipindawo.Sei asina kuknocker akabva atarisa Nia.

"Niasha problem yako iri papi.Hazvinetsi i will call Mr MT ndivo vacha dealer newe ndakuudza kuti cleaner muno wapedza wobuda izvozvi uri busy kukanganisa Lee kuita basa rake" akadaro Nicola

Niasha akabva abuda hake.Nicola akanditarisa neziso ndikaona kuti atsamwa.

"Saka waindinyengerei uchiziva unoda Niasha.You are very bad Lee i thought uri munhu kwaye but why" akadaro maziso ake ajenga musodzi

Akabuda ndisati ndapindura.Ndakamutevera ndikaona aenda kutoilet ndakamumira but munhu haana kubuda.Ndakafunga kupinda but zvaisaita ndipinde mutoilet yevakadzi.Ndakakumbira umwe mushandi ndiye akazobuda naNicola.

Haana kutaura neni ndakangoti ndichataura naye kana tapedza basa.Patakapedza basa ndakaenda ku office kwake ndikasvika ari busy kunyora.Vanhu vavatopera kuenda vese tanga tasara tiri two .

"Nicola kana waindida waindirambirei?"I asked

"Pane pandakamboti handikude here.Apa handichatokude ndaona kuti haundide pane zvawaingoda kwandiri siyana neni Lee"akadaro achisimuka achitoda kubuda.

Ndakamubata muwaist ndikamudhonzer pandiri .Kakamboda kuzama kubva but munongozivawo murume murume hapana pandaizokurirwa nebabe .Ndakamutarisa mumaziso achibva anditarisawo adzikama .Ndakakotamisa musoro and kissed her asingafungire.Akatanga akatenser,handina kumbomusiya akazotanga kuresponder.

"I love you Nicola"

"You don't love me unoda Niasha Lee ndazviona hangu" akadaro akatarisa mumaziso angu

"Yanga iri plan yangu naNiasha.Anga achindibatsira kuti ndione kuti unondida and iwewe kuti uonewo kuti unondida futy .Nia anotodawo kuti tidanane ,she's more like a sister to me"I said

Ndakabva ndamupa imwe kiss.Ndakatanga kukissa muhuro ndaida kumubata mabums ake but ndakazozvidzora ndaona ndava kumhanya kuda kubata mwana apa aasati anyatsobvuma futy .

"I love you Nicola.Only you"

"I love you too Lee" akadaro achitora book akazvivhara naro kumeso.

Ndakamusimudza nemufaro akatanga kuti Lee unondidonhedza ndidzikise.Ndakamudzikisa but anga akunyara kutarisana neni.

"Saka why waindiramba pese apa Nickie"

"Aaah ndaida kuona kuti uri serious here handichade zvekurasiswa ini" akadaro akanditarisa .

"Handikurasise Nickie ,ininiwo ndakarasiswa kakawanda but pauri ndine faith ,ndiwe wandirikutozotora nemuchato babe ,ndiwe mbabvu yangu ndiwe ".last part ndakaita yekuimbirira achibva aseka because kuimba kwacho ndaisagona hangu.

Takambotaura tumwe tunyaya tichinakidzwa munongozivawo sevanhu vachangotanga kudanana munenge muchipanana tumapromises and staff .Ndaitoti kumba kunouya kuno zvangu ndandisitomborina maplans ekuenda kumba ko ndainodii zvangu .

"Musi wandinosatangana naboss MT ndichatovaudza kuti tiite nemanight shifts panapa "I said ndakatarisa mudenga .

"Heede kuri kuda basa here daddy" kakadaro kachiseka .Ndakamutarisa ndichifara kuti ndanga ndanzi daddy ,magents im sure munokaziva kafeeling kacho .

Ndakamutora ndikamugarisa pamakumbo pangu .Akatarisa pamusoro pecupboard achibva ati:

"Yeah babe ndokumbirawo kutorerwa mafiles ari pamusoro apo "Akadaro achinongedzera ,anga ari pamusoro mafiles acho

"Aaah maimwana haisi nguva yebasa ino itime yadaddy Lee "ndakawhisper munzeve make .

"Babe please kani ,ndogara ndichida kumaona but ndozvikanganwa paunouya muno ,kana usingade fine ndomatora ndega "kakadaro kachisimuka kachitora chair .Ndakamusiya achiita zvaaiita ndikanomirapo ndichitoziva zvaitevera .

As expected ndakaona kakudonha ndikabva ndakagama .Kanga kakufemeruka manje kavhunduka kachikwata kudonha ndakatanga kuseka .

"Wadii wandisiya ndichidonha hanty ndozwawauchida "

"Ummm babe kani hazvisirizvo zvandandichida ,ndandichitoda izvozvi zvaitika izvi zvekuti udonhe ndikugamhe ,chiita soo ndikutorere asi kana ndakudonha undigamhewo" I said akabva aseka achiti:

"Aaah unongodonha shamwari ndonyatsoseka "

"Aaah heyaa anozongokisser murume asina mazino hupenyu hwese ndiwe "I said and she laughed achigara patable .

"Asi Lee kaa " akadaro ndikabva ndamutambidza mafiles aida akatanga kuvhura achiona .Akasvika pane rimwe page achibva ati:

"Whaaaaaaaaat!!!!!"

Ndakaendawo paanga ari ndikadongorera ,ndakashamisika ndichiona bepa rairatidza kuti company ndeya Mayank Tigere .

"Aaaah saka Mayank ndiye MT wacho nhaimi maidii kundiudzawo aaah" ndakadaro

ndikagamwa ndisati ndapedza kutaura

"Lee right now izvozvo hazvina basa ,zvine musoro ndeizvi tarisa apa "she said achitodialler number dzaMayank .

" _The number you have dialled is not reachable ,please try later_ "

"Oooh shit " she said achikanda kaphone patable apa inini ndaisatombonzwisia zvaitora nzvimbo zvangu .Ndaitoshamisika kuti Mayank munhu akaita sei ,munhu ane company yakakura kudai anototaurawo nenivo zvangu yooooh ndakazovhundutswa naNicola aiti:

"Ndirikuda photocopy yebepa iri as soon as possible ndodii"ndakabuda naye tikanophotocoper bepa racho achibva aisa photocopy iye mufile akatora original copy .Akandipa ndikadzorera file racho pandangandariwana tikabva tabuda.

"Aaaah munhu mutema akaoma" Akadaro tichipinda mumota .

"Nickie ita ndinzwisisewo amanaa ,chii chikumboitika ?"ndakabvunza ndichimutsa mota .

"Babe ,I cant explain izvezvi ,tofanira kuzotanga tataura naMT first ".

"Oooh okay" ,I said

"For now ndokumbirawo kuti uende nebepa iri kumba kwenyu unonoriisa kana pasi pematress "

"Aah manje ndoita wiwi kaini"ndakadaro ndakamenya serious akabva atanga kuseka ,ndozvandaida kuona kachiseka ,ndaitoona kuti nyaya yekabepa aka yanga yaimunetsa .Ndakamudropper pamba ndikamboburuka ndichida kunoona wifey mudiki .

Ndakapinda ndakabata Nickie muwaist tikaona Sherry wacho akagara achiona maKorean palaptop ,akasimudza musoro akatanga kuscreamer achijamba jamba ,takatarisana naNickie tichishaya kuti ko mwana aitwei .

"Woooooooo yeahhhhhhh Im happy ndaana bamkuru yaaaaah "ndakatarisana naNicola tikaseka .

"lffff but mai Tigere vanoona aah nezuro kakakutoti makoty apa ndandiri murima asi manga makamuudza kani".kakadaro kakatarisa palaptop.

"Mai Tigere??" Takaitirana tese naNico.

"Ooops "akadaro Sherry achibva abata muromo akazoenderera kumberi achiti:

"Vanhu vanoti Mimie naMayank vakafitana so almost everyone kuchikoro anoti mai Tigere kuna Mimie " .

Takazotaura mbichana ndikabva ndazobuda ndikaenda kumba .Ndakasangana naLindie padoor kainhuwirira kaiita kunge kanyika hembe muperfume.

"Ko mafunga kupiko zvenyu nguva dzino "ndakadaro ndichitarisa time dzanga dziri 18:10.

"Aah ndikuda kuona Mimie 2 mins ndikudzoka manje manje "she said achitomhanya .Ndakapinda mumba ndikanzi namom ndiendese mari yevamwe mai vaigara muline rekuseri kweredu .

Ndakaenda ndikanoisa bepa riye pari safe ndikabva ndachinja ndaizogeza ndakurara .Ndakabuda ndakaisa maearphones hangu ndichinzwa tumasongs twelove ndichisendera Nickie mamessages but kaisareplier.

Ndakazosimudza musoro ndakusvika pane pacorner .Ndakatarisa kumberi ndichifananidza vanhu vandaiona .Pandanga ndakusvika padhuze ndakatoona kuti ndirikunyatsoona panga paina.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 33

Sorry network yangu yebuddie ikunetsa and izvezvi handina bundle renet 1 so handina kukwanisa kukupai book nenguva

[06/04, 14:47] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 34

Mayank

Takasiwa paden ,inini naMayah wangu ana Mimie vakarova pasi .Ndakaramba ndakamira ndakatarisa mota ,kupesana nemunhu waunoda kunorwadza veduwhee .Ndakazodhonza kabag kangu ndakananga mumba .Mayah aingotevera mumashure .

Takapinda mumba tikaona muina Chengeto chete aitopakura zvake .Takamhoresa akatotanga kumwaya mibvunzo yezvekutrip.

"Haaaa iwe imbomira ndozokudza kana ndapedza kugeza ".Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanogeza .Pandakapedza ndakabva ndapinzira babe wangu call tikataura kunge vanhu vakapedzisira kuonana last year .

Ndakazoenda kwangakunanaChenge ndikasvika vatopedza kudya .

"Ko mdara handiskuvaona varipi?"I asked .

"Aaah vabuda nawifey wavo vachadzoka kuma9 ,10 ndozvavarikuita mazuvano".

"Kkkkk haaa saka iwewe hauskunyara kukundwa nemachembere kujola ndakuda mukwasha manje "I said ndikarohwa kambama .Mayah akangosimuka akaenda kuroom kwake ndikasara naChenge achiona mapictures ekutrip .

"Mwana akanaka uyu wakamuhwina sey Mayank "akadaro achizoomer picture raMimie .

"Haaaa ko kasi inini ndakashata here nhayi ,problem anaChenge munotitarisira muglass haiwa " Ndakadaro ndikatora phone ndikatanga kufonera babe wangu aasingadaire ndikangofunga kuti iri kure so ndakaramba ndichitryer .

Ndakazosiyana nazvo ndaona kuti haiskutodairwa ,kana akuda kutaura neni aizofona .Ndakauya time dzafamba munhu asina kufona kwacho ndakatoona time dzediscussion dzanga dzakukwana so ndakafona futy .Girls hadzitembeke kaa munhu anogona atorara ipapa imi muchiti mukuda kustuder .

Akadaira ndikangotaura zvekuti huya tiite discussion ,ndanga ndamutsamwira nekusadaira macalls angu so handina kuda kumbotaura naye zvakawanda .lye akangoti okay but voice rake ranga riri low low ndakatanga kunetsekana kuti ko aitwei .

Ndakanzwa noise kudining ndikaziva kuti anamom vadzoka .Ndakavamhanyira ndanga ndavasuwa ini.Takamhoresana tichifara tikatanga kutaura nyaya .

"Ko Mayah arikupi?"vakabvunza mom .

"Umm anenge arara uyu aneta nekugara from Vic falls kusvika kuno "I replied .

"Koiwe Tammy akauya pano achiti une nyaya inyaya yei yaurikutaura nezvayo Mayank "vakadaro dad .

"Ndirikuda kugadzirisa zvinhu zvamusina kuda kugadzirisa makore ese aya .Ndikuda kuti zvinhu zviite straight vamwe takuda kutozoroora kaa hatidi vakadzi vedu vazouya paine tunyaya tusina basa".

"Nyaya dzipi dzaunogadzirisa Mayank ,siya ndiite zvinhu zvangu ndini baba pano ,ndichiri mupenu".

"Mukutobvunza kuti nyaya dzipi ,ihama ngani dzinondiziva ini ,haisi nyaya here vanhu vese vakufanira kuziva kuti Mayah mwana wabamunini Trust ndeimwe nyaya iyo plus pane imwe yandisati ndakuda kutaura zvangu "I said ndichitarisa kuTV .

"Dzikama Mayank ndichaita zvinhu nepace yangu "he said and I chuckled .

"Pace yenu iyoyo ndoyandiri kuramba ,kubva ndichizvarwa kusvika nhasi maingoita zvepace yenu nanhasi hamusati magadzirisa kana 1 chinhu ,nyaya dzirikungowanda but hamuskuzviona ipapa Mayah aaa.....".Handina kупедза kutaura nacutwa namom.

"Mayank ndomatauriro aunoita nababa vako here iwaya"

"Haaa kana ndataura zvakashata sorry but tirikuonesana izvezvi Mayah akavavhara nestatement rekuti anoaffectwa nemaguru vakabvuma apa munhu ane nhumbu".

"Whaaaaat!!!" Vakadaro vese ka1

Handina kumbovapindura ,ndanga ndisati ndakuda kuvaudza zvaMayah but ndakazovhurika .Ndakatanga kutsomwa naKC kuti ndiuye online tiitediscussion

Takatanga kutaura hedu tichitsanangurirana but Mimie aari zii zvake asi mavoice notes edu aimanzwa .

"Annah tirikudawo mafungiro ako kaa ,pamwe tirikutura zviri wrong urikumbofungeiko".ndakadaro because munhu wacho anga angori low low aisambotaura chinhu taingotaura tiri 3 .

"Muri correct " akangoisa message iyoyo apa munhu wese aitaura nemavoice notes iye akungotyper zvake .Something was wrong somewhere .

Ndakamufonera akadaira akandiudza kuti ambuya vaona pic tichikissana haa aari ma1

"So vakuti chii babe ,Ndokwanisa kuuya kuzovaona hangu ndiprover kuti handina maintentions
ari bad,I dont want to lose you"I said

"Aah hapana havo zvakashata zvavataura vangoti....."

"Hooo ndiyo discussion yacho nhay"ndakanzwa voice richidaro ndikaziva kuti ndivo momz eish
ndichabviswa mombe 5 dzehumai chete.

"Mom tapedza isu ooooh mirai muone " kakadaro kaMimie kachicutter call .Ndaida kumufonera
but ndakazeza kufona futy varipo ndaizoita sendirikudheerera .Ndakarara zvangu
.Ndakazomuka ndikatanga kubatsira.Chenge kubika mom vachibva vauyawo vakanditora .

"Mayank waiti chiiko nezuro ,Mayah ane nhumbu yani ,sei"

"Haaa zvekuti ndeyani izvo handingambozive nekuti muridzi haaskutozivawo momz"ndakadaro
ndichitobva pavari ndopandakadhumana nadad .

"Ndafonera mai Mayah vanosvika manje manje " he said .

"Murikuvadii manje apa ini pano handidi kubaona aah"

"Kana neni handitodewo kubaona son but nemamiriro akaita zvinhu vanofanira kutouya titaure tiri tese ,Tammy arikutiuyawo futy .Ndakangoti boe ,Mayah akamuka akauya akamhoresa vanhu akadzokera kuroom kwake .Hapana akambomubvunzawo zvenhumbu yake .

Patakapedza kudya ndopakasvika mai vaMayah .Taingotarisana handina kutombovamhoresa ini .Mom vaingonditarisa neziso rekuti kwana inini ndichivapawo rekuti munin'ina wenyu akakwana ndichakwanawo.

Tete Tammie vakauyawo Mayah akabva asheedzwa .Akafara paakaona mai vake akabva ati kwati kwati navo .

"Mayah pawakaenda kuchipatara paye wakanzii?"vakadaro dad .

"Aaaah ko zvine basa reiko izvozvo ko arwara futy here Mayah wacho" yakadairwa naamai vacho.

"Heyy pachirikutaura vanhu kwavo mapenzi imbomirai " vakadaro tete Tammie ndikaseka .

"Ummm aaaah va vakati Im 2 weeks pregnant dad but handizive kuti sei dad"akadaro Mayah wacho .

"Nhumbu ndeyani Mayah " vakabvunza mom.

"Handizive"

Ndakavaudza zvangu zvandaiziva zvese zvaMike nezvaChigwedu vanhu vakapererwa vakatarisa Mayah .

"Aaah saka zvirikuratidza kaaa kuti nhumbu inogona isiri yekateacher kaye aaah better ,Chigwedu wacho anenge ane mari rega nditonyora list"vakadaro mai Mayah .Yeahhh ndopandakaona kuti munhu akaumbwa nemadhaka shuwa .I think vakakanganikwa pakapihwa vamwe pfungwa hakuna kana munhu ari normal anodai .

"Mayah ndokumbirawo kutaura newe "vakadaro mom vakasimuka naye vachienda kuroom kwake .

Mai Mayah vaida kuteera vakadzikamisa naaunty Tammie .Mdara vanga vangori zii ndoshaya chavanenge vachinyararira chii ipapa.

Ndakutofunga kuti vakadzi munonyepa kuti labour pain inorwadza nekuti kana munhu akarwadziwa haaimboita semukadzi uyu .

Mom naMaya vakazodzoka vakagara pasi .

"Ndataura naMayah arikuti haaskuda kuroorwa and hapana patichambomuroodza kudhara rine mukadzi waro ,mwana tinochengeta"vakadaro mom

"Koiwe urikutaura wakamira sani ,mwana ndewangu uyu wandakagomera ndega ikozvino yanguva yekuti achiroorwa ndirikutoda kudya mari yacho ndichiri mupenu".

Mom havana kumbovapindura ,mai vangu vaisada zveviolence vavakazvinyararira .

"Inini ndakutaura ndakamira sababa vake ,handiti varipo havaskuda kutaura zvavo .Maya haaskuroorwa naChigwedu "I said ndakamenya imwe serious yakapenga.

Chengeto akatisheedza achiti huyai mudye .

"Chenge wasiya chikafu chevaenzi here "vakabvunza tete Tammy Chengeto akati ehe .

"Vaenzi vapi futy aunty?"mom asked ndikaziva kuti handisiri ndega ndiri murima .

Pasina nguva ndakanzwa knock padoor .Ndakaenda kunovhura ndikashamisika ndikaona pakamira mumwe murume nevakadzi 2 .Murume uye aakafanana namdara so ndakaziva kuti

ibrother yavo .

Handina wandakataura naye ndakangotendeuka ndichidzokera mumba ivo vakatevera kumashure kwangu.Mukadzi aari muhombe wacho akatanga kuridzi mhururu akatarisa mai Maya .

"Ndaiziva kuti uchadzoka makoti iiili ndafara veduweeee "vakadaro vachibura tumadance twaisekekesa .

"Aikaka ko ngomwa iyi irikudei pano nxaa ,wauya kuzokanganisa marriage yemwana wangu kaa zibenzi kurumidza kubva pano ".vakadaro vakatarisa mom vangu vaibva kukitchen.

"Makadii amai "vakadaro momz vakapfugama ndakaenda ndikavasimudza pavanga vakapfugama vamwe vanhu havasi vekupfugamira nxiii.

"Amai imbogarai pasi mudye nyaya iri pano inoda makaguta "vakadaro dad .

"Kuguta kweiko inini ndaguta nemashoko avaudza amai vangu saka amai venu vachagutawo neandichavaudza "ndakadaro ndichinyatsogarisika pachair ndikapihwa mbama namom .Ndakavatarisa ndikaona vakandipa ziso rinotaura ndikadzikama zvangu.

Hapana akambodya zvine musoro takabva tanogara kusitting room .Vanhu vakabva vamhoresana ndakaziva kuti vamwe vacho vainzi babaTinaye ,mukadzi ainzi mai Tanya saka dai vasina kupindwa nemweya wekudzinga amai vangu ndaivati bamkuru ,tete nagogo

"Nyaya yamasvika nayo pano haisiriyo yamurikufunga .Inini naamai vaMayah hatina kumbodzokerana"

"Aikazve ko urikurevei kana uchidaro .Handiti mai Maya iyeyu ainditumira mari mwedzi wega wega kubva pawakandiramwa ,unoti ndingadai ndichakagwinya kudai"

"Mariii !!! Aaah yei nayo?"vakadaro mai Mayah vacho ndakaseka zvangu.

"Uriukanuka kudaro asi hausiriwe waindipa mari ,saka ndiani aindisira ".vakadaro mbuya vaye .

"Ndini amai" vakapindura mom ndikashamisika nekuti ndanga ndakavarambidza kusender mari yacho vakandibelievisa kuti havachasender .Kachembere kaye kakangosticker kakavhura maziso.

"Haaa ko mai Mayank unozviitireiko mari ndaikupa yako nemwana iwe uribusy kuisendera vanhu vasinei newe chii"vakadaro dad vachipopota .

"Nyangwe mubereki akatadza baba Mayank haumurase ,handina chandakaita chakaipa ndaivapa mari yemwana wavo .Yawaindipa iyoyo taikwana tese "vakapindurawo momz .

Tete Tammy ndovakazotaura nyaya yese yezvakaitwa nabamnin Trust namai Mayah ,vakavaudza futi nezvangu ,vakapedzisira nenyaya yenhumbu yaMayah.Mumba makamboita runyararo rwandisina kunzwisia .

Vakatanga kusimuka 1 by 1 vachinopfugama pana mom vachikumbira ruregerero .Mom ndaiziva kuti

vanotongovaregerera chete ndozvavaibhowera izvozvo .Ndakavaona vakufamba kuda kuuya kaandiri ndikabva ndasimuka ndakananga kudoor .

"Mayank dzoka kuno kurumidza "vakadaro momz ndikaramba ndakaomesa kagotsi kangu ndichienda .Ndakapinda mumota makeys anga ari muhomwe .Ndakadriver ndakanga mutown zvangu .

Phone yangu yakaringer ,ndaitoda kuignower but ndakazodaira ndaona ari Lindie .Aitaura achiita kufemera padenga hameno kuti ihasha ,kupanicker kana kuti chii .Zvaaitaura zvaida kuti unyatsoteerera ndakavhunduka ndanzwa achiti:

"Mimianah aaa....."

Stay Tuned

Network irikunetsana neni guys

End of chapter 34

[06/04, 14:56] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 35

Mimiannah

Mom vakavhara laptop yavo vachibva vagara vakanditarisa .Ndakabva ndatoona uri mukana wekutaura nyaya yangu .

"Mama Im sorry ,chokwadi ndecekuti ndaane mukomana anonzi Mayank ,Mayank anondikurudzira kufocuser nemastudies angu .Ndiye anotondibatsira zvime zvinhu zvinenge zvichinetsa kuchikoro asi kana zvisingaite kuti tidanane ndomuramba zvangu "ndakadaro vakabva vanditarisa kumeso .

"Yeahhh good girl rambanai tione .Itofona uri pano umuudze kuti hazvichaita"vakadaro vari serious

Ndakadialler number dzaMayank wacho ndikacutter dzisati dzaringer. Ndanga ndakutochema ini .Ndaingoona misodzi ichibuda ndaisaziva kwayaibva .Handina kana musi one wandanga ndakambofunga kuti ndingazorambana naMT .

"Nxcooooow anaMimie munombotaurirei zvamusingakwanise ati anomuramba ndiani apa "she said ndikasimudza musoro ndichivatarisa .So zvinoreva kuti vavasiri serious kuti ndirambe Mayank ndakafara ndikavahugger .

"I love him mama" I said ndichipukuta musodzi .

"Ndazviona and zera rako iri handikurambidze kuita mukomana Mimie but zvekubatwa batwa no ,gara waramba .Mukatamba muchibatana batana munotadza kупедза chikoro and ukundionaka ndichiri mudiki handisati ndakuda muzukuru "

"Ehoi mai Mimie thank you so much mandinzvisisa"

"Chienda kudiscussion uko ,ndirikuda 20 points dzakakwana ,pakangoshota 1 mukurambana nekamukomana kako ikako handidi kunzwa mabut nemabecause".

Ndakangoti ehoi ndikabva ndaenda ,Vamwe vaitaura ndakanyarara zvangu mugroup macho.Mayank akatonoticer kuti pane zvaaitika akafona .Mom vakauya ndiri pacall yeah aari ma1 futy .

"Heyaaa ndodiscussion yacho nhay mutori busy kudiscusser inini zvenyu ".

"Aewa mom tapedza discussion nhasi taita hour chete coz takaneta nekugara kubva kuVic falls "ndakadaro ndakacutter call ndikavaratidza group rediscussion nezvanga zvataurwa zvacho vachibva vasekerera .

Vakazotanga kutaura vachinditsiura tsiura zvimwe hanzi ndivo tete vangu .Ndakazorara zvangu .Makuseni ndakamuka ndikabatsira mai Ane basa ndichivaudza zvakaitika nezuro wacho .Ndakazobuda ndichienda kwana Lindie ndaida kunoona momz .Takamhoresana ndikabva ndabuda naLindie tichienda kumba kwedu ndakamuudza zvanga zvaitika nezuro wacho akandiseka .

"Seka hurema wafa mfana" ndakadaro ndichisekawo .Takasvika akamhoresana namom vakatanga kutaura nyaya ,nyaya dzacho dzakazopera takutopihwa malecture paye aiwa .

"Ndikuda kuti muende mutown pane zvandirikuda kuti munonditsvagira motsvagawo zvamurikuda nhasi ndikutanga night shift so ndikuda kumbozorora "she said .

Takagadzirira tikapihwa mari yacho nelist rezvinhu zvaidiwa .Ndakatora makeys efortuner yandoda .

"Endai neBenz yandoshandisa Mimie mobva maisisa fuel ,handiskuda kuzonomira line maservice station ekuno anobhowa aya"she said ndikatora makeys emota yaitaurwa yacho ndikabuda naLindie .

Takatenderera tenderera tichitsvaga zvatanga tatumwa .Takapinda maT M takutsvaga tumaeats eats .

Ndaitofamba ndakatarisa paphone ndikabva ndadhumana nemunhu akadonhedza bhodhoro redoro raanga akabata.

"Sorry sorry nda....."handina kупedza kutaura ndanzwa ndabatwa bum bum rangu .Ndakasimudza musoro ndichida kuona kuti ndiani ane maguts akadaro ,ndakaona riri rimwe dhara rine katumbu .

"Ndanga ndiine chibhodhoro che200 ichi chapwanyika and mari yakadaro unoiwana here iwe so takutoshandisa dzimwe means kubhadhara "he said licking his lower lip .Ndakangoerekana ndamuvhara mbama yakatondivhundutsa nenivo .

Kana nechandaitomba ndakachishaya .Murume uye akandipinnira kumadziro coz tatiri nechekucorner aitoda zvekundikisser by force but ndaitizisa malips angu .Ndaishaya kuti ko Lindie aendawo kipi ndopandakamuona achibudikira nemasecurity guards eimomu ,vakabva vatora murume uye vachienda naye .Lindie hugged me tikazotanga kufamba tichitevera kupolice station kwaiendeswa murume uye because taifanira kunotaura mastatements edu.

Phone yangu yakaringer ,Mayank ndiye aifona.I knew kuti anga audzwa naLindie zvaitika .He told me kuti anga atori mutown so aiuya .Akazosvika tikaenda patanga tiri tikaenda tese kwanga kuine murume uye .Takasvika akagara akatarisa kuside Mayank akamutarisa achibva aseka kamusekero kaakaita handina kukanzwisia zvangu kanga kaine hasha mukati .Ndakaona murume uye achivhunduka .

"Finally tazosangana Chigwedu"akadaro Mayank achibva aheader Chigwedu wacho pamhino akatanga kubleeder .

"Chigwedu mari yedoro rako iyi ,ndakuda kuti unobvisa kanhu kawakaisa mudumbu memwana wababa vangu right now"akadaro Mayank apa maziso anga aita red mbichana .

Chigwedu wacho haana zvaakambotaura akaramba akanyarara anga akutya kuheadwa futy .

"Uchambosara wakavharirwa pano ,uchimborohwa mbichana ndokuti ugone kugutsikana nemukadzi wako usiye vevamwe ,pandichadzoka ndirikuda kuti undiudze kuti zvakafamba sei kuti Mayah azoita nhumbu yaunoti yako .Then uchandiudzawo kuti deal rawaida kuita naChapisa naMayah nderei ,kana wakuda kutaura uudze anenge akurova andifonere ndosvika ipapo ipapo ".akadaro tikabva tabuda mupolice station tikasiya Chigwedu aiswa mune kamwe karoom .

Mayank akasiya audza mumwe mupurisa kuti amurove chaizvo.

"Vamwe vanhu havakure chokwadi ,haana kubata zvinhu zvadaddy MT here "akadaro achibata chidya changu takagara mumota ndakatanga kutofeeler zvimwe zvinhu .

"Hmmm Mayank tikuenda tese kumba ndinokupa mari yawabhadhara chibhodhoro chemunhu "I said achibva anditarisa akaseka .

"Mimie handipenge inini ,handina mari yandapa Chigwedu ini ,mafake notes andakatotorerawo mdara hameno vaimadii apa aingogara mumota.Aaah ndingape munhu mari yekubata babe wangu aiwa bodo"

"Hayaaaa okay kwacho but hunhu hwavaita apa ndakutoona kuti pamwe ndozvavakaita panaMayah "I said .

"Yeahhh une point babe ,ndakufanira kunzwa kuti zvakafamba sei ,ndichabvunza Mayah but apa handiskuda kuenda kumba hangu kusvika variko vadzokera kudzimba dzavo".

"Ndianani variko vacho "I asked ndichishaya kuti vanhu vapi vanobvisa munhu pamba pavo.

He told me zvakaitika zvacho zvakaitwa nanagogo vake nana mainini vachidzinga mom vake .Ndakarwadziwa vamwe vanhu vane hutsinye veduwee.

"I know zvakaitika zvinorwadza babe but ndokumbirawo kuti udzokere kumba ,kubva kumba haisi solution munoononana motaurirana ,handiskuti varegerere hako nhasi but please ukawana mukana varegerere please please ndokuti zvinhu zvitinakire .Apa kana uchindida uchadzokera kumba nhasi ndatopedza newe".

"Ehoi mai Tigere ndoenda kumba kwacho aah ,ndingadii muridzi wemoyo atonga".

Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya tikazodzokera kumba hedu takasvika mom vachitobva kumuka .

"Ko manga musati madzoka "she said patakavamhoresa .Lindie akavatsanangurira zvanga zvaitika vakauya vakandihugger .Vaiti varikuda kuzonomuona murume iyeye kwaaiswa .

Vakazogadzirira zvekuenda kubasa vachibva vabuda kuma5 .Mayank akazofona achiti akuda kuuya kuzondiona ndikamboramba because nguva dzanga dzaenda but munhu wacho akaoma akaramba kuzviteerera hake ndakazonzwa ndakunzi ndrimuhood menu ,ukasabuda ndikuuya paden .

Lindie akandifonerawo achiti ndozvaudzwawo naKC so takangosimbisana tikabuda tikaenda kucorner kwacho kwavanga vari .

Takasvika KC akamira akazembera mota ,paakaona babe wake akabva atomupa kiss ipapo ,vavakapedzisira kuonana nezuro kaava .Ndakapinda mumota manga makagara MT ,ndakamumhoresa akaramba akanyarara akanditarisa .

"Saka ndozvawandisheedzera zvekuti undiignowe nxaaaa" i said ndichitobata door ndikabva ndadhonzwa .

"Saka apa ukatonzi watsamwei unoti ndamumhoresa akasadaira here ?watomhoresa daddy here apa"he said akanyatsonditarisa mumaziso ,I knew what he wanted so ndakabva ndamupa kiss yacho .We kissed kweabout 3 mins and nguva iyoyo aibata maboobs angu zvainakidza .Mashoko amom ndanga ndamanzwa but kuudza MT kuti usandibate kwaindinetsa because mabatiro aaaita acho ndaimada ini .MT akazobreaker kiss akabva atarisa panze achibva ati

"Ooooooh shit tsano vakuuya "ndakacheuka apa paanga ari pacho hapana zvataikwanisa kuita kuti titipire anaLindie hameno zvavanga vakuratidzana muphone .Ndakabuda nedoor rekuseri MT akasara akagara zvake .Lee haana kundiona pandakabuda because anga akatarisa paphone

Mkoma Lee vakazosvika ndakamira paseri pemota ndaisambooneka .

"Ko ndeipi ikutambika panapa ,ndiye Mimie here uyu "akadaro Lee ndaida kuseka kaLindie kanga kapusa pusa manje .KC aida kutaura and ndaimuziva aizotodhomoka ipapa so ndakabva ndabudikira ndichiti:

"Mapedza here geo dzenyu dzamamuchiita ,aaah zvinotemesa musoro izvi ndosaka ndisingaite ,Aah ko bro mauya nguvi ndandisina kutombokuonai maswera sey ".I said

"Tapedza isu ko wavaona here mai Kasekera vacho ?" akadaro Lindie

"Yeahhh ndavaona zvaita ko bro mukuendepi?"

"Hy love ndikuenda kwaurikubva kwamai Kasekera ikoko ndatumwa namom " ndakait kunge ndarohwa mbama manje .

"Ko chibvai mangoenda mesu kaa road inoita diki ".Akadaro KC ndakafara anga afunga murume waLindie

"Yeahhh wauya zvakanaka Keith ,bro takutoenda tese ndine zvandirikuda kunzwa "ndakadaro ndakutofamba ndikanzwa Lee akubvunza KC kuti Mayank aripi,zvaakapindura handina kuzvinzwa ndakazoona vakupanana kahug keboys kaye ndikakwenya Lindie tikaseka.Leeroy akazotimhanyira akatibata takatanga kufamba tichitaura nyaya.

"Ko mukufunga kutiratidza makoti rindi mdara" ndakadaro tichifamba

"Haaaa nedzungu rako iri handidi apa wawakuhumana zvekuti makoti munhu asati abvuma ,unenge uchiita sei mfana "akadaro Lee achiseka .Takazonzi tichamuona tavrha .

"Ko nhai Mayank anoita nezvei ?"akabvunza Lee ndikavhunduka kuti ko kasi ndabatwa futy .

"Aaah hatinyatsozive isu ,tongoziva kuti arikudzidza pafazh pedu ,iye anoda kuita maArts dad vake vanoda aite macommercials so arikuita zvese "akadaro Lindie ,Leeroy akamira akabata muchiuno .

"Munhu anoita maArts nemacommercials ka1 yooooh yeahhhh anozvitemba hameno mai Tigere vanozvitembawo here".akadaro Lee

"Mai Tigere ?ndevapi ivavo "ndakadaro Lee akanditarisa achibva ati :

"Asi unomuda ,ukuvhunduka chii"

"Aaaah haaa kana ndomudii zvangu "ndakadaro ndakatarisa kuside Lindie akaseka .

Takasvika pamai Kasekera pacho takutopinda phone yaLee yakabva yaringer akatambidza Lindie mari akati tinovapa iye aitimirira pagate ipapo .Ndakafara because ndainetsekana kuti patinosvika akada kubvunza mai Kasekera kuti tamboenda pamba pavo here taizobatwa .Munhu amufonera ndikamuziva ndichamubereka chete .

"lili haaaa tapona "akadaro Lindie patanga takubva pamba paye .

Takazodzokera kumba taifamba tichidenha Lee muroad tichimhanyiswa zvainakidza .Ndakazokumbira Lee kusara naLindie pamba pedu taida kuverenga kuitira exam ratainyyora mangwana acho plus ndaitya hangu kurara paden ndega .Havana kuramba bro vakabva vaenda ndivo vaizoudza mom kuti Lindie aneni.

Takasara tikatanga kutaura zvedu zvanga zvaitika pauya Leeroy tichiseka .Takadya tikasuka maplates ,mai Anashe vanga vatoenda kumba kwavo .Takafonerwa nanaboys tikambotaura kusvika nguva dzediscussion dzakwana tikabva tatonzi huyai online tiite basa .

Takanyatsorova twese twese ,tainyora shona neLits mangwana acho so ndozvataiita apa Mayank aifanira kuzonyora BS neMaths futy ndaimunzwira tsitsi .Takaita zvinoitwa tikarara.

Tichisvika pachikoro takawana vanhu vakutoenda paAssembly semazuva ese ndakaimbisa National anthem .Pakaitwa zvese zvimwe zvese zvinoitwa then pachibva panzi pane announcement irikuda kuitwa .

Principal vakauya and I was shocked ndichinzwa vachiti.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 35

Thank you nemacommments Nickiewenu anokudai

[06/04, 14:58] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBol9d5>

Varikuda maprevious chapters pindai umu ,mukawana book ndokumbirawo mubude

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FB4Eb8LYwcsEtkXIKiMTsY>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 36

Mayah

"Mayah wakanditarisa kudai ndiri amai vako ,mom vako munin'ina wangu and dad vako vaive bamunini vangu saka sununguka hako kana uchitaura neni "vakadaro mai Mayank patakapinda muroom mangu.

"Mayah mwanangu ndirikuda kungokuudza kuti dzimba dzinorema idzi unosangana nezvakasiyana siyana mudzimba umu ,zvinoda kuzoroorwa wakura ,wakuziva zvakawanda .Varume kana usina chako vanokuita kunge doormat .Kudzidza kwakakosha mwanangu nyangwe vabereki vaine mari munhu ita chinonzi chako .I know mabasa arikunetsa muno munyika asi ukadzidza ukaita bepa rako kana murume akakunetsa unosuduruka nekuti unoziva kuti une pekutangira" .she said vachibva vambonyarara vakanditarisa.

"Right now pauri apa ukanzi uroorwe unonopinda busy mwanangu .Hauna basa raunogona hama dzemurume dzinonokuita party ,munhukadzi anofanira kugona mabasa emumba nyangwe ukagona 2 or 3 zvirinani baby"ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndakanyarara zvangu .Ndofirst time kutaurwa neni nemunhu zvakanaka kudai .

"Apa hatina hedu nguva yakawanda nekuti takamirirwa nevanhu so ndirikuda kuti ungondiudza kuti urikuda kudii iwewe nenyaya yenhumbu ,whatever you say ndizvo zvichaitika ,we wont judge you hedu".

"Mama inini hangu handisati ndakuda kuroorwa .Ndobvisa zvangu nhumbu yacho ndoenda kuchikoro" i said

"I know you are not ready to be a mother but uchajaira hako ,zvekubvisa nhumbu izvo kwete .You never know kuti wakatakura munhu akaitasei Mayah ,maybe mwana iyeye achasaver hupenu hwemathousands evanhu kumberi uko iwe uchida kumuuraya now aiwa hazviite sweetly.Usambofe hako wakafunga zvekubvisa nhumbu ,unokwanisa kutofa iwewe wacho muprocess yekubvisa nhumbu iyoyo kana kutozotadza kuita mumwe mwana zvachose ".vakambomira kutaura vachitura mafemo.

"Pazera renyu iri ndipo panofa vanhu vazhinji ipapa ,umwe anofa achizama kubvisa nhumbu ,umwe anozviuraya achinyara kusekwa kunzi ane nhumbu ,umwe ozviuraya muridzi wenhumbu airamba but zvese izvozvo hazvisi masolutions kana vanhu vagara vanotaura and vanoseka and iwewe nyangwe ukafa vanongosara vachinakidzwa hapana kana chavanobva futi .Ndokunonzi kufunga zvisina kana nebara rese ikoku ".

Ndanga ndakutoburitsa misodzi ini .Vangu amai chaivo havana kumbowana nguva yekutaura nen i kudai .

"Pakubvisa nhumbu ipapa vakadzi vazhinji varikuzviuraira future ,umwe anobvisa mwana aikwanisa kumuchengeta kwehupenyu hwese ,pamwe ndiye anenge ari ega musvinu waakapihwa naMwari ozotanga kuzvara mbavha nevaroyi ,humwe hunhu hwevana vavanochema navo ishamhu yaunenge vakupihwa naMwari nekuda kwezviito .Umwe anobvisa nhumbu ozoroorwa nemunhu akarongeka ane mari dzake asi mbereko inoramba ,zvichibva nezvaanenge akaita ari mazera enyu iwaya,zvimwe zvese taura tinowirirana yekubvisa nhumbu iyi handidi kuinzwa ".she said

"Im sorry"

"Its okay my daughter ,apa tamirirwa uko handei tinonzwa nyaya yacho ,hapana achakuroodza .Ndichakutsvagira mabest tuitors muno vakuitese O level ,ukangosununguka wonyora kana wapasa wondiudza zvaunenge uchida pamwe unenge usingade kuenda A level".

Ndakasimuka ndikavahugger ndikazonyatsochema manje .Sometimes munhu ndozvaunenge uchingoda izvi kutaura nemunhu anokuudzawo zvine musoro .Apa ndipo pandakatanga kutoona runonzi rudo rwaamai rwunotaurwa nevamwe ,dai vangu amai vaiva munhu akadai ndingadai ndiri parinaniwo ".

"Its okay my daughter chinyarara ,apa Im here to stay ndinenge ndiinewe everytime .Mayank ndakagarawo naye makore ese aya akuziva zvakanaka ,ikozvino yave nguva yakovo mwanangu ndichange ndiinewe pamwechete nemuzukuru wangu uyu "vakadaro vachibata dumbu rangu .

"Hiiiii akicker"vakadaro ndikaseka

"Iiiii mom akicker kipi ipapa zvamanzwa mega "takabva tabuda hedu tichienda kune vamwe .Ndakarwadziwa mai vangu vachitaura zvekundiroodza ,nezuro uno vaiita zvekunditsvagira mushonga wekubvisa nhumbu ,nhasi vakuda kundiroodza nekuti munhu ane mari apa isiri yake futy nxaaa ko ana Sherry vakatora company yavo zvozodii .Ndakabva ndavamaka amai vangu because zvese zvandiri ndivo vakazvikonzeresa .Kuti munhu uzoziva chakanaka nechakaipa unenge waudzwa kaa manje ndaiudzwa nani nhai.

Pakazouya anagogo ndanga ndakapedzisira kuvaona kudhara .Ndakavamhoresa zvangu pakatanga kutaurwa nyaya yanamom ,vakakumbira ruregerero mom vakavaregerera .Mayank akabva abuda hake zvaakaita zvese ndakazvinzwisa hazvisi nyore kungokura usingazine hama but zvese zvakakonzeresa nekamuroyi kakandizvara nxiii.

"Imwe nyaya yamafambira ndeye marooro aMaya "vakadaro momz ndikanzwa vavharwa mbama ,ndikaona varohwa natete mai Tanya.

"Saka hauskutonyara nezvawakaita hauskutoda kubvuma kuti wakaita zviri wrong .Wakakanganisira sisi vako but hauskuda kuzvitaurisa busy kusimudza karomo kepamusoro nekepasi uchitaura zvekuroodza Maya haunyare ,ane makore mangani waurikuda kuroodza iyeyu nxaaa musoro unenge pik".

"Apa munhu arikunzi arikufanira kuroora Mayah wacho akaenzana nababa vake ava"vakadaro tete Tammy

Mom mai Mayank vakazotsanangura zvatanga tataura kuroom kwangu and vanhu vese vakabvumirana nazvo kusara kwaamai vangu aaah.

"Mai Maya chibuda pano wakundibhowa manje "vakadaro momz pavakaona munin'ina wavo achisimbirira neyekuti ndiroorwe .Vanga vatsamwa ivo mama vacho vakavhunduka vanenge vanga vasati vavaonawo vakatsamwa kudaro .Vakanhonga kabag kavo vakabuda vachingotaurisa .

"Maya sorry mwana wehanzvadzi yangu ,hapana akakuraira asi ana tete unavo .Sorry wakazopinda mugwara risiriro hatina kuita maduties edu sana tete vako "vakadaro ana aunty .

Takazotanga kutaura nyaya mbichana ndikabva ndazosimuka ndikanogara naChenge ndaida kuti vanhu vakuru vambotaura .Ndakazoona anadad vabuda ndakafara vanga vakuwiriranawo.

Ndakazouya ndichisheedza ndichinzi ndikudiwa nemumwe muskana kugate .Ndakasvika ndikaona paine kamwe kamuskana kandisingazine kakanditi ndirikudiwa pamota yanga iri paside peroad .Ndakaona mota yacho yakafanana neyakabuda naMayank so ndakangoti ndiye.Anenge aida kunzwa kuti zvasara zvichifamba sei mukati paabuda . Ndakazoshamisika pandakapinda ndakuona muina Chigwedu naChapisa .Chigwedu wacho anga akazvimba zvimba achiita kunge amborohwa .

"Right hatiskuda kупедза nguva isa signature yako apa ,kana wapedza wozoisa apa kuitira kuti deal riye ripere".akadaro Chigwedu .

"Aewa handiskuda handisisina basa nazvo izvi ndichaita zvangu "I said ndichida kubuda ndikanzwa ndagumwa nechinhu ndikaona riri banga .

Chigwedu aigona kungokuuraya hanga asina matyira hake ndakangotora mapepa racho ndikasaina ,ndaisaziva kuti aivarira chii kudaro .I know kuti munhu uyu aisangokubatsira pasina zvaarikuda but ndaishaya kuti aidei chaizvo .Plus kana kuri kundibatsira aizouya nebanga rei naro.

Ndakazoburutswa ndikaenda kumba .Ndingadai ndakafara nebepe randasaina but apa handina kufara ,ndaida kuudza someone zvaitika but ndaishaya kuti ndoudza ani .

Mayank akazodzoka kuma7 akangotimhorea akaenda kuroom kwake .Ndakaona kuti mom vaisafara nehunhu hwaaiita ndakatevera kuroom kwake .Ndakasvika ndikaknocker akati ndipinde .

"Ndokumbirawo kutaura newe 2 minutes "ndakadaro achibva anditi ndigare pabed .Ndakatura mafemo ndichishaya kuti ndotangira papi nyaya yacho.

"Ndikuda kungotaura panyaya yanaGogo .I know vakatadza vakadzinga mom but haisi mhosva yavo bro.Pamamiriro akaita nyaya vabereki vangu ndivo vakakanganisa ndivo vakaita kuti ana gogo vabeliever zvisirizvo .Mayank uri munhu anofunga ndokumbirawo kuti unzwisise nyaya iyi please.Apa hunhu hwaurikuita mom havaskufara nahwo ,ana gogo vacho vanozofunga kuti mom vakatadza kukuraira remember wakakura uina mom saka zvese zvaurikuita now unonzi

wakadzidziswa navo so ndokumbirawo udzikamise hasha dzako please" I said ndikaona akanditarisa zvekushamisika.

"Mayah ndiwe here?" ndozvaakataura ndikaziva zvaaireva ndikabva ndaseka .

"Wajaira kundiona ndisingafunge kaa ,manje ndazowana amai vandidzidzisa zvakanaka and vacharamba vachindidzidzisa so ndakuda kuita good girl manje ,ndifadzewo vabereki vedu" I said akabva andihugger .

Ndakazomutsanangurira zvese zvanga zvaitika kubva paabuda tikabva tazobuda tese tichienda kune vamwe takabatana maoko tichitaura nyaya tichiseka.

"Mayank and Mayah "vakadaro dad ndikaziva kuti vashamisika kuona tichiwirirana .

"Makadii gogo ,bamkuru natete ,Im sorry nehunhu hwandaita pamasvika kungoti nda....." haana kupedza acutwa nagogo

"Takunzwisia mwana wemwana wangu .Wanga uchitofanira kuita zvawaita izvozvo nekuti takakutadzira iwe naamai vako ava ,izvezvi ndirikutonyara munhu wandaifunga kuti ndiye musvinu ndiro benzi hombe ,tiregererewo muzukuru wangu takatadza".

Mayank akabva avahugger vese nabamkuru natete .Gogo vakabva vaenda kunogara naMayank hanzi ndirikuda kugara nemurume wangu .Inini ndanga ndakangoti kwati kwati namama mai Mayank .

Takazoda hedu tikanorara .Mayank akandidzosera phone yangu ,number hobho dzanga dzadeletwer nekublockwa kunyanya dzeboys .Mangwana acho ndakamutswa naMayank .

"Mayah pane nyaya yandirikuda kuti undibatsirewo .Mike arikuda kudzingwa basa so tese tirikuziva kuti zviri wrong haangadzingwe basa asina mhosva ,ndiwe wakamutadzira so tirikuda kugadzirisa zvinhu asacheme nesu ska inini hapana zvandokwanisa kuita panyaya iyi kana iwewe usipo".

"Ndirikunya kuenda kuchikoro ikoko MT but ndofanira kugadzirisa zvandakakanisa saka ndodii manje eishOoooh yeahh ndafunga ndine video randaitaura zvedrug muoffice make ,ndakarisender kuphone kwangu ndisati ndadeleter kwake mira ndikupe"ndakadaro ndichitoenda kwandanga ndakarihider kwacho ndakabva ndarisender .

"Thanks younger "he said achibuda ndakazonzwa akunetsana nagogo mupassage .

"Gogo kani ndinodya mangwana please apa ndanonoka ndirikuda kunosaver basa remunhu "he said

"Uchaenda kana wadya poridge randabika iri mwana waMemory pasina izvozvo hauna kwaunoenda ".vakadaro gogo ndikabva ndaenda kwavari ndichida kuti Mayank awane mukana wekubuda .Akanonoka aizosvika Mike adzingwa ,dai akasvika pachiine nguva hake .Gogo pavakandiona vakabva vauya pandiri Mayank akatiza.

"Ehe iwewe munhu ane pamuviri anomuka achidya porridge rehupfu iri macereal enyu aya motombomira ,idya bota iri ko hanzvadzi yako yaenda kupiko futy"ndakaseka hangu ndichiisa bota racho ranga rataurwa .

Ndakaisa tushoma gogo vakawedzera hanzi ukuda kuuraya chizukurubvi changu nenzara

.Mama vakazouya vakandibatsira kudya porridge racho gogo vakazodzoka rapera vakafara hanzi takupinda mutea manje ndakavhura ziso mom vakatanga kuseka .Haaa ambuya ava vaitoda kuti ndiputike chete aaah.

Takaswera hedu zvakanaka ,daddy vanga vabuda nabamkuru hameno kwavanga vaenda .Kuma11 ndopandakafonerwa naMayank ,voice rake ranga riri low low and ndainzwa kuti kwaari kwanga kuine vanhu varikunetsana .Pamavoices acho ndakaziva radaddy. Akamboita time akanyarara achibva azonditi:

"Urikudiwa ku....."

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 36

[06/04, 14:59] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

Varikuda maprevious chapters pindai umu ,mukawana book ndokumbirawo mubude

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FB4Eb8LYwcsEtkXIKiMTsY>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

Chapter 37

Mayank

Pakasvika tsano Lee ndanga ndatopererwa zvangu apa taizorohwa zvedu coz time dzacho dzanga dzafamba mowanikwa muine hanzvadzi dzemunhu pacorner anga ari ma1 .Mimie akabuda ndikasekerera coz ndaiziva kuti ane plan .Ndakazoona vakuenda KC achibva apinda mumota akandiudza zvaitika .

Takatanga kutevera nemota tiri kumashure tikaona vacorner parimwe gate ndikabva ndafonera tsano kuti vasapinde and plan yangu yakashanda zvayo .Takazobva tikananga paden.

Ndakafara pandakatsiurwa naMayah .Ndakafara kuti anga avewo munhu pavanhu ,anga akutofungawo semunhu mukuru .Akandiudza zvavanga vaudzana namom and ndakatenda Mwari vakandipa amai vandiinavo dai vari vamwe vachitodzinga Mayah nekuda kwezvakaitwa nevabereki vavo but no vakasarudza kumuumbiridza kuti afambe munzira dzakanaka.

Mayah akandipa video ndikabva ndanzvenga gogo ndichienda kuschool .Ndakasvika vanhu vachingozevezerana paAssembly .Ndakaona KC akabata Mike akamira naye .

"So I was saying pano paane mateachers akuita basa rekudanana nevana vechikoro .Behaviour yakadaro hatiide pano saka panateacher watakumbomisa basa ichaita example kune mamwe mateachers ese aripano handiti"vanga vari principal vaidaro .Ndaishaya kuti ndodii manje nyaya yacho kuti ndiitaure paassembly ipapa zvaisaita .Ndakazongobva paline ndikananga kwanga kuina principal vacho.

"Sir ndokumbirawo kutaura nemi 2 minutes "ndakadaro ndikambonzi imbomira ndipedze kutaura zvandirikutaura .

"Zvamurikuda kutaura zvacho ndizvo zvandiri kuda kuti murege kutaura izvezvi sir ndokumbirawo mundinzwe first "vakangoti okay tikaenda muoffice mavo .Ndakavaratidza video vakabvisa tugirazi vakapukuta maziso .

"I think mazvionera kuti sir Mlambo vari innocent " ndakadaro tikabuda tese kuenda paassembly .Ndakanomira panga paina Mike naKC .

"Zvandaona mukati umo ndaty nazvo ,inini ndinozonzi ndatengwa saka ndiri kuda kuti staff yese ione Mayank akuratidzei video raandiratidza ,vana vechikoro imboendai kumaclasses tozotaura nyaya yacho masikati"vakadaro sir mateachers acho akauya achiona vanga vakunyara manje nezvavaitaura mugroup remateachers.

Ndakazotorana naKC tikaenda kuclass time yekuti exam ritange yanga yakutosvika .Ndakapinda muclass ndikambogara paside nababe wangu ,ndaitoda kakiss kebest wishes but eyy zvanga

zvakadhakwa mapapers akauya pa1 hour ndanga ndagutsikana kuti ndapedza apa exam ranga riri re2hours 30minutes.

Ndakanzwa phone yangu ichivibrater iri muhomwe ,ndakatora mapapers angu ndikapa invigilator ndichitobuda .Ndakaona team randitarisa zvine mubvunzo mukati ndikangosekerera .Ndakadaira call vanga vari dad vachibva vanditi ndiri kudiwa kucompany .Ndakangopinda mumota ndikaendako ndichishaya kuti kwaitikeiko chandotobvisirwa kuchikoro .Ndakabva ndafunga kuti Lee akanditi Nicola aida kutaura neni ndikazokanganwa .Ndakazama kufonera Lee naNickie wacho but vese vaisadaira.

Ndakasvika ndikaona ana mdara vakandimirira panze .Ndakasvika ndichibatwa collar namdara ini aikazvee ko ndaitei futy.

"Ko chiii nhai dad zvii zvikuitika"

"Ndotobvunza imika vaTigere munogona chaizvo ,wakaona zvakakodzera kuisa company muzita raMayah kaaa ukati kababa aka kabenzi manje huya uone zvaita Mayah wako".vakadaro vachindidhonzera mukati .

"Ndikumbirawo kuona Nicola dad ,handisi kunzwisia zvamuri kutaura inini".vakabva vandisiya ndikaenda kuoffice kwaNicola ndichifambisa ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona Chapisa akanyura muchair .Ko Nicola anga aiswaepi ,hana yangu yamatanga kurova ko kana vauraya mwana wevaridzi nhai .

"Chapisa handina kukudzinga panapa here inini ,maguts ekudzoka pano wamahodha kipi ,muridzi weoffice ino aripi?" Ndakadaro ndakavhura ziso iye akabva atanga kuseka zvake .

"Ana Mayank maita vana vadiki panyaya idzi ,wakandidzinga basa but new boss vandidzosera ,apa tuvanhu kwako nditwo twatoo mumastreet turikupemha soo "akadaro achitenderedza chair yaanga akagarira .

Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuoffice kwangu,uku ndiko kwandakazosangana nemashura akapfeka pitikoti.Chigwedu anga akanyura muchair yangu achitambisa tambisa kafen kaanga akabata .

"Dzokera unoknocker hauna hunhu seiko iwewe "

"Handina kuknocker kwandoita muoffice mangu ,koiwe ndakakusiya kupolice station wakabuda sei "i asked.

"Zvekuti ndabuda sei hazvisisinei newe Mayank ndiite makorokoto ,i'm now the owner of this company"

"Howw?? Haungomuke wave muridzi wepano kaa zvauri kuona izvi zvinoshandirwa wanzwa .This company iri muzita rangu and handina bepa randakasaina re..."

"Ndambokuudza kuti uchiri mwana Mayank haisi signature yako here iyi "akadaro achindiratidza bepa ,ndakaita kunge ndichastroker ndichiona ndichinzi ndakaisa company muzita raMayah ,Mayah akaisa muzita raChigwedu .Ndakafonera Mayah wacho aifanira kundiudza kuti zvakafamba sei .

Ndakatanga kutenderera ndichitsvaga Nicola naLeeroy but ndaivashaya .Ndakazonomirira Mayah kugate ndakazoona asvika namom.

"Chii chikuitika koiwe handiti ukufanira kunge uri muexam ,ko kuno uri kudei nhay whats wrong "vakadaro momz

"Everything is wrong amai "i said ndakuda kutochema ,the thought of losing company yakaita seiyi yaindipengesa .Yes tanga tiine mamwe but hazvisirizvo zvinoita kuti tingopa munhu company just like that .

Takapinda tese mukati ,dad vaida kuuya kunaMayah ndikavavarira way ,vaigona kumurova iye akaitwawo sezvandirikuitwa .

"Tangai manzwa nyaya yacho first ,inini masvika muchindibata collar ndisina zvandiri kuziva" I said

"Izvozvo ndozvaita kuti uzotengesa company,unoda kuzviita muzivi Mayank nxaaa "

"Mayah ndiudzewo deal rawakaita naChigwedu naChapisa because patanga tiri ku Vic Falls ,Chigwedu uyu akafona achitaura zvedeal racho handina kuzoziva kuti nderei taura chokwadi please " .

"The truth is pawakauya kumba ,day rawakazondiudza chokwadi ,ava baba ava ndakasangana navo mutown ,vakanditi ndavabira 800Us vakati varikuda kundisungisa .Mari yavo ndanga ndisina kuiba ndaisatoziva nezvayo but vanga vatori serious vachida kundisungisa saka ndakatya vakati kana ndichida ndogona kuvabhadhara neimwe way"akambomira kutaura akuchema mom vachibya vamuhugger .Ini ndaingoda kuti tisvike pecompany chete.She then continued achiti:

"Vakanditi ndikadanana navo nyaya yacho inovharika and ndakabvuma because ndaisada kusungwa hangu and ndaitya kuudza dad nekuti ndanga ndaziva kuti handisi mwana wavo ndaitya kuti vaizoteerera murume uyu vondisungisa .Later on ndakazoziva kuti ndibamunini vaSherry ndakambofunga kuda kumuudza zvakaitika but zvairambira mukanwa".

"Yeah tirikunzwa continue"

"Rimwe day vakandiudza kuti varikuda kundibatsira kuti company ino ipinde muzita mangu kana zvadaro ndaizokwanisa kuwana 800 us yavo ndovadzosera ,ndakabvuma because ndaida kuti vasiyane neni and patime iyoyo ndaitoda kukaurisa because ndanga ndaziva kuti hapana changu ,ndakatomboudza mama nezvenyaya yacho vakandikurudzira kuzviita vachiti ndokuti tiitewo mari".

Kadzoka futi munyaya kaamai kaye hayaaa.Ndakaramba ndakateerera nekuti tanga takusvika pane nyaya chaipo .

"Chapisa akanzi adzinge Nicola basa kuti zviite easy but akazvitadza kusvika adzingwa basa naMayank .Nezuro vakazouya vakanditi ndisaine mapepa ndikaramba nekuti ndanga ndakuziva kuti zviri wrong but vaida kundibaya nebanga so ndakasigner but handizive kuti signature yako vakaitora sei but pandakasaina wanga wakatosigner kudhara".

"Aaah chirudzii?ndakadaro ndakatarisa Chigwedu wacho

"Ndakuudza kudhara kuti uri mwana Tigere pawakandisiya kupolice station hauna mapapers awakasigner here iwe "ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndakangosigner mapapers ndisina kumboverenga ikozvino zvakundicoster manje nxaaaa .

"Imo murudo mamakazopinda umo hona manje wakungoita zvinhu usina kufunga mfana apa pamwe kababe kacho kachakudumper nekuti wave broke "Ndakamupa zvibhagera 4 akavarairwa akasvipa mazino,zvemunhu anotaura zvakashata nezvaMimie ndaisada .

"Listen you fool,taura zvawada about inini kana wakutaura zvisina basa about Mimianah ndokutsemura wanzwa"ndakadaro ndakamudzipa huro.

"Chero ukandibvisa mazino mangwana ndinenge ndaane egold nekuti...."havana kupedza kutaura tanzwa someone achiti :

"Mamawanepiko mazino egoridhe mdara" Takacheuka ndikaona ari Nicola ,Leeroy achiteverawo kumashure kwake .

"Haaa game makaplanner zvenyu sando dzenyu but munhu haurambe uchiwinner pese unozongodonha chete "she continued achidaro and ndaishaya kuti nyaya yake iri papi because mdara uyu anga awinner kaaa ipapa.

"Maiti zvamakatora company yatakasiirwa nevabereki muchatorawo futy neyevapenyu hazviite mudhara "she said

"Nxaaa hazviite hazviite sei iwe uchitoona zvaitika nxaaa "

"Zvaitika kuhope dzenyu mdara Mwari havadhakwe nhasi mazvidhonedzes a mega nenaya yekusagutsikana "

"Nicola please ita tinzwisise uri kuzama kutii"ndakadaro because ndanga ndatoona kuti munhu wacho ari kutoramba achindiconfuser hake.

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti Nicola akaona mapapers acho pachiri netime ,so akareplacer nemacopies so amakasigner haasiriwo maoriginal documents .Mapapers acho chaiwo ndeaya "Akadaro Lee achindiratidza mapapers acho .Handikwanise hangu kutsanangura mufaro wandakanzwa panguva iyoyi ,ndaishaya kuti ndoita zvekudii chaizvo .

Chigwedu akafamba akatambira mapapers aya akabva aramba akamatarisa.Akatora tumugarizi twake akapfeka.

"This is a fake paper.Harisi original"akadaro Chigwedu achida kubvarura ndikamubata ruoko.

Ndakamutorerera mapapers ndikamupusha achibva adonha akanorovera negotsi achibva angoti zii akadaro ropa rikatanga kuyerera.

"Wauraya munhu Mayank ndakakuudza dzidza kudzora hasha dzako" said dad

Ndanga ndasticker ndakatarisa Chigwedu aiva flat pasi.Chapisa akaona umwe wake arere pasi akatofonera mapurisa vakabva vatosvika ipapo.Mapurisa vakasvika vachibvunza chatora nzvimbo.Chapisa akabva angonongedza ini.Mapurisa vakauya kwandiri vachida kundiisa njema.Ndakazoshamisika ndichiona pasvika

Drop your comments

END OF CHAPTER 37

[06/04, 15:01] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

078 478 5596

Chapter 38

Mimianah

Principal pavaitaura nyaya yemateachers akudanana nemastudents hana yangu yakarova .I knew kuti nyaya yanga iri yaMike naMayah chete .Mayank akasvika akatora principal hameno akanovaudza kutii .Takaenda kuexam ,mukomana wangu akangoita hour akarova pasi zvake ndakangoti akumhanyira exam rekumacommercials .

Takazopedza kunyora tikatanga kumutsvaga naLindie tikamushaya aisadaira macalls ndakashaya kuti aripi ,KC aisatozivawo futy .This day hatina hedu kunyanya kuswera paxull takanyora maexams eday iri tikabva taenda kumba ,anga asina kuoma zvawo .

"Wanzwa here kuti bamkuru Mike havachadzingwe hanzi Mayank auya nevideo rarichiratidza kuti Mayah ndiye anga ari wrong"

I was happy to hear that ,ndanga ndabatikana kuti Mr Mlambo vadzingwe .I tried kutsvaga Mayank ndisati ndaenda kumba but yoooh munhu wacho aisabatika so takaenda kumba hedu naLindie .But ndanga ndave worried about Mayank ,anga abuda achienda kipi nhai .Phone yake yaisadairwq ,ndakatrier kufona kechi 42 ikasadairwa futy.

"Maybe ari busy Mimie ,achafona back "akadaro Lindie achindisimbisa takagara pasofa .Ndakaona mom vachibva kuroom kwavo ndikatanga kunyepedzera kufara .Ndaizonzi ndirikuitiswa stress nemukomana patime yemaexams tikaswera tarambaniswa .Takaenda kuroom kwedu ndikabva ndaona phone yangu ichipinda call from "My expensive item "ndakanyatsosimuka ndaida kumutuka nekungodisappear kwaaita .Ndakangoti ndichidaira handina kupihwa chance yekutaura ndiye akatanga kutaura achiti:

" *Im sorry ,I know you are worried ,please dont be Im fine babe but pane zvirikuitika i dont know kuti pandapinda ndopabuda here but nyangwe zvikaita sey just know kuti I love you Annah ,I really do and I will always love you"*

Phone yacho yakabva yacuttwa ndakagara pabed ndapererwa ,airevei paaiti paapinda anogona kusapabuda .Phone yaLindie yakaringer ndakazonzwa akuti:

"Whaaaat "ndakangomutarisa ndichida kuudzwawo nyaya yacho but akabva abuda .Akazodzoka achibva anditi tibude .

"Kubuda kuenda kupiko iwe nditori nestress dzangu "i said ndichifuga musoro .

"Hezvoooo ko ava varikufuga musoro maskati machena varwara here"vakadaro mom vachipinda eish.

"Haaa arikunzwa kamusoro mbichana atemeswa msoro nezama haaa ranhasi ranga rakaoma momz "akadaro Lindie mom vakaseka vachibva vati tinotsvaga matablets ,ivo vanga vasina .Ndaisada kubuda but Lindie akandimanikidza tikabuda tese .Takasvika pacorner paine mota yanga yauya naMayank kuchikoro ndakafara kuti auya .Takapinda tikasvika muinaKC chete apa maziso ake anga akaita red.

"Yoweee ko makurova mutoriro here ,maziso howfar ,ko wamusiyepi Mayank"ndakadaro ndichitonyatsogarisika "Keith wacho haana kumbondipindura akangoisa musoro pasteering achibva atomutsa mota achitoenda nesu kwandaisaziva.

Ndakazoona tamira papolice station ,ndaida kubvunza kuti tirikutsvagei but zvandanga

ndambobvunza muroad mese ndanga ndisina kupindurwa saka apa handina kuzvinetsa ndakangoburukawo ndichipinda mukati .

Ndakasvika ndikaona paine vanhu vakagara patumabench twanga turi imomo .Panga paine mukadzi anga akagara akatsikitsira pabva paita umwe umwe murume aingofamba achiita maups and downs umwe wacho achizama kuda kumudzikamisa .Akaenda panga pakagara Mayah achibva ati:

"Inga ndaizama wani Mayah ,dai wakandiudza zvaitika waiti ndaikuita sei nhai aaah apa hona manje patave"vakadaro vachifambisa maoko vachinongedzera madziro epolice station.

"Aiwa baba Mayank kana makudaro makukanganisa ,kublamer mwana hakusiriko kuchaburitsa Mayank ,mukadai bp yaMayah wacho ichashooter okuvadza mwana arimudumbu"vakadaro mai vaye vanga vakafanana naMayank zvisingaite .Vaingotaura zvavo but vaioneka kuti vanga vasina kana simba rese vaingotrier wo zvavo kuzvisimbisa .Ndaishaya chaitora nzvimbo but pane zvandanga ndaona nekunzwa zvairatidza kuti Mayank wangu anga aita something.Mayah akasimudza musoro akamhanya achiuya kwandiri akandihugger achichema ,vanhu vese vakabva vatarisa kwandiri.

"Its all my fault Mimie ,Im sorry ndi ndi ndini ndakonzeresa zvese"akadaro achichema .

"Kukonzeresa chii Mayah ,please calm down undiudzewo kuti chii chikuitika handiskunzwisa chinhu ini".

"Ma.. Ma.. Mayank asungwa apusher munhu aka"haana kупедза кутаура акучема .Hана yangu yakangoti bamu ,ndanga ndakutonzwa kadzungub.Varikuzama kuti Mayank auraya munhu here ,aiwa hazviite .Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera simba mumakumbo ndikabatwa naLindie akandigarisa pasi .

"Munhu apushwa wacho ndamuendesa kuhospital hatisati takuziva kuti zvakamira sei ikoko ,anga achiri kufema hake ,ndauya newe kuno because state inaMayank irikutoda iwewe ndiwe unokwanisa kumusimbisa "akadaro KC.

"Arikupi Mayank wacho"ndakadaro ndichitosimuka ,KC akandiratidza karoom kaanga akaiswa .Ndakapinda anga akagara pachair akaiswa mahandcuffs mumaoko ,aiyeredza misodzi .Kumuona akadaro kwakandirwadza ndikatanga kuchemawo but ndakakurumidza kupukuta misodzi .I had to be strong for his sake .Ndakafamba ndikasvika paari ndikamupa hug.

"Ndanga ndisingade kumuuraya Mimie ndanga ndisingade kumu....."akatanga kунятсохема zveshunu chaizvo .Ndanga ndakangomuhugger achichema kudaro inini ndaingoyeredzawo misodzi .Pandakaona adzikama ndipo pandakazotangawo kutaura.

"Hauna munhu wawauraya Mayank ,haana kufa hanty hapana chinomboitika kwaari ,iwewe uchatobuda muno soon babe" .i said ndakamutarisa mumaziso anga akaita red nekuchema ikoko .Kahana kangu kaiita kurova kani ,ndakazoisa maoko angu muhuro make ndikabva ndamupa kapeck pamalips ndikabva ndatanga kutiza .Aida kundibata but aisakwanisa kundibata maoko anga akasungwa .Takatanga kumhanyisana mukaroom ikako tichiseka .Ndakafara pandakamunzwawo achiseka .Ndakazovharirwa mune kamwe kacorner achibva andikisser.

Ndakatanga kufambisa tumaoko twangu ndichimubata pakawanda wanda ,ndaitoda kumudenha coz iye aisakwanisa kundibata .

"Annah hazvisi fair amana ,ngatiite no hands challenge"he said ndikaseka.

"Ukudaro nekuti unoziva kuti unowinner kaa nekuti wakasungwa aiwa "i said ndichitomukisser futy .Mukomana ndaimuda uyu.Padoor pakazoita knock pachibva papinda KC .

"Nhasi ndatoti ndiknocker kaa because vamwe munogona matobvisana hembe muno "akadaro KC ndikamupa kambama akaseka .Lindie akabva auyawo tikambotaura zvekutokanganwa nzimbo yatanga tiri .Kwakazouya vamwe officer vachiti tichibuda ,vamwe vese vakatanga ndikakumbira 2 minutes.

"Usasare uchifunga zvisina basa babe ,urikubuda muno manje manje apa nhasi ukutorara wave kumba dont worry "ndakadaro ndikamupa kiss ndichibva ndabuda ndikamusiya achismiler .

Ndakaenda kwanga kuine vamwe ndikavamhorea ndanga ndisina kumbowana mukana wekutaura navo pandauya .Apa ndainyara manje kuti vese vakuziva kuti ndiri bae waMayank .Girls munoziva zvinongoitika paunoona hama dzabae pekutanga.Vakandidaira havo zvakanaka apa panga paane vamwe vakadzi two vanga vauyawo futy vainzi ndiana tete.

"Ko varikuti chiiko vanhu ava varikuda kumuvharira kusvika rindi ngavatipe mwana tiende naye kumba"vakadaro vainzi tete Tammy vacho

"Hanzi varikuda kunzwa kuti zvakamira sei kuhospital kwaendesa uko kana akapona tokwanisa kupihwa bail apa bamkuru ndokwavaenda varikuda kunonzwa kuti zvakamira sei ndokuna Nicola naLeeroy"akadaro KC .Ndaingonamata kuti apore munhu wacho.

"Okay Keith chitsvagirai vanhu zvekudya apa anamaiguru vazongobuda vasina kudya ,Mayah akutodederawo zvinoaffector mwana "vakadaro tete Tammy vaye .Ndaitoda kutoendawo naKC naLindie but ndakabva ndasheedzwa naamwene ndikanogara navo .Taingosimbisana hedu kuti hapana chinoitika ,takabuda panze tikaenda kuseri tikatanga kurova prayer tikazodzokera kune vamwe.

Takambogara mbichana anaKC vakadzoka nechikafu chacho .Ndakakumbira officer kunopa Mayank chikafu .Ndakapinda akambotanga kuramba ramba ndikamunyengerera ndikatanga kumudyisa .

"Babe ndikuda kukudyisawo hona iwewe hauskumboda apa ngavabvise zvirimumaoko angu veduwee".

"Munondidyisa manje manje daddy apa imbodyai please ,inini chikafu changu chiripo panze ndichadya".

"Aah ndozoziva sey kuti wadya Mimie amana ,yeahhh ndafunga apa ndakasungwa maoko so ndokudyisa nemuromo kana usirikuda zvandadyawo zvakwana"akadaro mwana waamwene ndikatoziva kuti handichaihwine nyaya yacho takatanga kudya zvaaida zvacho tichimboita tichikissana zvedu ko kutyei .

Ndakazobuda ndikaenda kune vamwe ndikasvika mom naMaya vachiramba kudya.Ndakapihwawo changu ndikarambawo.

"Mwanangu chikafu chako ichi idya please ,everything is going to be fine"vakadaro mom ndozvandaida chaizvo izvozvi.

"Yeahh everything is going to be fine so ngatidyei tese.Handikwanise kudya musirikudyawo "I said vakasmiler vakanditarisa tikabva tatanga kudya tese.Hatina kumbodya stereki hedu .Mayah aingomanikidzirawo kudya kwacho but aisatoda .Ndakanogara paside pake ndikatanga kumutaudzawo ndichida kuti asafungisise .

KC aitrier kucracker majokes vanhu vachitombosmiler ,ndairwadziwa Mayank anga angori ega mukati ndaingoti dai vandibvumidzawo kugara muroom maari ndichitaurawo naye manje mapurisa acho aitomuita kunge mhondi zvaindibhowa.

Takagara tikaneta ndipo pakazosvika vanhu vaibva kuhospital vakabva vasvika .Mafaces avo aitaura zvakawanda .Takavachingura vachirikuuya kuti tinzwe kuti kwanzii.

"Ko mukazouya muchisiririsa kudaro hanzii"vakabvunza aunty Tammie .

"Umm zvakaoma Tammara hanzi Chigwedu wacho ashaya"vakadaro bamukuru .

"Mubairo wezvivi rufu ,hapana chinosiririsa apa "akadaro Nicola achigara pasi.

"Nickie ukukanganwa kuti Mayank is in police custody ,kufa kwaChigwedu zvakutoreva kuti Mayank akufacer mamurder charges"vakadaro mkoma Lee .

Vanhu vese vakangoti ziiii ,hapana kana akamboti bufu tese taishaya kana zvekutaura .Zvanga zvakangooma hazvo .Lindie akanditambidza phone yangu yairinger vanga varimom vaifona.

"Hello Mimie ndabuda ndaenda kubasa kwaita emergency mai Anashe aenda kwaMutare saka pamba hapana munhu kana makudzokera kumba munouya muchitora makeys kubasa"

"Oooh okay murikugeneral here kana kuti? "I asked.

"Aewa ndiri kusurgery uku,byeeee" vakadaro vachibva vatocutter ,pakapfuurawo mapurisa

aitaura zvekuti paitika accident so vanhu vacho vanenge ndivo vangavaendeswa kubasa kwamom.

Ndakatanga kufunga nezvaMayank saka anga akutonzi auraya munhu ipapa zvakangooma .Mom ndanga ndisina kuvaudza nyaya yacho apa ndaigona kuzononoka kuenda kumba kwacho so ndakavafonera ndichida kuti vasave worried kana ndanonoka kunotora makeys acho .

Ndakafona ndikaita lucky vakandidaira ,ndanga ndangofonawo zvangu but ndaifunga kuti vaisadaira nekuti vari busy.

"Sorry mom I know muribusy but ndikuda kukuudzai kuti ndogona kunonoka ,apa ndiri kupolice station Mayank asungwa".

"Asungwa ??? Ko hanzi aitasey "

"Hmmm aaah apusher munhu akadonha saka akunzi afa munhu wacho."I said .

"Aaah inga zvakaoma ko munhu wacho mwana wechikoro here ,zvaitikira kipi ,nyaya yacho yanga iri yei?? "

"Aaaah nooo murume muhombe ,handisikuziva zvangu kuti nyaya yacho yanga iri yei ini handina kumbonzwa" I said ndopandakatotanga kuzvituka ndaswera day rese ndisina kumbonzwa nyaya yacho nhaimi.

"Aaah inga zvakaoma saka munhu wacho azoshaira kupi?"

"Hmm anga aiswa pageneral ipapa ndopaafira" I replied.

"Aaaaah haa zvakaoma rega ndinzwe munhu arikundisheedza kuti kunei "she said ndakabva ndanzwa munhu aitaura kubackround achiti:

"Pane patient yabva kugeneral aisa mari yakawanda arikuti arikuda kurapwa nekukurumidza hameno kwaarikuda kuenda"

"Aaah ndine macases ari serious kaini vanhu vaita accident varikuda kuonekwa ngaaende

kumwe nemari yake"vakadaro mom.Ndaitoda kucutter zvangu because nyaya dzacho dzanga dzisinei neni vaizondifonera vapedza but ndakazosticker ndanzwa voice remunhu uye rakusheedzera kuti:

"Mr Chigwedu hanzi nadocotor mari yenu haishande pano endai munorapwa kumwe "

"Mama arikunzi Chigwedu uyo akaita sey nhai "ndakadaro phone ikabva yakatwa ,ndakazama kufona futi yaisadairwa .Ndakangotorera KC makeys emota ndikabuda ndichimhanya .Pabasa pamom panga pari padhuze nepapolice station zvapo handina kunonoka kusvika .

Ndakasvika ndikamhanya mukati ndichibunza zvemunhu ainzi Mr Chigwedu wacho .Ndaibunza nurse wese wandaona but vaiti havaskuziva vese.

"Maam murume uye afenda akagara kuseri uko anga akamirira mota anenge atori serious arikurwara uyu"ndakanzwa voice raitaura muneimwe room ,ndakaziva kuti ndiro voice randanga ndambonzwa pacall.

"Handei tinomuona" vakadaro mom ,havana kutombondiona ndaifamba ndichitevera mumashure .Takasvika ndikashamisika ndichiona.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 38

[06/04, 15:02] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

078 478 5596

Chapter 39

Keith Cornley M

Mayank akandifonera achiti aripama1 ndakasvikirana nepolice ndikatora Chigwedu ndikamhanya naye kugenaral .Mapurisa acho aitongoda zvekusunga MT chete zvekuenda naChigwedu kuclinic zvaisave mavari.

Nyaya yacho yanga iri ma1 zvakatozowedzera kuipa pakauya team raive kuhospital richiti Chigwedu afa.Mimie wo aitaura pacall akazongobuda ari bara ,akangondijomborera makeys achitoenda .Ndakazama kuda kumumhanyira but handina kumubata mota yanga yatomutswa munhu akurova pasi .

"Ko arikuenda kupiko uyu "vakadaro tsano Lee vachisvika pandiri .Apa inini ndaisatozivawo .

"Ndiani waanga achitaura naye paphone "ndakabvunza Lie akati ndimom .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti kasi varwara here nekuti mamhanyiro aaka haasi normal .Mimie wandinoziva aisambobva achisiya Mayank kuno .Ndakangogara pasi ndakabata shaya ndikanzwa phone yangu ichiringer .Ndiye aifona hake so ndakadaira faster faster .

"Cornley endaka naBro Lee kuGeneral munoratidzwa body yaChigwedu "she said

"Ko urikupi ,chii chikuitika Mimie "

"I will answer all your questions but not now ,apa imboitai zvandatura please " ndakangoti okay ndikatora tsano vacho tikabuda.Tese tanga tingori nemaquestions but wekubunza panga pasina .Tsano ndovaidriver pasina nguva tanga tasvika pageneral hospital.

Takasvika vashandi vepa general pacho vachingomhanya mhanya hameno kuti vaimhanyira dzei .

"Ko watanga sei moto wacho nhaimi zvakamboitika kipi izvi aaah ndoanonzi mashura chaiwo"vakadaro vamwe mbuya vachitibunza isusu manje .

"Aah moto kipi nhai gogo? "vakavabvunzawo tsano Lee .Ini ndaitofunga kuti pamwe gogaz vacho vakupenga kaa ,vanhu vanenge vangori pazvipatara havatrustike kaa.

"Aaah ndanga ndichiti munoshanda pano kaini ,parikunzi vanhu vashaya nhasi vaiswa muneimwe room irikunze uko vachinzi vanozoiswa kumochari kana hama dzavo dzasaina zviiko weeee hameno saka room yacho irikunzi yatsva"vakadaro gogo vaye .

Takavatenda neinformation tikamhanya kuenda kwainzi kwatsva kwacho .Taida kunzwa kuti ndimo manga muina Chigwedu here .Takasvika tikaona mumwe murume aishanda pageneral ipapa tikamuudza kuti tirikuda kuona body .

"Aaah tine hurombo nezvaitika hatiskutoziva kuti zvafamba sei asi vanhu vanga vari umu vatsva .Moto wazodzimwa zvawo asi mafaces avo haasi kuratidzika ,Motoshinga sevarume motarisia ,hembe ndidzo dzichatokubatsirai kuziva chitunha chenyu".akadaro murume uye .

Ndakatarisana natsano Lee chokwadi ndecekuti taikwata kupinda isu .Ndakazofunga zvese zvandakaitirwa naMayank kubva tichikura nestate yaanga ari now .Ndaifanira kutopinda ndione Chigwedu wacho ndozonza kuti Mimie arikuti chii .Ndakazvishingisa kupinda mukati tsano vachibva vateverawo .

Taifamba tichivhura kumakumbo ,pamwe pacho mombofunga kuti makumbo iwo uri musoro wakatsva ,zvaityisa kutaura chokwadi .Takazosvika pane imwe body yatakagutsikana kuti ndeyaChigwedu .

"Ndiye kauyu ,handiti ndidzo hembe dzaanga akapfeka kaidzi "vakadaro tsano ndikagutsirira musoro.Takabuda ndikafonera Mimie wacho haana kunonoka kudaira .

"Hello Mimie kukunzi room yavanga vari yatsva mafaces haaskuonekwa but body yake taiona ".ndakadaro Mimie wacho akatanga kutoseka zvake .Ndakatarisana natsano because phone yanga iri paspeaker .Aiseka chii manje isu titori panguva yakaoma nhai .

"Usafungisise Mimie zvese zvinoita zvakanaka towana mamwe maways ekuburitsisa Mayank " ndakadaro ndatoona kuti arikuseka nestress uyu .

"Chiuyai paprivate pamom apa pane mashura "akadaro achitocutter call .Takangomutsa mota tichienda kuprivate kwacho tsano vaikuziva zvavo .Tiri muroad vanhu vatanga tasiya kupolice vaingofona .Ndakadaira call yaLindie ndikamuti adzikamise vanhu ikoko.

Taksvika paprivate pacho panga pakarongeka shame paisamboita kunge pachipatara hameno zvapanga pangori so .Vashandi vevo vanga vari free zvavo .Ndakafonera Mimie ndichida kunzwa kuti tomuwanepi akati huyai kuroom 15 .Takatsvaga room yacho tikaiwana anga akagara zvake ari 1 .

"Ko hanziiko warwara here ,chii chikumboitika kwauri Mimie"vakabvunza tsano Lee tichigara pasi .

"Right nyaya iripano ihombe .The thing is Chigwedu haana kufa mupenyu".Ndakaramba ndakamutarisia ndikatoona kuti stress inomukanganisa mwana uyu .

"Iwe urikuedza kuti chiiko ,Chigwedu mupenyu kipi isu taona body yake kugenral uko ,mama varikupi vambokutarisa pfungwa tikatokuregerera unotopenga kaa musara chaiwo "vakadaro tsano vachitoda kubuda kunotsvaga momz.

"Mom vamurikuda varikurapa Chigwedu uko dzikamisai hana munzwe nyaya yacho ,I know zvinonetsa kubeliever but ndozviri paground ".takagara pasi takumirira kuti ataure nyaya yake .

She explained zvaanga anzwa paanga ari pacall namom ,nekuzouya kwake achisvikoona Chigwedu akafenda .Ndaisazvibeliever ini pamwe aona munhu asiriye akafunga kuti ndiChigwedu.

"Mimie are you sure kuti waona Chigwedu "I asked akabva atiratidza mapictures aanga atora .

"Chigwedu afaker death akabva kugenral akauya kunonakaburitsa mazimari kuti arapwe anga achiti arikumhanya mhanya so anenge anga achida kubuda munyika asap .Ndiye akonzeresa moto kuhospital uko kuti tisazoone face yemunhu watichaviga tichiti ndiye".

"Yeahhh rakaoma zigwedu renyu iro "ndakadaro ndapererwa .

"So apa ngatifonereika mapurisa auye amutore "vakadaro tsano .

"Aewa guys this time hatisikufanira kumhanya nekuti nyaya yacho ine vanhu vakawanda mukati including mapurisa nemanurses so vakaziva kuti taona kuti mupenyu vanomutizisa kuti vasasungwewo.Apa mom ndivo vachatibatsira nekuti haavazine ,apa ngatitsvagei mupurisa 1 anokwanisa kutibatsira kuti Mayank abude "akadaro Mimie and zvaaitaura zvanga zvakumaker sense manje .

"Panapa hapasi safe because pana nurse vari corrupt futy hanty mukuziva kuti Mayah akanyorerwa kuti anoaffetwa nemaguru nanurse vepano "akadaro futy Mimie .Ndakafonera Mike ndiye aizivana nevanhu hobho ndaida kuti atitsvagirewo mupurisa anoshandika naye .

"Aaah ko madii kundiudza kudhara guys ,wakanganwa kuti Kudzie mupurisa here apa atove nezvigar garo ikoko nekuti anoshanda zvakanaka"akadaro Mike ndopandakaremember kuti bestfriend yake anga ari mupurisa so zvinhu zvedu zvaigona kufamba zvakanaka .

"Right apa takumirira mom vabude muroom munaChigwedu wacho vatiudze kuti zvakamira sei isusu tobva pano nekuti team rake rikationa zvadhakwa "akadaro Mimie mom vacho vakabva vatobuda vaiti arikutorwarawo zvake vaita matests maresults haasati abuda but hakusi kurwara kwekupushwa uko saka nyangwe dai afa Mayank anga angoita mucheka dzafa hake .

Mimie akatsanangura plan yaanga ainayo nemashandiro ataizoita kanga kakanyanya zvako kamwana ikaka kaifunga .Takadzokera kupolice station Mike anga atovepo ,vanhu vacho vaibvunza mubvunzo hobho but hatina kuvaudza chokwadi handiti madziro ane nzeve .Hatina kunyanyogarisa zvedu Mayank akabva anzi akubuda kusvika nyaya yaenda kuCourt .Chapisa akabudikirawo achipopota kwete zvekutamba .

"Ivezvi bhururu wangu ashaya uko auraiwa neiyeyu apa makuburitsa mhondi yacho muri varoi ,mune huori husina basa nxaa imbwa dzevanhu ".akadaro ndakaona face yaMayank yachinja aigona kutomurovera papolice station ipapo ,Mimie akaenda pana Mayank akamuhugger and whispered something munzeve dzake achibva atodzikama .Ndakatarisana nababe wangu tikaseka .

"Tine hurombo nekushaikirwa kwamaitwa nasahwira wenyu sir but mukomana arikuenda kumba nekuti arikuda kugadzirisa zvese zveparufu peshamwari yenu ,musatye zvenyu hatisikuti tamuburitsa zvachose kana zverufu zvapera anenge akutoenda kucourt opihwa mutongo wake.Musatye zvenyu inini semupurisa ndichange ndichifamba naye pese paari ndichimaker sure kuti haatize"akadaro Kudzie akamira paside paMayank.

"Okay amupurisa kana madaro zvanzwikwa nekuti mhondi dzakadai hadzifanirwe kusiiwa dzichiraramira kunze uku ini ndakutotya kaa kuti pamwe anondibatanidzira"akadaro Chapisa .Ndaitoshaya kuti maguts anomawanepi ekuhumana kudai.

"Yeahh you're right Mr Chapisa vanotyora mitemo havafanirwe kusiiwa vachitenderera munyika umu tichaita zvese zvatinokwanisa kuti tisunge vamwe vese vachiri kunyepedzera kuva innocent ivo vaine nyaya dzavo" said Kudzie achitofamba kuenda muOffice make ,akatora zvinhu zvake tikabva tabuda tese.

Inini ,MT,Mimie ,Lindie naKudzie takapinda mumota 1 .Mike ,tsano Lee naNicola vakapindawo mumota 1 ,machembere anga ariwo mumota mavo naMayah anga akangoti kwati kwati namomz.

"Apa takananga kipi manje ?" I asked because tanga tisina kumboplanner kuti zvirikufamba sei .

"Right now tirikuenda kumba kwanaMayank tozochinja mota takuenda kumwe because apa tinenge tikutoteverwa vakuda kuona kuti Mayank wacho arikuiswepi" vakadaro officer Kudzai Akima.

"Isusu chitisiyi apo pashop mozotitora kana makubuda".akadaro Mimie ndikaziva kuti karikunyara kuenda mumba maamwene .

"Haaa sorry mai Tigere tirikupinda tese mom havazofare ukabva usina kupinda pamba ngatipindei please"kakadaro kaMT.

"Haa tichapinda next time nhasi hazviite "akapindura Mimie .

"Motoita kuti zviite mai mwana ,plus hanty ukuziva kuti nyaya yekuti Chigwedu mupenyu haiskufanira kuziikanwa neteam ririkumashure uko kaa saka kuti tibude paden tichatoti tirikuperekedza imimi "said Mayank.

"Team iro hariskufanira kuziva ,why "I asked .

"I dont trust them vakauya nezuro uno ko kana vakanyepedzera kundida vachida kuzotora property "akadaro MT ndikanzwisa takabva tatosvika paden pacho anaMimie vakatanga kuramba kuburuka .Vakazouya vachitorwa namom vakagara kweabout 10 minutes vanga vakutooneka .

Vanhu vanga vakusada kuti vaende but vaingotaura statement rekuti kumba hakuna vanhu kudiiwee .

"Apa hamuna mota kaa ska takunokusiyai paden tozodzoka "ndakadaro tichitosimuka naMayank naKudzie tichitorova pasi .Mayank akafonera tsano Lee achida kunzwa kuti toenda kipi kwacho apa Lee wacho aiti handiskuzivawo .

"Handei kumba kwedu ,mom pavanouya vanosvika vachitiudza kuti adii Chigwedu wacho "akadaro Mimie and ndakaona kuti anga aine point .

"Haaa izvozvo hazviite amana ndiambuya kaava ,kumba kwavo inini handifanire kutambirako "akadaro Mayank achijamuka.

"Aaaah zvinebasa reiko izvozvo hanty muchazongoonana here saka iwewe urikuti tiende kipi horyt "i said .

"Haaa handei kumba kwana Lindie "

"Aaaah mdara saka mukuda kuti inini ndizonzi mukwasha mboko manje "ndakadaro tikabva taseka tese .Nyaya yacho yainetsa apa kuti tiende kwedu zvaisaita taisada kuzofambisa ambuya kaa mai vaMimie .

"Mimie ataura point ine musoro ,handei kumba kuitira kuti mom vatiwane ikoko"akadaro wifey wangu so tese takazongoti toenda ikoko but muface wangu anga asina kugadzikana.

"Haaa team yamurikuda kundiitisa haiite iyi ,ndiri mukwasha ndikuona ambuya for the first time apa vondiona ndiri mumaoko emapurisa haaa haibude ,ndichasara hangu ndirimumota munotaura navo inini ndichavaona mumwe musi"

Takambozama kuda kumusimbisa but akarambisisisa .Leeroy naNicola vakasvikawo tichitosvika pamba .

"Ko Mike asara kipi futy"akabvunza Kudzie inini ndanditoriwo nemubvunzo ,taida kuonera pamwechete kaa nyaya yacho .

"Ari muroad arikuuya anga aenda kunotora Sherry ,paaziva mamiriro enyaya abva atoti pamwe vanogona kutora Sherry kuti vamushandise "akapindura Nicola ,Mimie naLindie vakatarisana vakabura tumasmiles .

"Ko tsano mukusara mumota hanzii handeika mumba" vakadaro tsano Lee vachireva Mayank ,Mfana anga atondiremera kauyu akutoziikanwa ndichatsvagawo wangu wekupusher ini ndimbosungwawo kkk.Ndakatoona kuti ukaziikanwa uri muproblem hauna zvaunoitwa .

Akamboramba ramba futy akamanikidza natsano akapinda ,Girls rese rakaenda kukitchen vakanatanga kubika vachiita nyaya isusu takasara tichiona bhora apa kwanga kwatodoka kaa .Sherry naMike vakazosvika pakutopakurwa .

"Haaaa zvandirikuona pano ini rega ndinyarare vamwe vakwasha imboko chaidzo "akadaro Mike achiseka takabva taseka tese .

"Haaa wangu takawana momz vechimanje manje "takadya tikapedza ,maplates akasukwa ndipo pakasvika mom vacho ,vakatimhoresa tese neuhwandu hwedu vakapihwa maintro and vakaratidza kufara vachitiona zvavo .Ndakatoona kuti munhu akasununguka ,ini vangu mai vaisambodai hatitotaudzane nekuda kwezvavaiita Mike .

Momz vakazoenda vakanogeza vakadzoka vakadya vachibva vuya kuzogara nesu manje .

"Ko manga madya here vasikana vepano ndovaziva nekunyima "

"Aaah hapana chadyiwa pano mom pabikwa chenyu chete hanzi takawandisa "kakadaro kaSherry tikabva taseka

"Nhai Mimie naLindie zvii zvandirikunzwa izvi ,simukai munange kukitchen tione "vakadaro vakamenya serious

"Arikunyepa uyu mama ,tadya isu " akadaro Kudzie ndopakazopera nyaya yacho .Mayank anga ari zii kana kuseka aisaseka kkk haaa zvaindinakidza zvangu .

"Right so nyaya iripo yakamira yakadai ,Chigwedu wenyu auya kuhospital uku ,mupenyu asi hmmm arikurwara zvake hatisati tanyatsoona kuti chirwere chacho ndechipi maresults arikubuda mangwana .So apa anga achida kuenda kuSouth Africa ndosaka anga achida kurapwa nekukurumidza arikuda kubuda muno ,ndamuudza kuti akabuda anosvika kuSouth kwacho chaachitunha saka andibhadhara mari achiti ndisaudze kana munhu kuti ndirikumurapa" vakadaro mom officer vanga vari busy kunyora nyora.

"So apa asara kuhospital kwacho here ,akaziva kuti tazviziva vanhu venyu vanomuburitsa uko ,pana nurse akambotengwa naMayah ikoko "akadaro Mimie .

"Dont worry iye arikutotyawo kuti staff yepachipatara izive nezvake plus ndamuisa muroom iri muoffice mangu iye hapana anopindamo door ndakiya nekunze" .

"Paakupai mari yacho hamuna kukanganwa kutora video handiti "Mimie asked .

"Ndatora Mimie iri video racho "vakadaro tikatoona kagwedu kacho kachitaura .Ndakafara mai vanga vakangwara ava .

"Apa tichaita sei manje ,officer tine madays mashoma hapana here vamwe vamunotemba vangakwanise kutibatsira kudonhedza team iri because tikamhanya kureporter izvezvi vanotiza .Chigwedu ndakambomusungisa akabuda akatobatsirwa nemapurisa kuti ndisaine mapapers ekumupa company ,ane back up yakasimba apa akaona kuti mom vane connection nen vanopinda pama1 so hapana here maofficers anokwanisa kuenda kuhospital kwacho "akadaro Mayank.

"Yeah wauya nepoint pane imwe shamwari yangu anonzi Munashe ,ari paleave now saka ndichamukumbira kuti aende kubasa kwamama ,mama moita kuti ave neaccess yemuroom maChigwedu macho so that anoita achimuona time yamunenge muchiattender mapatients enyu " .

"Yeah kana zvadaro zvaanani mom vanenge vave safe ,plus handiskuda kuti Mimie ,Lindie ,Sherry naKC vapinde munaya idzi ,mukunyora maexams guys hazviite mukanganiswe nen "akadaro akatitarisa kunge aitaura zvisvinu .

"Dai wasara hako mumota kana wanga uchiziva kuti uchataura zvisina musoro"akadaro Lindie tikatanga kudairira .

"Kana wakutodaro wakutikanganisira Mayank tozoti tirimafriends pakai kana tisingamire newe panguva yakadai huhh haaa usadaro shaa "I said akamboda kuramba ramba tikamudzikamisa .Takaronga zvataizoita the next day tikabva tazooneka takuenda kumba .

"Nicola naSherry hamusi safe kumba kwenyu chimbogarai pano kusvika nyaya yaper vanhu vasungwa .Hanty Nicola ndiwe wakatadzisa vanhu kutora company varikutokuda ,kana

vakwanisa kupisia kuchipatara uko ko imimi vanokuitai sei "akadaro Mimie tese tikafara tanga tisina kumbozvifunga nhai .

Vaisara vakasara isusu anaboys tikarova pasi .Taida kunodropper Kudzie pamba pavo first isusu tozoenda hedu .Kudzie aitipa madirections aigara kuline ranga riri kuseri kwerana Sherry so taipfuura nepanaSherry tozosvika kwana Kudzie kwacho .Taitotaura nyaya tichiseka ,tainyanyotaura nezvanga zvaitika kumba kwanaMimie taiseka MT nekudzikama kwaanga akaita kumba kwanaMimie .

Haa ndiriseni hangu ndaiita kuspakwa .Tese takazoti zii tasvika pamba panaSherry .Takashamisika tichiona.....

Drop your comments

End of Chapter 39

Thank you nemacommens enyu nekushayer book.Nickiewenyu anokudai

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

[06/04, 15:03] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Jv2SiMpo9PKAhMKmBoI9d5>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787971774

0716010275

078 478 5596

Chapter 40

Mayank

Pandakapusha Chigwedu akadonha ,mapurisa akauya ndikasungwa ,KC akuyawo akaendesa Chigwedu wacho kuchipatara .Ndakatoona kuti mapurisa acho anenge anga akatomirira inini nekuti havana kumbotora nguva.Ndakasungwa Mimie akazouya akaita zvaakaita ndikanzi ndakubuda .

I didnt trust vanhu vekumba kwedu ,ndaingotruster mai vangu ,tete Tammie nadaddy ,vamwe vese aiwa .Patakaenda kumba kwana Mimie ndaisafeeler comfortable ini ,ndaingoona kunge ndikudherera nekuti dai mdara varipo ndaisamboenda but ndanga ndisina zvekuita hangu ndakazongoenda .Takataura zvatakataura tikabuda ,Mimie suggested kuti Nicola naSherry vasare and tese takabvumirana nazvo .

Ndakazobuda nanaboys and vainediseka zvavo muroad haaa zvakaoma .Takazosvika pakanangana nepanaSherry tikaona painevanhu 3 ,one anga akamira padoor achiknocker then vamwe 2 vanga vakamira paseri pemapiller anga ari pasi pamba panaSherry.

"Fambisa mota KC "i said

"Aaah wangu tichisiya vanhu ava ipapa here"

"Tikamira panapa vanotiza handei tinomisa mota kumberi uko tozodzoka "i said achibva adriver tikanomira kure.

"Apa mati tobata vanhu ava here ,kana tichida kudaro hapana anofarira kutiza ,pakaita anenge atiza anotaura nezvedu kune vamwe vake "akadaro Kudzie .

"Apa mamiriro avanga vakaita akuratidza kuti varikuda kukidnapper anaNicola ,hapana kwavanga vachazoenda navo vasina mota ,ngatitsvagei mota yavo ,Kudzie une pfuti kaa"i said

"Handiskunzwisia whats your plan,pane mota yakamira pamashure apo inenge yavo"Mike replied .

"Vanhu vanenge varipamamission akadai havelocke madoors emota coz vanogona kubva vachimhanyisa vanoda kungosvika vachipinda ,so isusu tirikunogara mumota mavo ,one osara oridza pputi panapa ivo vachavhunduka votizira kumota tovabata ikoko" vese vakafarira idea yangu saka takaenda kumota yacho tikahwanda hapana kutora mamins pputi yanga yarira vakomana vakauya vachimhanya kwete vakutamba .Takavablagura vasingafungire vakafenda .Takapinda mumota mavo macho ,Kudzie akamutsawo yedu mota tikabva taenda .

Kuti tiende navo paden pedu zvaisaita menyaya yeteam randanga ndisingatruster .Mike akati tiende navo paden pake ,takasvika tikavasungirira muneimwe room .Takatora maphone avo ese tikabuda nawo.Takaenda tikanogara musitting takufunga next move yedu manje .

Ndakaburitsa phone ndichida kuona time ,dzanga dzakumapast 9 manje .Phone yacho yanga yakaita kuzara mamissed calls kubva kuvanhu vekumba and anga akawanda acho aibva kuna Mimianah ,ndakasmiler ndakatarisa phone yangu .

"Haaaa mfana ari murudo uyu eyiii ,kasmairi kekuona missed call here aka"akadaro Mike tikaseka .Ndakafonera momz ndichivaudza kuti im okay ,nekuti handiskudzoka kumba ndakavati ndikurara naofficer Kudzie.

Ndakapedza ndikabva ndadialer # dzaMimie phone ikabvutwa naKC,aaah uyuwo uyu .Mimie wacho akadaira achiti:

"Daddy zvamunoita hazvisi fair ,manonoka kubva kunoku apa hamuna kuzofona kuti masvika ,apa you weren't picking my calls nyangwe KC haaskudaira tanga taaworried isu".

Haaa babe ndanga ndakapihwa zvangu .Kanoti kunaka,kanofunga,kane care ,all in 1 mondiudza kuti ndozotsvaga wechi2 pakadai ,wei naye.

"Haaa mai Tigere tiri right dont worry pane zvatirikugadzirisa 2 minutes haaa na10 tinenge tapedza tokufonerai"akadaro KC akacutter call .

"Tinenge tichitoziva kuti vamwe vakafona vanoita 3 hours vachitaura ,ngatimbotaurai zvebasa panapa"he said tikaseka .Phone yake yakaringer ndikaona kakusmiler kachidaira ndikaziva kuti hakuna mumwe ndimai Mlambo .

Ndakaijombora phone yacho ndikadaira ndichiti:

"Sorry the number you have dialled is not reachable ,please try later "team rakabva raseka ndichicutter call

"Haaa boe wawinner "akadaro achigara pasi .

"Regai tichitaura tipedze vanhu vakuda kutaura nemababe avo ,so team iri tingadai tariendesa kustation but izvezvi hakusi safe ,so tichagara navo pano kusvika maboss avo tamabata .Ndataura naMunashe officer vandambotaura arikuuya pano mangwana kuti muzivane naye ,tichatsvaga vamwe 2 vanoshandika navo "vakadaro officer .

"Inini chandirkungokumbira ndecekuti tese tibatane panapa ,ngatisatengesanei ,mari yacho inozonakidza kudya here uchiziva kuti warasisa vamwe vako,takuda kuti team iri risungwe zvipere " KC said and we all agreed with him .

Takazoenda hedu kwatainorara ndikasvika ndichifonera babe wangu .Yakadairwa ipapo ipapo apa ndaitofunga kuti munhu arara.

"Ko hausati warara babe mangwana kuxull kaa unoзорара mumae exams ,ukufanira kuzorora"

"Aaah hope dzacho ndandichidzishaya hanty wanga usina kundiudza kuti unondida "

"Sorry kani mamie tatiri busy mbichana ,ndikuda kutokutenda dai usipo pamwe anaNicola

vasisipo so"i said ndikaexplainer zvanga zvaitika zvachos.

"Aah totenda sir Mlambo ndivo vaya naSherry ,dai vamusya pamwe takutoura zvime so ,but totenda Mwari izvezvi tiri safe tese ".

"Yeah sure ,ko maverenga here vanhu imimi"i asked

"Hmmm inini hangu hazvisupinda Mayank ,ndikutadza kufocuser kwacho but apa ndataura newe so i think ndakukwanisa kuverenga manje "

"Ndosaka ndanga ndichiti mubviswe mumaplans aya ,mukufanira kuverenga guys ,izvi zvikuitwa zvichipera now but kuschool uko kwakatakura future yedu .Geez urikuda kundivengesa naambuya kaiwewe wafoira wonzi kamukomana kako kakakufoirisa ,mira tiite group call tione tiite zvinoita kuti munyore exam mangwana".

"Kana wakuti tisapinde mumaplans enyu unenge wakutoita kuti zviite worse hako ,hatiskumbofoira Mayank plus haisi Zimsec kaiyi yooh ".

"Nyangwe isiri Zimsec Annah iexam rekuti tione kuti tavepapi remember tirikunyora June ,handiskuda kunzwa zvisina basa ndakucutter tiite group call nanaKC"i said ndichitocutter .Ndakaona kuti vanhu ava ndikasavaitira zvehasha panouya ma0 points apa .

Ndakatoita kari kavideo call ndikabva ndamenya serious zvangu ndichitovaudza kuti takumboreviser .Vakamboda kuramba but wekurambira panga pasina .

"Iii kana inini ndichiitwa strict kudai pakuverenga ko vana vangu vachadii nhai Mwari" kakadaro kaMimie ndikaseka .

Takataura zvakawanda zvataifunga kuti zvichauya muexam racho .Inini ndaisanonyora zvangu ndaizobatika kuxull kana tagwedura Chigwedu nekupisa Chapisa.Hatina kumboita nguva refu tichiita zverevision yacho ndaida kuti vawane time yekuzorora .

Ndichicutter call yacho ,Mimie akabva atondifonera ,hanzi zvawanga uchida zvechikoro taita ,apa ngatichiitai zverudo zvandirikudawo .Uyu mwana uyu hayaaa.

"Mimie amnaa ndikuda kuti usazorare muexam chirara kani babe wangu ,Ndokuda"

"Handina exam makuseni babe so ndichanonoka kumuka kwacho"

Takataura zvedu pawatsapp .Kuma12 ndakanzwa phone yairinger and ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndeye 1 wevanhu vatanga tabata vaye .Ndakangodaira ndaisada kutaura but munhu wacho

haana kutondipawo nguva yacho futi aitopopota.Ndakanyatsoisa paspeaker ndichirecorder futy.

"Ndambozama kukumirirai ndaneta murikuita seiko ,apa wanga usingadaire phone futi .Handiti takawirirana kuti na11 munenge mapedza shungu mouya navo here ,asi matofunga kuroora ,ndidaire kaaa nhaywe".

Ndakabva ndatocutter hangu nekudzima maphone acho ese . So vanhu ava vanga vakaplanner kuraper Nicola naSherry vozovaendesa kunaChapisa .Nyaya yavo chaiyo iripapi ,vasikana ava vakuda kusuffiswa nenyaya yekuti Nicola akachinja mapapers chete ,hayaaa kune vanhu vasina moyo nxaaa.

Apa ndanga ndakutyira babe wangu manje ,vaigona kumutora kuti vandisainise mapapers acho ,ndakatoona kuti tikaita zvekutamba nyaya yacho yaizooma ,ndakasimuka ndikaenda mukitchen ndikatora mafuta ndikamaboilisa zvangu .

Ndakatakura nepoto yangu ndikaenda kuroom manga munana boys vaye .Hapana wandaiziva zvangu pavanhu vacho .

"Right vakomana game ratirikutamba iri hariskunakidza ,hanty murikuzviona .Takufanira kuita kuti zvinhu zvacho zvipera ,poto iriapa iyi ine mafuta ,yeah ndiwo akupfungaira ayo "

Ndakagara pachair yanga irimo ndakavatarisa zvangu .

"Right ndine mibvunzo yandiinayo ,muchandipindurawo zvakanakisia kana kuti cooking oil iyo irikuperera pamuviri ,game rotanga kunakidza .

Inini ndoda vanhu vanokurumidza kupindura handiti.And kana wapindura answer yako ikasandigutsa ndirikukuroaster" ndakadaro ndakarova serious yanga itori serious kkk.Dai Mimie akandiona patime iyi ndaiudzwa kuti its over because ndaitofeeler ndega kuti ndirikutyisa .

"Zvandatura zvanzwika hanty"ndakadaro vakaramba vakandinyararira zvavo .Ndakatora cup ndikadira one wacho pagumbo akascreamer .

"Lets take this as an example ,arikuita munyama next time ndirikudira kuface ,handisi shamwari yenu manzwa ".I said ana KC vachibva vapindawo vanga vanzwa kuscreamer .

"First question Pamba paNicola manga muchidei?"vakamboda kunyarara ndikaisa cup yangu mupoto.Wandanga ndambopisa uye akabva ati akutura.

"Tatumwa kunotora vasikana vanogara ipapo ,tanzi tivatore titange tavarapper tozoenda navo kumaboss na11 tapedza shungu" he said .

"Hazvisirizvo zvese kaizvi "ndakadaro ndichifamba necup ndichienda pane umwe wacho .Ndakasvika ndikavhura chijogger chaanga akapfeka ndikaita kunge ndikuda kudira mafuta mupant make .Anga akungochema achikumbira kuti ndisadire ndakabva ndamira.

"Start talking ,ndirikuda kunzwa zvese ,ukanonoka ndirikukudira mafuta aya"ndakadaro ndichimira paside.

"Tanzi tivatore tovaraper ,kana vakaramba kubuda patinoknocker tibva tavapisira mumba ,parira pfuti tanga takutoda kupisa imba yacho ".

"Murikumbotumwa naniko ,aaaaah iwewe ndakambokusunga kaa wakabuda sei,Mayank uyo mudire mafuta mubrugwa chaimo "akadaro Kudzie achinongedzera wechi3 wacho .Ndakafamba ndichienda kwaari achibva ati:

"Sorry kani vakuru vangu ndakaburitswa naConstable Kabade ini vakabhadharwa naChigwedu nekuti aida kundishandisa"

"Taura mamwe mazita emapurisa amurikushanda nawo tinzwe "ndakadaro achibva ataura vamwe 3 .Tanga taane information yataida manje kumapurisa ndokwanga kuine basa ,taida kutanga tasungisa ivo tozodonhedza avo vanoda kunyepedzera kungwara .KC aitora hake video paitaura team iri .

"Saka apa Chigwedu arikupi manje "i asked .

"Hatisikuziva kuti akaendeswa kuchipatara chipi isusu takasiiwa tichipisa pageneral ,Chapisa ndiye anoziva kunaChigwedu".

"Saka apa mamuchifanira kuzoenda negirls kunaani?"

"Tanga tichifanira kunopa Chapisa ogara navo kusvika Chigwedu abuda ndiye arikuziva zvaazovaita "akapindura wandanga ndapisa .

Ndakabuda neteam rangu tikambonogara musitting .I told them about the call yandanga ndadaira paye.

"Apa phone ikabatidzwa now vanoitracker because kutaura kuno vanogona vaona kuti anaNicola havapo saka vakutovhima vanhu vavo vakufunga kuti vapanduka" akadaro Kudzie.

" Yeahhh ma1 apa ndanga ndafunga kuti team iri rifonere chapisa wacho romuudza pekuuya tomubatira ipapo manje pakaipa"I said.

"Haaa hazvinetse guys ,ndine line risina kuregistwer ,togona kushandisa iroro "akadaro Mike ndikafara .

Takaenda nephone ndakavaudza zvavaifanira kutaura zvacho .Tanga taplanner kuti kuma4 ndopatainotora Chapisa wacho .

"Hello boss haaa sorry phone yazodzima muchitaura ,vasikana tinavo svikai pabase paye na4 munongosvika muchipinda mumota medu kana mapinda topindawo tinenge tichikuonai".anga anyatsotaura exactly zvandanga ndamuudza .

Kuma to 4 ndakabuda neteam rangu tikaenda kubase kwanga kwataurwa ,ana boys vaye takavasiya paden takavasungirira ikoko .Takashandisa mota yavo tikaisiya paroad .

Hapana kutora nguva takaona Chapisa kasvika kakaburuka kakatarisa tarisa kachibva kafamba kachienda mumota muye .Kudzi akabudikira paanga akahwanda achibva aisa mahandcuffs mumaoko aChapi Chapi.Ndakapinda mumota make ndikaidriver ndiri kumberi kwevamwe ndikanoisiya pagate pake .Ndakapinda mune vamwe tikabva taenda paden paMike .

Takasvika tikamuisa mune yake room tikatanga kumurova tichichinjana inini naKC ,Mike naKudzi vanga vakapeta maoko vakatarisa zvavo .

Ndakazomira ndanzwa phone yangu ichiringer ,Ndakadaira hana yangu yakarova pandakanzwa munhu anga afona achiti.....

Drop your comments

End of Chapter 40

Muve nezuva rakanaka ,ndokudai zvekuti.

[06/04, 15:12] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 41

Nicola

Life yangu yese ndanga ndisati ndamboona vanhu vane moyo yakanaka sevanhu vanga vave mulife mangu panguva iyi .Ndaingotenda Mwari hangu nevanhu ivava vese zvavo.

"Mama thank you so much nekutibatsira ,baba vaye varikutoplanner something nyangwe vari padeath bed ndozviziva hangu ,ipapa ndanga ndichitotya kuenda kumba"I said ,she hugged me vachibva vati:

"Dont thank me Nicola ,makangofanana naMimie kana ndakakutarisai ,Im your mother ndirikungoita zvinofanira kuitwa naamai.Kana paine chinenge chichinetsa unondiudza mwanangu "

Ndiko kanga kari kekutanga kufeler mother's love kubva pakafa amai vangu.Ndakafara ,takagara pasi tichimbotaura nyaya .Vakabvunza nyaya yainetsa ndikavatsanangurira mararamiro ataiita kubva vabereki vangu vari vapenyu ,kufa kwavo nezvakazoitwa naChigwedu .

"Dai pasina Mayank pamwe tingadai takafa nenhamo chaiyo "I said .

"Ko Mayank akaita sey futy"akabvunza Mimie and I was shocked kuti aisaziva iye ari bae waMayank .Vanhu vazhinji ka vakabatsira munhu vanotoda kuti nyika yese

izvize.Ndakatsanangura zvakaitika zvacho vakatoshamisika vese.

"Mayank munhu ariboe zvekuti and he's the right guy for you Mimie mune kakupindirana kamunongoita so ,nyangwe paakapinza Lee basa aisatoda kuti zviziikanwe ,vanganu vanhu vanodaro .Mazuvano boys rinenge richivhira ka nemari ndoirikushandisa kutsvaga mababe .Inini ndakamutya hangu mwana uye "ndakadaro tikambotaura zvimwe takamirira kuti tinzwе kuti vafamba boe here but vanhu vacho havana kufona ,macalls edu vaisadaira .

Takazobva musitting room kumapast 9 patanga tanzwa kuti anaMayank vasyika .Leeroy anga enda kumba zvaisaita kuti mom vazosara vega kumba .Takapihwa marooms edu ekurara but takazviramba Sherry akati arikuda kunorara nanaMimie inini ndikanorarawo namom.

"So mukwasha howfar ariko here?"vakabvunza patanga tave mubedroom ndikabva ndaseka .

"Aaah hameno manje kuti muchati iye mukwasha here kana kuti inini muroora ,Im dating Leeroy mama"i said ndichinyaririra

"Hoyooooo" vakadaro vachisimuka pabed vachirova kadance .

"Aaaah mama ndimi mukuita ana hoyoo ava mabasa ana Mimie kaa"i said ndichiseka .

"Iiiii ndafara kani ,Leeroy newe muri vanhu kwavo makasanganawo vanhu vane moyo yakanaka takutoda muchato .Pakunetsa ndepekuti ndiani mwana wangu kkk aka zvotochiita ndezvekuti mese muri vana vangu ,kana iwewe uchida amai ,I will be there for you kuna Lee ndizvozvovo "she said .Mai vanga vakasununguka ivava.

Takazotanga kutaura zvedu dzimwe nyaya ,vachindiudza zvavaimboita nababa Mimie vachiri mukomana nemuskana.Vaitaura vachitondiraira .

"Iwewe waamunhu mukuru wakuziva kuti izvi zviri right ,izvi zviri wrong .Ndogara ndichiudza Mimie naLindie kuti kunzi ndokuda hakusiriko kunokupa kuvhurira munhu makumbo ,munhu anokuda nhasi mangwana okusiya munhu ngaatange aroora handiti"she said and I nodded my head in agreement.

"Pandanga ndichitotaura newe ipapa ndatoona kuti uchiri wakazara ,wakagona wakazvichenetedza mwanangu .Ramba wakazvichenetedza iye Leeroy wacho unozomupa kana aisa chigunwe murwoko pamuchato handiti"

"Ehoi mama "

"Good ,iwewe handikutyire ,vanin'ina vako ndivo vane nyaya hameno vanin'ina kana anatete aaah Leeroy achatobvisa mombe yechekaukama"she said tikaseka tese.

"Ko vakadzikama wani mama"

"Aaah zvipiko umwe ndakazooна kapikicha kake achikissana nemukomana manheru"vakadaro ndikaseka zvangu .Ndakatoona kuti ndiMimie chete nekuti Mayank anga akapora pora paanga ari pano ,ndaida kutozonyatsomuseka.

"Haaa but musavatyire avo ndivo vakatoita kuti Sherry ave munhu kwaye anga akundinetsa ini"

I explained zvese zvanga zvakuitwa naSherry nekuzotsiurwa kwaakaitwa nevamwe vake nezvaangaakuita now .Takazorara hedu taneta nekutura .

Kumapast 5 I received a call from Mayank .Ndakatoshamisika kaa nekuti nguva dzacho dzakafonwa soo .Ndakangodaira hana iri mumaoko ,asi vanga vaattakwer here .Ndichingodaira akabva ati :

"Guys makakwana mese here ikoko ,Muri right mese here ?"

"Ko chii chikuitika nhay" I asked because ndanga nditori confused .Ndakatarisa mama ndikaona vamuka vanga vamutswawo nophone yangu yairinger .

"Nickie muriko mese here check kuti anaMimie vari sey ,Havaskudaira macalls angu apa ndafonerwa nenew number munhu wacho akati tamutora akacutter" he said ndikabva ndatosimuka ndichimhanya kuroom kwana Mimie .

Ndakasvika ndikawana vese varimo vakatorara zvavo ,vakatopepuka vanzwa ndakutaura naMayank .

"Varimo vese ava wanga usingarote here iwe "

"Aewa kana tirikubva kunobata Chapisa now vamwe takavabata nezuro rega ndinzwe vamwe kuti varisei kumba"akadaro achitocutter call.

"Ko chii chikuitika "akabvunza Mimie achitoshama n'ai zvake ndikamuudza zvanga zvataurwa ..

"Ko mkoma Lee mambovafonera here "aunty Lindie said ndikabva ndatodialler # dzacho .Akadaira and anga ariko kumba .

"Geez mama door rekuoffice kwenyu racho harikiinuke here here kanogona kari Kagwedu katorwa "akadaro Mimie tikatarisa kuna mama tese .

Mayank akafona futy akatiudza kuti vanhu vese varipo ,takabva tamuudzawo zvanga zvafungwa vakati vakuuya kuzotora makeys vanotarisa .Takavamirira vakazouya after 30 minutes .

"But apa Chigwedu haaskufanira kuziva kaa kuti tirikuziva kuti mupenyu saka kana arimo zvinofamba sey " ndiKeith akabvunza uyu .

"Handei tese ndini ndonopinda muroom macho " vakadaro mom .

"Ko isusu tosara tega here "kakadaro kaMimie kachiita kunge kakuda kuchema kakagara pasofa .

"Ngatidai so kuchipatara kurikuenda inini ,mama naMike vamwe muchasara pano tokuudzai kuti zvirikufamba sey "

"Haaa amanaa ko isusu takusarei tonganogara mumota kaa "kakadaro kaMT ndikaseka zvangu kuti kuda kuvhara mom kwese uku kusara munhu aitoda .

"Mune exam boys sarai muchimbodai dai tiite basa ,plus kuti girls risare rega zvakutyisa ,sarai isu taenda isu plus futy isusu tiri 3 Chigwedu wenu haazive kuti tokuzivai"akadaro Kudzie achitobuda .Ndakasimuka zvangu ndichienda kuroom kwedu ndikafonera bae wangu tikatanga kutaura tichiyemerana zvedu

Mimianah

Ana mom vakabuda tikambosara takagara tiri 4 ,Nicola anga adzokera kunorara ,Sherry akati akuda kuverenga saka akaenda kuroom kwedu ticasara tichitaura nyaya.

"Babe ndikuda kaa kubatsirwa Geo ,pane madiagrams achiri kundinetsa "Lindie said achitonotora book rake akadzoka achigara naKC wake vachiita Geo dzavo .

Ndakaenda mukitchen ndikatanga kugadzira breakfast because kwanga kwatoo kuma6 so ana mom vaizongodzoka vachidya votoenda kumabasa .

I'll put you in front

In front of my melody

You're all that matters

You're all that matters

I'll make room for two

You and I Jesus

You're all that matters x2

I was playing song yaGUC ndichiimbawo ndopakauya Mayank mukitchen ,akatongosvika achiimbawo song yacho .

"Awww babe you know that song " i said ndichimutarisa kuface and he smiled achiti:

"Yeah ,I do its mom's favourite song ,infact vanotongofarira masongs aGUC ese"

"-liiiii kana neni ndinomuda murume uye ummmm ndichatomufambira kuNigeria kwacho anondiitira shame ".i said ndiisa poto yemazai pastove .Ndakaona aramba akanditarisa akashama muromo akabata muchiuno .

"Hmmmm what?"I asked ndaona ka kuti zvanyanya .

"Haaa iwe hauna kuona kuti wazonyanya kumukuza kwacho GUC wacho ,hanzi ndomuda murume uye zvichiri zvenziyo here izvozvo aah" he said achitofamba achida kubuda mukitchen.Ndakamumhanyira ndikasvika ndichimujambira kumusana .

"Im sorry daddy ,ndandichida kuti ndoda masongs aGUC iye handimude ,ndoda iwewe wega Mayank Tigere"

"Okay babe chiburuka kumusana uko mom vakasvika vanotii "

"Vanoti Mimie ndaona kuti zvepano hauchade toranainmuende "i said ndichiteedzera matauriro amom tikaseka .Ndakaburuka kumusana kwacho ndichinotarisa poto ndopakapindawo Nicola tikatanga kubatsirana kubika kwacho .

Mayank anga akamira hake achitiudza nyaya ,hanzi ndingadai ndakubatsirai but mapoto aambuya handibate .Team rekuhospital rakadzoka rakapusa pusa .

"Ko chii asi haako Chigwedu"ndakabvunza pavanga vagara pasi.

"Aewa ariko hake but handifunge kuti anorarama nguva yakareba ini maresults ake haaskuratidzika"

"Aaah saka makatsamwei nhai ,igood news kaidzi Satan akuzofa manje aaah better ngaachifa hake murume uye tisununguke "kakadaro kaSherry kari serious

"Hmmm saka ndiani afona wacho ndipei # ndifone pamwe yanga iri mistake "I said ndichitotambira phone yaMayank .I called number dzacho munhu wacho achibva adaira achiti:

"Mai Talia mwana ndatora ndaenda naye kuchipatara ,arikurwara uyu".

"Maita wrong number hativazive mai Talia vacho "ndakabva ndacutter hangu call yacho .Takaseka kuti nebusy yatapinda munhu anga aita hake wrong number hayaa.

"Iii but nyaya dzacho dzanga dzichilinker apa angoti tamutora achibva atocutter ,phone yanga isisatoite apa nezibass rake tavhunduka kaa "akadaro KC vachibva vaoneka vakuda kunogadzirira kuenda kuchikoro nekumabasa .

Vakaramba kunwa tea zvavo .Takazobuda tichienda kuxull uko kwatakasvika kuchinetsa nyaya yaMayank ,vanhu vaitaura zvavanoda vachiti Mayank imhondi apa sisi vacho ihure heee dad vavo vakaromba what what .

Ndakatsamwa ndaida kutsanangura kuti Mayank haasi wrong but KC akanditora akaenda neni paside.

"Mimie dzikamisa hasha ,hanty ukuona kuti hasha dzaMayank ndodzakatisvitsa patiri nhasi ,imbosiya vataure kana nguva yekuti vanyarare yakwana vachanyarara "ndakatoshamisika kuti ndiKC here arikutaura kudai .Iye akazviona kuti ndashamisika achibva aseka achiti:

"Pauchazama kuda kutsanangura kuti Mayank haasi mhondi ,uchataura kuti munhu wacho mupenyu manje tikadaro tinenge tairasa because Remedy mwana wa....."

End of chapter 41

I know its short ndazongonyora ndichimhanya mhanya semunhu anga akupromisai 2 chapters

[06/04, 15:27] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 42

Mayank

Patakabva kumba kwanaMimie ndakamboenda kumba vamwe vaigadzirira zvekuenda kumabasa .Ndakasvika mom vakauya vakandihugger nanaaunty.

"Iiiii murume wangu here uyu ululululu ndaikuudzai kuti anodzoka mbuya tumbwa apa maindiseka "vakadaro gogaz vachindimhanyira.Mayah wacho akabva aseka hake achibva azouya hanzi ndibereke .Vakatanga kunetsana nagogo

"Iwee uyu murume wangu anobereka inini iwewe wàko akafa sekuru Tigere ariko kumusha uko enda unogara paguva pake" vakadaro gogo and Mayah wacho akabva ati:

"Haihwaho makaona kaa kuti kuno kune kahandsome pfacha kechidiki mukandiuraira wangu aewa hazvina kushata" akadaro gogo vakamutarisa vakabata muchiuno tikabva taseka tese .Saka these two vaigara vachiita drama ravo iri hayaa.

"Tatovajira isu ndozvavari ava vanoita kunge vateedzani".I greeted everyone zvakanaka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu kunogeza .Pandakapedza kuchinja pakaita knock padoor ,Mayah akabva apinda .

"You aint busy ryt"she said achigara pabed .

"Yeah but ndikuda kubuda futy manje manje ko ndiitirewo kaa favour "

"Yechii bro" kakadaro kachigarisika .

"Enda unosheedza mom naaunty Tammie zvakangwara ngwara ndikuda kutaura nemi munomu "ndakadaro achibva atobuda .

Pasina time aunty Tammie vanga vapinda ,mom naMayah vakazoteera kumashure .I told Mayah to close the door akavhara achiuya kuzogara pabed patanga tiri.

"Mayank ndine maquestions inini wakabuda sei paye nyaya yenu handina kuinzwisia ini"vakadaro mom.

"Eish mbuya Tigere ndozvandakusheedzerai muno kani " I said ndikatanga kuexplainer zvese zvakaitika kusvika patazobata ana Chapisa vacho vese .

"Why musina kutiudzawo nhai izvezvi anababa vako varikurufu uko ,ndanga ndichitoda kuendawo ndikarambidzwa apa mukuti munhu wacho mupenyu" vakadaro mom

"Mama taitoda kukuudzai but vanhu varipano handivatruster ini ,handiskuda kuti nyaya iyi irambe ichitenderera ,handiskuda kuita mamistakes anoticoster thats why ndazokuudzai now .Apa nyaya yakunetsa ndeyekuti Chigwedu wacho akuda kufa zvemachokwadi apa mapurisa ake hatisati tamabata" I said ndichipukuta mhanza .

"Hazvinetse Mayank ,I have a friend mupurisa infact anenge ndiye atori mukuru wemapurisa ekuno ,I will introduce you to him nhasi womuudza nyaya yenu"vakadaro aunty Tammie ndikasekerera .Ndakafara atleast zvinhu zvedu zvanga zvakungoflower .Vanhu vanga vaine nyaya ndiye Chapisa uyu Chigwedu haticamuverenga haana basa atoo chipoko chichiri nenyama zvacho .So vese vanga vave panzvimbo dzavanofanira kunge vari hapana aikwanisa kutiza.

"Chienda unodya Mayank muende kunoona shamwari yatete vacho nyaya igadziriswe pachiri netime ,iwewe urikufanira kuita zvechikoro kaa kwete zvehide and seek zvenyu izvi ,undipewo number dzaMimie usati wabuda "

Ndakavapa number dzacho ndikabva ndabuda ndakanga kukitchen kunotsvaga food .Ndakaita munyama ndikasangana nagogo ikoko ndakabva ndanzi:

"Aaah porridge iri Mayah atadza kuripedza motoridya iyemi baba bhoyi musimbe mukubuda tushaya kaimi " ndakapererwa veduwee ndanga ndakutopinzwa muchirongwa cheporridge rezviyo here apa aah.

"Haaa gogo Im not pregnant kaini ,ndodyira mwana upi porridge rezviyo "i said ndichitopakura chikafu changu nekudira tea.

Aunty Tammy vakabva vapinda vachiseka .

"Ndosaka muchizotizwa mama ,munhu auya nhasi makumuudza zveporridge rezviyo musalad muzukuru wenyu uyu haambozvikwanise "

"Haiwa ana Tammara tibvireipo ,apa wachena chena urikubuda kasi ,undiigirewo kaa madhumbe ndakamaona kumisika uko"

"Aaah nhai gogo aaah hope munozomadya mega madhumbe enyu iwawo inini handidi "kakadaro kaMayah kachipindawo mukitchen .Ndakadya ndikapedza ndikaisa maplates musink .

"Wifey ndiri pakumhanya kaa wozosuka maplates " I said ndichitosimuka ndikadhumana naChengeto padoor .

"Hiiii Mayank ,ko wauripi nhaiwe ?"

"Ndotobvunza iwewe ,ko wauripiko ,Mimie akauya pano usipo "

"Ndirikutorwadziwa unoziva apa mama varikungogara vachivhaira naye pano ,Mimie this ,Mimie that apa ndakapesana naye umuudze ndikudawo kumuona ini ".

"Ndozouya ndichikutora tonomuona ,ko mazuvano ndokwandikugara kaa kuden kwavo
"ndakadaro ndichitofamba ndichibuda ndaida kudenha gogo zvangu .

Aunty vakafonera munhu wavo akati arikumba so takaenda ikoko .Takasvika vachibva vapanana
hug mafriends aye ndaingoona zvangu nekaziso kepacorner .Takamhoresanawo zvedu
neshamwari yatete ndikapihwa pekugara .

"Trevor ,this is Mayank kamuzukuru kangu and Mayank this is Trevor Manjoro umm my friend"

"Boy.....friend hashtag soon to be husband "akadaro Trevor wacho ndikasekerera ndanga
ndazviona mhani.

"Hmmm Trey mhani une dzungu "vakadaro aunty vachisimuka vachienda kukitchen .Takasara tichitaura hedu tunyaya nyaya twemagents .

"Tammy andiudza kapiece kenyaya paphone so unokwanisa kundiudza madetails tione kuti todii",he said and I told him everything zvakaitika .

"Okay hainetse iyi ,apa ndakutonotora mapurisa ese arikunzi arimunyaya ndombovavharira ,tonoona arikunzi Chapisa wacho otaura mashandiro avanoita nemapurisa ,haaa dont worry basa hombe ndiro ramakaita iro twasara twangoo tumasmall small"

"Okay thank you so much eyyy"

"Haaa dont thank me ,kana ndakuroora unongoudza ana tsano kuti ndiwe urikucharger wongondibvisisawo kana 1 mombe"takabva taseka tete Tammy vakauya vachiti:

"Aaaah arikuroorwa nemombe 1 ndiani manje ,Mayank enda hako kujeri kana zvakadaro uyu obvisa mombe 50 ,paunobva kujeri kwacho unosvika mombe dzako dziripo "

Ndakazobuda hangu ndikanogara mumota ndaida kuti malove birds aya ambotaura .Ndakatora phone yangu ndikaenda pawatsapp .Ndakaona ndaiswa mugroup naMimie .

My Daily Drug :Right muno mugroup tirikuda kubatsirana pakunamata ,yes ndinoziva Chigwedu ane nyaya dzake hobho zvekuti vazhinji varimuno murikushuvira kuti afe but haasikufanira kufa murume uye ,ngatimumunamatirei apore ambonyatsosuffer zvakanaka arikujeri ,haangangofe zviri easy kudai .Tirikufanira kuita 3 days ,praying and fasting ,Mwari ndiMwari anonzwa and I believe kuti pa3 days ipapo tichaona change.

Ndiyo message yanga yaiswa naMimianah.Ndakatombonamata kwe2 minutes ndichitenda Mwari nemunhu wavakandipa ,ndakanamata ndichivatenda futy naambuya vangu and everyone else aimira neni panguva yakaoma kudai .Vanhu vakatanga kuisa mamessages vachisupporter idea yaAnnah .

Ndakatarisa hangu macontacts acho ndikaona team rese ririmo including anamom vari 2 .Munhu wese aiziva kuti Chigwe mupenyu anga arimo .Aunty vakazouya papaye tikabva taenda .Takabva apa tichienda kumba Mr Manjoro(Trevor)vaizondifonera kana vabata vanhu vavo .

Takasvika ana dad vadzokawo kubva kurufu kwavo .

"Zvauriwe ugovaudza nezvaTrevor "

"Aaah ko ndoregererei zvangu ndikuda kutovaudza vobva vati Tammara enda kumukomana wako ,aaah ndaneta nekuti tete Tammy ndakuda kuti mai Manjoro"ndakadaro tichipinda mumba .

Aunty vangu vanga vaiturner 32 years zvavo vanga vasati vamboroorwa zvavo ,vaingodai dai hanzi handisati ndawana anoita but apa yooh vavakufanira kuchiroorwawo aiwa ,Trevor wacho aiita uyu .

"Mayank huya kuno tione "vakadaro dad vachifamba kuenda kuroom kwavo ndikatevera .

"Amai vako vandiudza mamiriro akaita nyaya ,ko saka wanga uchida kuzondiudza zvaita sey ".

"Ndaitoda kukuudzai but manga mungori nebrother yenu pese pese ,handiskuvatruster zvangu ". I said ndakavatarisa zvangu.

"Mayank I know vanhu ava vakatadza but vavanhu boe ,kana wakaveregerera nemoyo wese unofanira kuvaona sehama dzako uchivaisawo mumaplans ".

"Haa ndakavaregerera dad but nyaya iyi haisi yekungoisa vanhu vese vese aaah saka kurufu kwamaenda kwanga kwakamira sei ".

"Ummm zvakaoma ,mukadzi wacho anga akangosticker hake ,haana kumbochema zvembiri asi vana vaChigwedu vacho vachiri vadiki iiiii ndanzwa tsitsi apa ndanga ndichirikutofunga kuti

akafa kaa so ndanga ndichibatikana ndichiti ndiwe wakauraya".he said

"Aaah saka mukadzi wacho arimo mumadeals aya here kana kuti kana asiri mudeal aidii kumboonawo anaNicola nhai?"

"Mayank mwanangu wamunoti Chigwedu uye akaoma .He's the devil's twin brother chete .Maneighbours avo anga achitofara kuti afa hanzi mukadzi wacho akuzozororawo .Hanzi aigara achirohwa ipapa ukamutarisa ganda rake rakunge rehove rine maspots ekurohwa arikuramba kubva ,mwanangu chero ukazonzi watadzirwa nemukadzi usafe wakamusimudzira rwoko kumurova ,inini mai Mayah vaiita zvavanoda pano zvaindibhowa asi ndainyarara izvezvi handiti urikuona havasisipo " he said padoor pachibva paita knock pakapinda bamkuru.

"Haaa ko mazongodisappear mukandisiya mumadhirezi imomo haa musadaro " he said vachipinda tikabva taseka .

"Haaa wanga uripanze patauya Thomas ,ndatombokutsvaga ndikakushaya ,ndirikumuudza zvanga zviri kurufu mfana uyu".

"Iiiii Mayank mwanangu kana wazogara kaaa mukadzi haarohwe .Nyangwe akakutsamwisa sei usafe wakamusimudzira rwoko unozvipa munyama .Haaa inini ndakatoona kuti Mwari

pavakasika vanhu vakatoona kuti vakadzi vane kaerror mbichana ndosaka vakatisika tiine shamhu dzedu kudhara ,titori loaded so"vakadaro bamkuru ndikaseka .

"Haaa seka zvako but ndicho chokwadi ,akangonetsa chete unoshandisa iyoyo unoona madzikamiro aanoita " haaa ndakatoona kuti mdara wangu uyu yanga iri imwe type zvayo.

Takataura zvimwe zvakawanda ndichitsiurwa but yekusarova mukadzi iyo vakaisimbirira chaizvo .Mimie wangu ndaisambofa ndakamurova zvangu .

"Kana yekusarova mukadzi iyo wapedza nayo unenge wakuenda pakumupa mari haaa apo panonetsa vanhu vakawanda ndakazviona ini "vakadaro dad.

"Yeahhh taura hako mfana ,umwe anotofunga kuti akapa mukadzi arikutambisa mari but akomana vanhu vaye vane basa ,haisi nyore kutakura mwana mudumbu nekumuburitsa ,kuwacha ,kubika kusuka nemabasa ese apamba avanoita aye .Yes kuroora unenge wakaroora but hauna kumuroora kuti aite mushandi wako kaa ,unongomupawo kamari so kana iye anotoonawo kuti ndodiwa haazombokuhurire ndakazviona panamai T "

"Nyangwe achienda kubasa wana paunombomupawo yako mari kungonziwo amboidyawo pasiri pakutenga grocery ,nyangwe iri yemucard mupe card racho amboitawo kana week naro

okudzorera zvake "

Takataura zvakawanda and ndakatoonawo kuti bamkuru vacho munhu boe zvavo .Ndanga ndangovafungira zvisiririzvo vaisatomboratidza kuti vangamboda kuita chinhu chakashata .

"Haa but mfana ndakaona kuti unorema ,watakaona kupolice station uko ndiye muroora watichada pano ,anokuda mwana uye ndakazviona ini ukamuramba urimbwa "haaa bamkuru vacho vaitotaurisa veduwee .Ndakazobva mavari ndafonerwa naTrevor waTammy .

"Yeah vanhu venyu vapanzvimbo ndavavharira ,apa pakuda lawyer because nyaya yacho yakufanira kuenda kucourt manje kana date racho rataurwa ,I will tell you .Apa ngatisanganei paOK na4 ndirikuda kuona team ramuinaro ikoko ripinde zvaro mumacells kwasara doctor akati Chigwedu afa nevaanoshanda navo ".he said ndikafara ,nyaya iyi yanga yakuzonyatsopera manje .

Ndanga ndasuwa kuswera nababe wangu ini .Ndichitomufunga kudaro akabva atondifonera .

"Muridzi wemoyo"ndakadaira ndichidaro and she giggled.

"Hauna kumbonditsvaga wani Mayank"

"Wanga uchida kuti ndikutsvage kipi ndichiziva kuti urimo mumoyo mangu"Kakaseka kachibva kati:

"Une mhosva babe hauna kana kutombondifonera nhasi wese ndakakutsamwira "

"Buda panze ndikuone ndiri muline menu ndanga ndakamirira kuti ubva kuxull"ndakadaro ndichitopfeka mapush ndichitora makeys emota ndichimhanya panze .I heard mom calling but ndakavaignower zvangu ndichimhanya kwandanga ndanyepa ,ko vainedidii hanty murume wavo ndamusiya zvangu.

"Huya pacorner yatakamboonekwa natsano ndipo pandiri "i said ndikacutter call ndichimutsa mota .I knew kuti kachatomboda kugeza nekudii dii kuti kaone daddy kari fresh kaa maiziva ,and patime yaaizopedzawo ndinenge ndasvika .

Ndakarova mota pasina kana time ndanga ndasvika zvangu.Ndakazoona kakuuya kanga

kakapfeka kamwe kadress kepink kakanaka naka so netumapush twewhite .

"Makachena mommie "i said paakangopinda mumota .

"Ummm really "

"Yes babe ,chimhoresa daddy kaa nhay"

"Umm maswera sey "

"Mai Tigere kani ndimhoresei zvakanaka naka " i said ndichifambisa rwoko rwangu pachidya chake ,ndichikwidza hangu kumusoro .

"Aaaah gara nerwoko rwako Mayank "she said kakatsinzinira .I laughed ndikabva ndati :

"Okay yeah nhasi handina kusungwa ngatichiitai no hands challenge,anenge awinner anotaura zvaanoda "

"Okay" she said smiling kachibva karuma kalip kepasi haaa mwana uyu kaa .Ndakatanga kiss yacho ,takakissana apa munhu wacho anga aine nharo shame ,kaisada kundibata ,inini ndaiyedza kuzvishingisa but zvanga zvakuramba aah .Ndanga ndakunzwa kuda kubata munhu wangu ini.

Ndakafambisa rwoko rwangu ndikabata maboobs ake.Kaida kubreaker kiss but ndakazviramba izvozvo,aizotaura zvaanoda later ndakaramba ndichimukisser ,ndakamurarisa paseat ndikaenda pamusoro pake .I broke the kiss ndikamutarisa akatsinzina mwana anga akanaka zvake uyu .

She opened her eyes achida kuona kuti ndamirirei ,I smiled staring into her eyes ndichibva ndati :

"I love you Annah"

"I love you too daddy"

Takatanga kukissana futy and this time maoko ainyatsobata pese pese .Zvandaifeeler hangu patime yacho yazvitsanangurike .Kadress kake ndaitoda kukabvisa ini ndanga ndakutoda zvekuto....eeeeh.

Phone yangu yakaringer ndikaiignower ndaisada zvisina basa panguva iyi aaah. Vanhu ngavazine nguva dzekufona mhani .

Mimie akabreaker kiss achibva ati :

"Daira phone yako "

"Ndichafona back babe amana"

"Aewa noo ,maybe its important "phone yacho yakabva yaringer futy ndikaona ari Trevor .

"Ndaona Kudzie kustation taenda tese kumba kwaMike ,svika kaa kuno as soon as possible " he said achibva atodropper call yacho .Ndakasara ndichingofunga kuti ko kwaitikei nhai

Drop your comments

End of chapter 42

Im sorry nekunonoka nebook renyu ,im not feeling well ..I love you

[06/04, 18:55] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 43

Mimianah

"Mimie pakuzama kutsanangura kuti Mayank haana mhosva uchataura zvekuti Chigwedu

mupenyu ,Remedy mwana waChapisa I'm sure he's the one arikufamba achiudza vanhu kuti Mayank akauraya Chigwedu" akadaro ndikatoona zviine musoro .Ndanga ndatombotsamwa ndichiti ari kunyarara sey vanhu vachitaura zvisina basa .

Takazonyora maexams edu eday iri tikapedza .Takambogara tiri three inini ,Lindie naKC ,tanga takamirira Sherry anga achiri muexam .Akazouya hake tikabva taenda kumba ,KC ndiye akatidropper pamba ,inini naSherry takapinda mumba Lindie akambosara akazopinda after 30 minutes zvake .

Mom vanga vaenda kubasa ,Nicola anga akagara namai Ane vachitaura nyaya ndakafara kuti vanga vadzoka .Takadya patakapedza inini ndakawacha mauniforms edu ,Lindie akasuka maplates ,Sherry achipolisher boots tanga takutoita maduty tichichinjana zvainakidza .

"Ko sis handeika timbonoona moms 2 minutes "i said ndichigara paside paNicola .

"Aaaah imi ndonyara ini "ndakabva ndaseka zvangu .Ndakabuda naLindie naSherry tichinoona mama mai Lee .Takatosvika vakagara naLeeroy vachitaura nyaya .

Takamhoresana tikaintroducer Sherry sefriend yedu taisada kuita dzungu taida kuti anaLeeroy vatange vauya kumaintro .Takagara tichitaura nyaya tichinakidzwa zvedu .

"Mimie huya kuno" akadaro Lee achienda kumota ndikatevera .

"Ko kusandiudzawo nhai mainini".

"Mainini ??Aah kuti chii futy "ndakadaro ndichinyepedzera kudzungaira .

"Ehe mainini ,ndakaisirwa message nezuro verenga iyi" he said achinditambidza phone yake .

Message yacho yanga yakanzi "ndawana mama kunoku ,vave vangu havachazi vako so Mimie atoo mainini vako kubva nhasi" Ndakaseka ,i knew kuti message yacho yanga yabva kuna Nicola coz number dzacho dzanga dzakanzi "My All " .

"Kkkkk ayaas so matobvuma kutorerwa amai here apa , mira uone ari kuuya achitora vepano futi ukusara pazero"

" haa wangu ma1 ,but akatora vese iye ndiye achaita amai vangu horight"

"Kkkkk zvamutoriwo nenhoro ,so apa mati handina kukuudzai chii futy,"

"You know what im talking about ,haaa haudaro ndakatozoziva kupolice station uko munenge muchida kuzotiudza zvapotsoka kaa makuti tsano batai munhu "he said ndikaseka .

"Aewa its not like that ,kungoti takatanga kudater manje manje ,ndaizokuudzai kani".

"Okay munhu boe ndakazviona kubva day raakakudhuma ,unoziva ndopaakatanga kukuda here "he said

"Haaa makunyepa manje"

"Serious aiti akafona akabvunza kuti ririsey babe renyu ndikati ariboe aibva aita low low kkkk ndakatozoona kuti aida kuti nditi haasi babe wangu zvanga zvakutondinakidza".

"Hayaaaa saka makadii kundiudzawo "i said ndichiseka

"Kkkkk haiwe ndaida kuona kwazvinosvika kaa ,plus ndanga ndiri bro kaa paye ndaizoita sendikukutengesa "

Zvaindiitira funny kuti ndakutoti bamkuru kunaLee kkk ,Nickie wo futy zvakamuomera .Lindie naSherry vakazobuda vakauya vachinditora tikaenda kumba .

Ndakasvika ndichitsvaga phone yangu ndikaona isina kana missed call zvayo kana message ,papangori nemamessages emumagroups .Saka Mayank haana kana kumbonditsvagawo nxim.

Ndakamufonera akadaira achitoti auya kuzondiona ndakafara.Ndakaenda ndikasvika akagara kubackseat hake .Takazoita no hands challenge ,ndainyatsonzwa kuda kumubata but ndakazvidzikamisa ,I really needed to win the challenge because pane zvandaida kukumbira ,and ndaisaziva kuti iye akawinner aizoti arikudei .Ndiye akazotanga kundibata ndikafara kuti ndawinner.Takaita zvataiita tikazodisturbwa nophone yaMayank yakaringer .

We ignored it ka2 but munhu wacho akaramba achifona kusvika ndati Mayank adaire .Imwe pfungwa yayakutoti ndekamwe kamusikana kaasirikuda kudaira ndiripo.Akadaira vakataura akazondiudza nyaya yacho .

"Ndikuda kuendawo "i said and haana kumboita nharo .

"Handei ,infact enda unotora anaNicola tiende tese ,munhu wese ari munyaya ozivana naTrevor toonera pamwe kuti toita sei".Ndakaenda ndikanosheedza team racho vakafanoenda kumota ndikambopukuta pukuta nekugadzira musoro wangu wanga wabvanyanguka.

Takaenda tikasvika paina Mike ,KC,Kudzie nevamwe varume 2 vandisina kuziva .Takamhoresa na tikaitwa maintro kune ainzi Trevor wacho .The other guy anga aripo takazoudzwa kuti ndiLawyer ainzi Edwin Muzondo.

"Chaita kuti muuye pano inyaya yekuti date rekucourt ravepo ,ndaita kuti zvikurumidze because muri kufanira kuita zvechikoro ,so tikutoenda kucourt this Friday .Hatina time so tiri kufanira kuita basa redu zvakanaka chasara apa kungoona kuti Chigwedu wenyu haatize ".

I was happy to hear this ,ndanga ndakudawo kuti tiite zvinopera .Mayank aizviita kunge ari strong sterek but I knew kuti this whole issue yaitomustresser .Atleast panga pawanawo vanhu vemutemo vaikwanisa kutibatsira .

Eddy wacho ,lawyer akatanga kutitsanangurira zvinoitika kucourt ndanga ndakanyatsomutarisa achitaura ,ndaitoona ari Mayank ave lawyer hanty that was his dream .Ndakatanga kusmiler zvangu ndakamutarisa .Ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa KC achiseka .

"Excuse me ,I will be back in 2 mins" akadaro Mayank achitosimuka KC aingosmiler ega ega .Ndakamutarisa neziso rine maquestions akauya akagara paside pangu.

"Mimie kana Mayank adzoka tarisa iye kana kutarisa madziro ,usatarise umwe munhu hatisi kuda drama"he whispered munzeve mangu .Mayank wacho akabva adzoka akagara pasi .Ndakamutarisa maziso ake anga akaita kared mbichana and aizviita kana akatsamwa ,apa ndakashaya kuti atsamwei manje.

"Right apa zvanhasi zvapera takuenda team riri mukati umu takuenda naro kunorivharira, vanosivaburitsa tavavharira saka apa zvese zvaboe "vakadaro Mr Manjoro .

Takavatenda nebara ravaiita vakatora anaChapisa vakaenda navo ,Eddie uye akandisheedza pamota pake ndikaenda ,akandikumbira number handina kumboona chakaipa so I gave him .Ndakadzokera hangu kune vamwe ndakapfuura nepanaMayank naKC.Mayank anga akabatwa naKC.

"Haaaa kubatsira kupiko ,kana kubatsira kwacho kuchizoita kuti munhu ade babe rangu ngazvigare aaah ".akadaro Mayank .

"Dzikama MT ,babe nderako hapana kwaanomboenda uyu anokuda zvationoonawo wani"KC akapindurawo .

"Haaa hauna kuona matarisirano avanga vachiita ,iwe ilawyer kairo anoudza babe maVoco zvikadhakwa kuside kwangu "KC akaseka achibva arova rova Mayank pashoulder achibva ati:

"Nyangwe iwewe uri kutozoita lawyer manje manje wani ,usafunge zvisina basa „aaah ko Mimie wauya nguvai "akadaro achitouya pandanga ndiri Mayank achibva atobva haana kumbotaura nen.

"Ko whats wrong with him?"

"Hmmmm angatokudza ega but nyaya yake haina hayo musoro "

"Oooh okay apa takuda kuenda kumba manje kwakutozodoka "i said tikapinda mumba macho akanditi ndione Mayank muroom make ndisati ndaenda .Apa tanga tasara tiri 5 naSherry vamwe vanga vaenda nanaChapisa .

Ndakapinda muroom macho anga akarara akatarisa mudenga .Ndakasvika ndikagara pabed paside pake .

"Ko whats wrong babe"i said achibva anditarisa .

"Umm its nothing how are you"

"Aiwaka hauti its nothing iwewe urivkuita zvisiri kunzwisisika Mayank ,kubva patauya ukungoita

kunge ameno ameno".he chukled achibva ati:

"Annah ,I love you and handidi kuona mumwe munhu pauri babe .Matarisirwo awanga uchiitwa naEddie wenyu handina kumafarira zvangu"

"So you think I might leave you for him ?"I asked ndakaisa one kaeyebrow mudenga ,nyaya yake ndaisainzwisia hangu.

Akatanga kukwenya kwenya musoro achibva ati:

"Umm its not like that Annah ,ndiri kungotya kuti maybe hmmmm ..." ndakabva ndangosimuka ndichienda kudoor ,zvekufungirwa zvisina bassa ndozvandaisada hangu .Pandakasvika padoor anga atosvikawo achibva amira akazembera door racho .

"Ndokumbirawo kubuda".

"Babe im sorry "he said starring into my eyes .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ,ndikabva ndamupa kiss .Ndakangomukisser mbichana ndikabva ndamusiya ndikati:

"Babe ,I will never cheat on you ,or leave you for another guy ,trust me "I said and he smiled
achibata mahips angu achibva ati :

"Im sorry babe ndafunga zvisina basa ,kungoti Im jealous Annah ,sorry"

"Its okay ,pamwe pacho ndiSatan anenge achitoda kuwana pekupinda napo ,tarisa this guy ari
kumira nesu pacase iyi iwewe hauchamufarire nekuti tatarisana ko akazvisiya towana kipi
mumwe watinozotruster" I said .

"Okay mai Tigere ndakunzwai ,Im sorry "akadaro achibva atondikisser futy ,nezvanga zvaitika
mumota ndakatoti apa kiss haisi kuenda kure .Ndakazvibvisa paari ndikabva ndati:

"Ana Mike vakudzoka uko handei tinonamatira Chigwedu " iye akangoti okay tikabva taenda
kwanga kuinana Lindie .Hatina kumboita time anasisi Nickie vanga vadzoka ,Ndakastarter
worship song tikatanga kunamata ,tainamatira hupenyu hwababa vaye .

Ndanga ndinyatsori nefait yekuti zvinoita chete ,aizotopora Chigwedu iyeye satan achida
asingade .Aifanira kutorarama ozoudza vamwe kuti zvakadai hazviitwe.

Tiri pakati pekunamata phone yangu yakatanga kuringer.Panguva yekunamata ndaisabata
phone.Ndakazoona munhu wacho achiramba achifona.Ndakatora phone ndikabuda panze
ndakuda kudaira yakabva yacutter.Dzaiva new number ndakafunga kuti pamwe ndi Eddie
wandapa number dzangu.Ko kana ariye akudei chinoita andifonere kasingaperi.

"Ko ndiani anga achifona" ndakavhunduka ndanzwa Mayank achibvunza ndandisina kuziva kuti anga anditevera

"Handizive ini"

Akatora phone yangu akatanga kuibaya baya.Ndakaona atotsamwa akaenda kumota asina kundidzorera foni yangu.Ndakamutevera ndikaknocker pawindow remota akadzika.Ndakabva ndaramba ndakamutarisa.Ndakabva ndamuhugger.

"Mimie handidi newe fonera munhu uyu umubvunze akudei" akadaro Mayank

Ndakafonera number dzacho ndikanzwa voice raEddie achiti ndizosangana naye mangwana ane zvaida kubatsirwa.Mayank akati bvuma ndikaita sekudaro ndikabva ndakata.

"Tichaenda tese mangwana acho"he said

Ndakangoti okay jealous ranga rine munhu wangu ranga rakanyanya.Ndainamata kuti dai akasazochinja patinenge taroorana sezvinoita varume vakawanda.Dai akaramba achindida semadiro aari kundiita aya.Takadzokera kwaiva nevamwe tikapedzisa prayer yedu.Patakapedza takadzokera kumba.

Ndanga ndingori low low zvangu ndichifunga kuti Eddie aindisheedzerei .Lindie akazviona kuti pane zvaindinetsa akanditora tikaenda kuroom kwedu .Sherry anga atorimowo .

"Ko chii why uri low low kudai?"she asked ndikanarrater zvese zvanga zvanga zvaitika nekuzofonerwa kwandaitwa naEddie .

"Saka mangwana ndichanomuona naMayank".

Lindie naSherry vaiti hazviite kuti ndiende naMayank .Ndanga ndisisazive kuti ndoita sey manje ,Mayank ndikamurambira aizofunga kuti pane zvandakuda kuita.

Nicola namom vakazouya muroom medu .Mom vanga vakatsamwa zvisingaite .Sis Nickie vakandipa sign yekuti nyarara ndakashaya kuti ko ndaparei futi.Ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa vachiti.... † ♀

Drop your comments

End of chapter 43

[06/04, 19:01] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 44

Mimianah

"Mimianah what's wrong with you huhhh,hausiriwe wandakatsiura manje manje apa ,ko zvii zvandakunzwa izvi ,ndakatadza here pakukuraira inini .Hausiriwe unotukwa vanhu vanotuka inini

nekuti ndini mai vako " she said vakakwidza voice .Ndaishaya kuti inyaya so ndakabvunza .

"Ko ndaita sei nhai mama ".

"Are you serious ,mbiri yako ndainzwa ,ndatosvika ndakamirirwa pagate apo kunzi urikuita zvekuchinjanisa mota dzemadhara iwewe ,chiii ukushayei pano ,mota pane type isipo pano kana uchida mota stereki"vaiita kupupa nehasha amai vangu and ndakatowedzera kuita blank .

"Pamwe dai baba vako vari vapenyu vaikuraira zvirinani sorry hako Mimianah Mahachi ndakakutadzira chaizvo ,ndaisakupa zvese zvaunoda"she said vachipukuta dama ravo ndipo pandakaona kuti vaitochema .

"Ko chii chikuitika nhai "

"Pane vamwe mai vatema ,vadhafu vapfupi so ndovauya kuna mama vakavati urikuita zvemadhara ,mataurirwo azvaitwa mama vabatikana "vakadaro sis Nickie .

"Aaaah Mai Queen here ,avo vanotoziikanwa nemakuhwa muno muraini ,kana variivo vakufarisa ndikuda kunonzwa kuti vaona Mimie aine dhara ripi"akadaro Lindie achitosimuka ndikateverawo .I really needed answers from her .Munhu ngaangotaura zvaanoziva kaa nhai .

"Aewa Mimie siyanai nazvo hapana kwatinosvika neviolence chakakosha kuti mama vazine chokwadi "

Ndakaenda ndikasvika ndichipfugama pamberi pamom vanga vakagara pabed .

"Mama makandiraira ndikanzwa ,zvese zvandiri ikozvino maresults ezmakataura ndiri mudiki ,Zvimwe zvese ndinganzi ndaita asi zvemadhara zvakutaura izvi handife ndakaita .Munokwanisa kunditarisa zvenyu ,im still a virgin ini" I said vakandihugger .

"Im sorry kana paine zvandirikuita zvinokutukisai ,handidi mutukwe mama ,pamwe kunenge kuri kutadza nekusaziva ,Im sorry handidi kuona makatsamwa or muchichema "ndanga ndakutopukutawo misodzi .

Phone yangu yakananga kuringer ndikatarisa ndikaona ari Eddie .Ko zvaanga akutondinetsa nhaimi ,yakasvika pakucutter ndakaibata achibva afona futu.Apa kuti ndirege kudaira nenyaya yemadhara yanga yambotaurwa zvaisaita so ndakangodaira .

"Hello Mimie urisey"

"Ndiriboe murisey "

"Im okay mafamba boe here "

"Yeah koimimi"

"Tiri vanganiko Mimie "ndakabva ndatoona kuti kwakuenda nyaya yacho kwaipa .Ndakacutter phone ndikaisa paflight mode ndikagara pabed .Ndakatanga kudemba chandanga ndamupira number dzangu ,ndanga ndakutoona kuti ane dzimwe pfungwa hake.

"Mimie chiii chikuitika ndakuona kubva patanga tiri kwana Mike pakuita sepane something chikunetsa pakati pako naMT"akadaro Nickie ndikatarisa mom ndikavaona vakanditarisa .

"Aaah hapana hapo"i said mama vachibva vabuda tikasara tiri girls chete.

"Lawyer ranetsa zvenyu imi ,Mimie akumbirwa number naEddy akamupa saka ndiye arikungofona uyu "akadaro Lindie

"Aaah ko wazvifambisa sei Mimie ,zvatangira pamatarisiro awanga wakamuita ,anenge atofunga kuti wapenyerwa naye ,apa wakumupa futy number wauchifungeiko nhay" akadaro Nickie.

"Panumber handina kumbofunga kuti angafunge zvisina basa ini ,eish apa Mayank wacho haaskutomboda mafunnies ese aya ndirikutya kuti anokonzeresa zvinhu tisati taenda kucourt ,I know ndakanganisa but Mayank akanetsana naEddie hazvizoite mushe "i said.

"Waona ndosaka tanga tichiti usaende kunomuona naMayank semarongero amaita ,Mayank haagone kudzora hasha uyu tinopinda pane imwe nyaya " akadaro Lindie,she was right Mayank nehasha dzake ndaitotya kuti anozoita zvimwe .

"Hauna kwaurikuenda Mimie ,hauskunosangana naye Eddie wacho munozoita nyaya dzenyu kana zvekuCourt zvadarika handiti Friday yacho kuswera mangwana"vakadaro sis Nickie vakabuda .Ndaizogona sey kumuavoider kusvika kuswera mangwana nhay.

"Wotosiya phone iri paflight mode ipapa ukabvisa arikufona"Sherry said vakaseka naLindie.Inini ndanga nditori nestress vamwe vakaenda kunodya ndikaramba .Lindie akazouya nophone yake achiti Mayank arikuda kutaura nani .

"Babe are you okay ,ndandichitryer kufona phone yako haiskuita why?"

"Im okay hangu phone yangu yafa irikungodzima yega"I replied.Takambotaura kwenguva yakareba akacutter ndikabva ndarara .Ndanga ndangozvipinza musituation yakoma sekutamba sekuseka .

The next day takaenda kuxull ,tikadzoka pabreak ,we had to prepare kuzoenda kuCourt because taienda mangwana acho .Munhu wese anga angori busy kuisa zvinhu zvichashanda kucourt .Mom vaingogadzira gadzira mareports aChigwedu ,Nicolawo anga aine mapepa emacompany aye zvaizonopihwa Eddy mangwana takupinda muCourt .Mayank ndiye anga akati tigare nazvo kuitira kuti zvisazoparadzwe kana paine muvengi .

Mayank akazouya achindiona akafona paphone paLindie .Taingotaura tichisimbisana kuti nyaya yakuzopera manje .Ndakamuudza nyaya yekunzi ndikudanana nemadhara akatoseka .

"Hayaaaa asi vanhu chii navo nhai ,saka ndofanira kuuya nemota 1 kuzoona babe wangu here kuti vazine kuti ndiri 1 "he said ndikaseka ndichiti

"Ehe bamwana plus dai matotsvaga kana bike rekuuya kuzondiona naro nekuti mota ndedzemadhara"

"Haa manje tikaita zvebike vanoita mapofu kaa kana daddy Mayank vakubata zvinhu zvavo "he said and I giggled .

"Apa ndichibva pano tirikuda kunoona mukadzi waChigwedu timuudze kuti mupenyu arikufanira kuzonotaurawo against iye mucourt mangwana,,aaah.apa mapictures epaakasvika kuchipatara

ari muphone yako akakosha kaa aye.Patikutura nemukadzi waChigwedu tirikumada eish"

"Ooooh okay rega ndinotryer kumasender pamwe anobvuma kuuya phone isati yadzima"

Ndakazoenda kumba ndikasvika ndichiita phone on ndichisendera Mayank mapictures aida .Pakatanga kupinda mamessages ndakaona imwe yakabva kunumber dzaEddy .Ndaisada kuivhura but yakabaika yega .

"Hy beautiful,I was waiting for you the whole day but you didnt show up ,Apa mangwana ndinenge ndiribusy kufambira nyaya dzefriend yako ndokumbirawo kukuona kana case yapera pleasee ,I want to tell you something ..usarege please its important ".Ndakangoti okay ,Mayank akabva atofona .

"Yakuita here phone babe kana ichiri kudzima ndikutengere imwe now ndiri mutown".

"Ummm aaah yakuita daddy musazvinetse"

"Shona yako iyo handidi kuinzwa iyo kuitira iwewe something hakusi kuzvinetsa"

Ndakangoti okay but ndakamuti phone yakushanda zvayo .Mayank achicutter Eddie akabva afonawo achitiwo hee ndasuwa voice rako ,hanzi matarisiro awanga wakandiita nezuro haaskubva mumusoro .Ndaisakwanisa kuudza munhu uyu kuti ndodater Mayank because aizofinhura kucourt so ndaingopindurawo zvinoenderana nezvaaitaura.

Pandakacutter call ndakacheuka ndikaona Nicola akamira kumashure kwangu .

"Mimie just try kuti zvinhu zvisaite worse ,usarambe uchipa munhu uyu attention zvinotozonetsa ,ipapa tomboti call yarecodwa Mayank akainzwa zvinopera sey semafungiro ako"

"Handichazive zvekuita right now im trying kuti zvekucourt zvingofamba zvakanaka ,chandirikuda kuti Mayank abude musituation yaari"

Takambotaura zvimwe anaSherry vakauya tikatanga kutsvaga hembe dzataizopfeka mangwana acho.Taida dzinonyatsofitter kaa sevanhu vainowinner case kudai .Ndakatora kamwe kadress kangu keblack so kandaida kaindifitter ikako ,ndaida kukapfeka nekajacket kepink ,Sherry naLindie vakatanga kukarwirana vese vachiti ipa inini iroro apa ini ndorandaidawo .Takatanga kunetsana Nicola akapeta maoko akatarisa .Hameno kuti takabatawo sei dress riye rikabvaruka takabva tamira takatuzura manje .

Ndakazonzwa mama vachiseka vakamira padoor .

"Yeah zvamanga muchida zvaitaka,baba venyu vanorima cotton amai venyu vanosona"she said tikaseka tichigara pabed .

"Chibudai munotenga madress acho akafanana neiroro muite matriplets ,Nickie unionotsvagawo zvaurikuda mwanangu " Takageza tikachinja tikabva tabuda .Takaenda kushop kwandanga ndakariwana tikaita lucky kusvika aripo anokwana .Vamwe vakatengawo majackets akafanana nerangu repink ranga ririkumba .

"Kwasara maheels ,ngatitsvagei mablocks epink kana black "Takanotora dzepink.Sis Nickie vanga vasara kumba vaiti vachazopinda mutown nabae wavo .

Patakasvika pamota tichiisa zvinhu ndopandakanzwa munhu achindisheedza .Ndakacheuka ndikaona ari Eddie .Aaah hayaaa.Takangomhoresana ndikanzwa Lindie akutaura paphone .

"Mimie hanzi namom tanonoka varikuda kutituma somewhere"akadaro Lindie ndikaziva kuti iplan

"Ooh yeah ndambonzwa vachitaura zvekutituma ndandatokanganwa ,Byee Eddie will see you mangwana please try kuita kuti tihwine case iyi please "I said ndakutoda kuchema kapfungwa kekuti Mayank anogona kusungwa kaindipengesa .

"Hey dont worry Mimie ,haina kumbooma nyaya iyi ,zvakaoma zvakatoitwa kudhara hapasisina nyaya apa,dont worry hanty "he said ndikabva ndapinda mumota tikarova pasi .Takasvika mom vaenda kuhospital vakadzoka kumanheru vachiti Chigwedu arikutorecover .

"Ko havazofe neshock here mangwana pavanoona kuti takaziva maths dzavo "I said

"Haaaa tozozviona ipapo chakakosha kuburitsa Mayank munyaya nekudzorera anamakoty company yavo" akadaro Lindie.Takazoita zvatinoita tikanorara .

Mangwana acho takamuka tikagadzirira ,tanga takatopedzawo maexams nezuro wacho so hatina kuenda kuschool taitongoita zvekucourt.Takapfeka tumadress twedu netumajackets twacho nemaheels ,tanga takachena tanga takabata tumawallets twewhite twakafanana.

Takasvika pachiine nguva tikambotaura neteam tichirova tumafinal touches .Vanhu vakazouya tikapinda tikagara .Judge vakapinda tese tikasimuka tikazogara pasi nyaya ikabva yatanga .

Lawyer ranaChapisa raidziya musoro ,raitaura zvekuti Mayank anga akavenga Chigwedu nenyaya yaMayah ,pakaburitswa nyaya yekuti Mayank akamboheader Chigwedu akazomurova futi akabva mazino saka zvainzi akabva kare achida kuuraya Chigwedu akazowana mukana panyaya yemacompany apa ndopaakazomupedzisa.

Mapapers ecompany ainzi Mai vaMayah ndivo vakagadzira vachida kuti Mayah awanewo share pazvinhu zvekumba kwavo kwaishungurudzwa .Chigwedu ainzi akasangana namai Mayah vakamuudza kuti babaMayank vakatora zvinhu zvemurume wavo saka vanga vakawirirana kuti vaizoita mashares half half kana vaita basa nemazvo .Saka apa kwainzi mai Mayah ndivo vakafurira Chigwedu saka apa zvairatidza kuti Chigwedu akazotaurawo naChapisa vakaitawo deal ravo vachibvisa mai Mayah mukati.

Mataurirwo aiitwa nyaya dzacho anga akaoma but vakanetsana naEddie wacho kusvika zvanaka .Tese takasheedza tichitaura nyaya dzedu .Nicola naSherry vakataura zvekutorwa kwecompany yavo nemararamiro avakazoita .Mayah akataurawo zvakaitwa naChigwedu kuti azorara naye ,akataura futi kuti haana kumbobvira akashungurudza nanaMayank ndiye aitonetsa .

Mukadzi waChigwedu akanotaurawo mararamiro aakaita kubva paakaroorwa naChigwedu akataura kuti airohwa ,nekuitwa zvime zvisingatarisirwe kuitwa nemunhu.Akazopedza kutsanangura vanhu vazhinji vakutochema ,ininiwo ndakatombodonhedza misodzi .

Ndakaendawo after mukadzi waChigwedu ndikataura zvaakaita maTM paye paaiti ndapwanya bhodhoro rake paye .Ndakazotaurawo zvesw zvandaiziva pamusoro paChigwedu wacho ndikabva ndazotaura kuti mupenu vanhu vakashamisika .Ndakatora phone ndikapa Eddie achibva aratidza judge .

Lawyer ranaChigwedu racho rakashamisika rikatanga kuti ndezvefake .Judge vakangozunguza musoro .Ndakanogara pasi pakanzi pakusheedza doctor varikurapa Chigwedu .Vakapinda zvavo mai vangu vachizvida .Vakataura mawiyo akaita Chigwedu kuhospital kwavo nekuvadhara kwaakaita achiti akuda kurapwa fast kuti aende kuSA ,vakaburitsa mareports acho ndikaona judge vabvisa tumaglass twavo vakambotsokota maziso vachibva vazotarisa mapepa aye futy.

Mom vakazotaura kuti Chigwedu arikuda kuitwa Kidney transplant plus he's HIV positive akanonoka kupinda pachirongwa chekutora mapiritsi .Ndakavhunduka ndakatarisa Mayah ndikaona akutochema .Ndakashaya kuti sey mom vasina kumbotiudzawo nezvazvo .

Magansters akatumwa kunotora anaSherry vakabvuma mhosva vatoona kuti kwekutizira hapana ,takanzi timboenda kubreak tozodzoka kuzonzwa judgement.

Takanogara panze ndakanotaura naMayah ndichimusimbisa kuti haana kumbotora chirwere ,Ndaitonamata kuti asazoite positive veduwhee zvinhu zvacho zvaizomunyanyira .Patanga takuda kutopinda mukati ndipo pakasvika Kudzie naMike vaine mumwe murume ainzi ndiye doctor akaconfirmer kuti Chigwedu akafa .Pasame time iyoyo ndipo pakasvika anatete vaMayank vaine mukadzi ainzi ndivo mai vaMayah .Mayah akaenda pavari achida kuvarova akabatwa naMayank .

"Mayah dzora hasha hanty ukuona kuti hasha ndodzatisvitsa patiri nhasi ,vakutonopihwa mutongo wavo ava mira mutemo ushande .Unovarova vakafa ava"akadaro Mayank ndikasekerera ,I was happy kuti anga adzidza something.Takazodzokera hedu mukati judge vakazouya pakanzi vamwe vane zvekutaura vataure .Hapana anga achiine zvekutaura so tanga tamirira kunzwa mitongo irikupihwa vanhu.

Judge vaye vakati Chigwedu arikupihwa life in prison achishanda zvakaoma nekuti mhosva dzake dzanga dzakawandisa.

Mai vaMayah vakapihwa 10years ,Mayah akanopfugama pamberi pajudge akachema zvainzwisa tsitsi .Ndakamutarisa kuti anopenga here uyu ndakaona Mayank akabhowekanawo nazvo .Vanhу vakaramba vari zii vachishaya kuti arikuzama kuita sei ,akazonyarara ndikashamisika ndichinzwa achikumbira judge kuti vawedzere mamwe makore kuna mai vake because vakamuuraira hupenyu .Akataura zvese zvavakamboita nababa vake vemashuwa vakaseparater baba Mayank nemukadzi wavo vachida kutora mari nemacompany ababa

Mayank .Takatoona kuti vanga vakabva kare menyaya yavo ,judge vakabva vati plus 10 saka vakapihwa 20 years in prison .

Chapisa nadocor vavakatenga vaye nevamwe vese varume vaye vakapihwa ma15 years in prison ,nyaya yavo hombe yanga iri yekupisisa zvitunha zvevanhu kumortuary .

Mapurisa aishanda naChigwedu vakapihwa ma10 years .Nyaya yakapera vakaburitswa vakaendwa navo .Chigwedu akanzi aifanira kudzorera company yanaNicola ,apa anga akutorapwa muine mapurisa muroom make .Kudzie naTrevor ndovakapihwa basa iroro .Takazobuda tichifara hedu nyaya iyi yanga yanga yapera .Ndakaita kashort prayer ndichitenda Mwari vanga vatikundisa .Ndakaenda ndikanomhorea ana mom vaMayank vakatenda nekumira kwatakaita naMayank panguva yanga yakaoma .

"Wandiratidza kuti mwana wangu haumurase nyangwe zvidii ,thank you mwanangu ndaigara ndichinamata kuti Mwari vape Mayank munhu anenge iwewe "she said ndikasmiler ndichivatendawo nekundifarira .Ndakanovaintroducer kunamom ndikavasiya vari 2 ndikaenda kunotsvaga Mayank but ndaiamuona .

Ndakashumana naEddy ndikatanga kutaura naye ndichimutenda nekumirawo nesu .

"Saka ukunditenda nemashoko chete "he said ndikashaya kuti airevei manje.

"Aaah ko hausati wapihwa mari yako here ?" I asked

"Aaah noo handiskutaura zvemari ini ndikungoda kafriendly hug "he said achismiler achitondipa hug yacho ndisina kumbopindura .Patime yacho ndipo pakasvika Mayank naKC .Mayank akangosvika achidhonza Eddie akamuisa paside achibva andipa kiss .Ndakaresponder ndichibva ndazvibvisa paari ndakaona Eddie akanditarisa achibva atanga kufamba achienda .

"Ungabva wadaro here Mayank "I said ndakatarisa kwaienda Eddy uye .

"Ko ndadii " he said akasimudza katsiye mudenga so .

"Aaah hapana hako "akabva amira akabata muchiuno akanditarisa achibva ati :

"Asi wakumudawo kani ?" Ndakapererwa anga asingaone maonero andaiita ,kwaari Eddie anga atove enermy but this guy anga abatsira kuti Mayank asasungwe .

"Aaah zvakaoma "i said ndichitobva ndikaenda kunogara mumota .Ndakazoona pawindow paita knock ndakavhura ndikaona ari.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 44

*Munodiwa naNickie amana * *

[06/04, 19:02] Nicky:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 45

Mayank

Ndakafara pakapera nyaya dzekuCourt ,I was happy kuti wese anga aine mhosva anga asungwa

.Ndakatora KC tikaenda kwanga kuina ambuya takasvika vachitaura namom .Patakasvika vakabva vanyarara .Takavamhoresa vese tikabva taita zvatakangatafambira zvekutenda ambuya nekumira nesu panguva yanga yakaoma kudai.Vashoma vaizvikwanisa izvi .Takakurumidza kubva hedu ndopatakaenda kuseri ndikasvika Gweta rakaita kuzvimoneredza pababe rangu nxim.

Ndakangosvika ndikamudhonza ndikapa babe kiss ko zvemuyedzo ndombozvida here ini .Anga akufanira kuziva kuti babe nderangu .Ndakazobhowekana Mimie wacho akutura zvekupenga ,akaenda ndikamusiya akadaro .

"MT shaa apa wabhaiza hako ,tatichifanira kutaura naEddie zvakanaka tomuudza kuti babe nderako"

"Zvirikukunakidza kaa zvirikuitika dai ari Lindie arikudai waitaura zvakanaka here ,iwewe wakasvika pakusataura nebrother yako wani nenyaya dzemjolo" I said ndichitofamba ndichienda ndanga ndabhowekana .Mimie wacho anga akutoita kunge anodawo Eddie wacho kana asingamude azorwadziwa nei ipapa.Ndakafamba ndichida kuenda kumota ndikaona Mayah achipinda mumota maMimie ndikabva ndasiya zvakadaro ndikaenda kumota kwangu .Ndakasvika ndikagara ndakamirira vamwe vaiita kunge varikuda kumhoresa nyika yese nxaa .Vakazouya tikarova pasi .

Takasvika pamba vanhu vachingofara .Inini ndanga ndingori zii zvangu ndakagara .

"Koiwe waitwaseiko wakangonyarara?"vakabvunza mom ndikangoti hapana ndichitoenda kuroom kwangu ndikarara .Ndaitiwo Mimie achandiisira message kana kufona but haana hake anenge anga ari busy kutaura naEddy .Ndakasheedzerwa chikafu ndikaramba ko chaipinda nekupi .

Rakadoka tikarara Mimianah asina kutaura neni .Hope dzairamba kuuya asi kuti ndifonere Mimianah zvakandirambira .Phone yangu yakaringer ndikatarisa ndikaona ari KC .Ndakadaira haana kumbondipa chance yekutaura akabva ati :

"Im sorry nekukutsiura kwandaita ,ndanga ndangotiwo ndikubatsirewo pandaona uchirasika ,Eddie akubatsira uyo haatozive kuti unodanana naMimie anga akungomudawo zvekuti dai wataura naye zvakanaka ainzwisia ,gaya iwewe dai Mimie aidanana nasomeone pawakasvika pachikoro omukisser uripo waifeeler sey.Handiskuti zvawaita zviri wrong sterek but ummm aaah ndakutaurisa ndanga ndichida kungoti sorry hako ndakutsiura ndaisaziva kuti hauzvifarire ,ndaisaziva kuti ndiwe wega unofanira kutsiura kana munhu ari wrong ,hanty wakanditsiura panyaya yaMike but apa ndinenge ndatadza sorry"

Akabva atocutter call and I felt bad .Achingocutter yakabva yaringer futy and anga ari Lindie ndikadaira achibva ati :

"Asi wanetsana naMimie ,haana kudya ,haaskutaura nyaya yake angotsenga line rake akarara ".I told her side rangu renyaya achibva ati :

"Ndanzwisia side rako Mayank zvinobhowa ,Mimie takataura naye nezuro panyaya yekupa Eddie number iye aisamboona kuti Eddie ane nyaya yaanga ainayo nekuti pakutaura naMimie takatoona kuti akapa Eddie number achifunga kuti achada kubvunza zvecase iyo.Mimie anokuda hako ,iwewe wega ndinofamba naMimie vakawanda vanomunetsa but haasati amboda kukucheater ".

"Kana neni ndomuda Lindie ,apa ndakutoona kuti I overreacted help me kuti nditaure naye kungoti ndinonyanyomuda muskana uyu handidi kuona munhu paari hangu".

"Its okay besty ndakunzwisisai zvangu" Akazocutter ndikafonera KC ndichikumbira ruregerero nekumupindura rough kwandanga ndaita .Akandiregerera akatanga kutotaura zvekuti tironge kaparty kekufarira kупедза nhamo dzedu .Chandaifarira ndecekuti naKC tainetsana but day raipera tatogadzirisa zvinhu .Ndakafonera Eddie akasandidaira ndakangotiwu hameno but pasina maminutes anga afona back .

"Im sorry for causing problems murelationship yako ,ndaisaziva kuti Mimie ndewako ndingadai ndisina kumbotaura naye sorry "he said and i felt bad nezvandanga ndaita .Ndakamukumbira ruregerero akatoseka achibva ati:

"Haa sadaro shaa ukukumbira ruregerero rwei manje ,dai ndirini iwewe ndaingoita yawita shaa ".Takatombotaura kwemaminutes akazocutter tikarara .

Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndikageza ndikasangana naMayah mupassage ,Ndanga ndisina kumbotaura naye nezuro wacho .Akanditora tikapinda muroom make .

"Im sorry handina kuzotaura newe nezuro dont worry hauskuzoita positive and..." akandicutter ndisati ndapedza achibva ati:

"Hazvina basa bro chero ndikaita positive hazvina basa ndongoraramawo ndiri pachirongwa zvirikuita vamwe .Ndangadai ndakatoendawo kujeri nevamwe hanty ndakaisira Mike drug ,Im just praying kuti Mike aite negative hake akaita positive ndozviuraya ."ndakamupotsa nembama .Anga akutaurawo zvisina basa kuzviuraya kweiko futy.Akaona kuti andibhowa achibva ati :

"Sorry kani ndanga ndisingade kukubhowa zvangobuda zvega handizviuraye hangu ,chiita unoona makoti akandiudza nyaya yenu nezuro pamuri mese hapana ari wrong chingonotauriranai kuti unzwisise side rake iye anzwisise rako"

"Mwana arimudumbu umu anofunga heyyy ,kubva pawakaita nhumbu wakutaura zvine musoro "ndakadaro ndichitosimuka ndichitiza iye achitevera mumashure .Takaita munyama wekudhumana nagogo musitting apa anga ari makuseni ka nguva yebota rezviyo .

"Eeeeh vaTigere nezuro makazorara musina kudya kaa nhasi mochidya bota rakati wandei" vakadaro vachinditambidza zibowel rakazara .Mayah akatanga kuseka .

"Huya tidye tese kaa wifey " I said ndichitovadyisa vakagara paside pangu ,vakarova 3 quarters yebowel inini ndichingovataudza chete .Mayah aitamburawo nerake ndini ndanga ndakuseka manje .Gogo vakatozopedza bowel rese ini ndadya two maspoon .

"Aaaaaah wabirira iwe isa rimwe bota" ndakavanzwa vachisheedzera ndatookudoor ndichibuda ndichiseka ,ndakapinda mutown ndikatengera babe wangu rimwe line hanty rimwe ranga ratsengwa hayaaa .Ndakatenga neairtime yakati wandei yekuti azondifonera nayo .

Ndakasvika ndikafonera Lindie ndikati aburitse Mimie .Ndakakaona kachiuya ndakabva ndaburuka mumota ndaida kuti vemakuhwa vaye vazine kut handina zidumbu and handina kuchembera .Ndakamuchingura achiri muroad ndikasvika ndichimuhugger akatanga kuchema .

"Haaa babe wakuchema chii futy? "

"Im sorry babe ,Im sorry " ,ndakatanga kufamba naye tikanogara mumota .Maziso ake anga akazvimba akaita red ,but still anga akanaka .

"Im sorry ,ndaisafanira kupa Eddie number ,ndaifunga kuti arikuda kungotaurawo neni zvecase ,pandakaona kuti anenge ane maintrests handina kuda kumuratidza kuti todater nekuti ndaitya kuti anozokusungisa kuti asare achiita zvime ,Im sorry babe " ndanga ndakamutarisa hangu achitaura .

"Im sorry too mai Tigere ,Im sorry ndakakufungirai zvisirizvo ,im sorry ndakakuchemedzai ,Im really sorry please forgive me ,I said achibva andipa hug.

"I dont want to lose you Mayank ,I know im not perfect ndinokanganisa kakawanda but please usandisiyewo please ,ukandisiya ndinofa " aitaura achindiudza munzeve ndikanzwa kahana kangu kachiroverera .

Ndakanyatsomutarisa mumaziso ,mwana ndaimuda hangu uyu .

"Babe neniwo handidi kukushaya ,I always pray to God kuti pasawane chinokanganisa relationship yedu ,hapana chinhu chandinota sekurambwa newe Mimianah ,I love you zvaMwari chaizvo ndinokuda .Yes tinonetsana nekudii but ngatiitei kuti kunetsana ikoko kusimbise relationship yedu not kuparadza ." I said .

Takaramba takatarisana mumaziso ndikazoona malips edu adhumana .Takatanga kudyanana malips zvishoma nezvishoma .Ndanga ndane time kaa ndisina kupihwa kiss ndanga ndatoisuwa .Hatina hedu kumbobatana zvekudaro taingokissana chete chete.Ndakamutsa mota ndikaenda naye mutown ndakamutengera chikafu ndikamusiya achidya ari mumota.

Ndakabuda ndikapinda mune imwe shop ndikasvika ndichimutengara chese chandaiona chakanaka ,hembe ,jewellery ,make up kit ndakabva ndamutengera rimwe riTeddy bear rewhite ndakadzokera ndichinomupa .Kakafara shame ,ndokanga kari kekutanga kumutengera zvinhu zvinotobatikawo zvisiri chikafu.Ndakatora phone yake ndikaisa line randanga ndatenga .Number dzake dzinyowani ndandakutodziziva nemusoro .

Ndakatozodemba chandanga ndatengera chidhori coz munhu anga akungotaura nechidhori chake ndiripo kana ndimiwo .Takudzokera ndakamuudza nezveparty yaida yataironga naKC yaizoitwa manheru .

"Haaa manheru mbuya vaAliyah havambobvume avo "

"Mbuya vaAliyah ndevapi futu ,aripi Alia wacho ?"I asked .

"Iyeyu kaaa wandakabata ndiye Alie " she said ndikaseka .

"Kurikumuda here mwana mai Tigere ,taurai zvakanaka tikupei"ndakadaro ndichiisa rwoko rwangu pagumbo pake ,ndaida kutomudenza zvangu iko kakabva kanyepedzera kutenser ndikaseka.

"Unogona here kuomesa nyama idzi kana ndakuda kukubata zvangu haa titachaona "iye akabva aseka achiti anozvigona.Akazoburuka achienda mumba ndikasara ndikafonera Nicola ndikamuti auye timbotaura .She came akasvika achigara mumota tikamhoresana .Ndakatanga kutongeswa kuti wakaitei mfana wangu nezuro haaa gore rino ndaichiona ,KC nekuside ,Lindie nekuu ,Nicola neuko yoooh.

"Amanaaa munhu wese akungomira naAnnah why koinini maida ndinzwe sey hamuna kuona masmairi aaibura paye akatarisa Eddie aah ndakavhunduka"

"Kkkkk manje mai Tigere hapana chavaitonzwa chaitaurwa naEddie hanzi ndandichiimaginer Mayank ari Lawyer " liiiii ndakafara kuti ndodiwa munhu kungoona inini paface pemumwe munhu .

"Chamunofanira kuziva ndecekuti miyedzo ichakuwandirai imimi ,mese makanaka vasikana vachakunetsa ,vakomana vachanetsawo Mimie motozvinzwisa coz hamusati maroorana ,motongobatana mokunda miyedzo motifadza nekufadza vabereki,Plus udzanai zvamunoda nezvamusingade ,kana usingade kuti Mimie atambe nevakomana tell her iye okuudzawo zvake .Vanhu vazhinji varikurambana nekukutadza kucommunicater"takazotaura mbichana ndichibva

ndataura nyaya yandanga ndamusheedzera chaiyo.

"Eish pari treaky maitirei manheru tobuda sey manje ?,aaaah okay ndine plan but amanaa musazo ummmmm ,munondiuraisa"she said ndikaseka coz zvaaida kutaura ndanga ndazvinzwa zvangu.

"Haaa kana musatityire hatimbodaro so whats your plan?"

"Apa ndikunoudza mom kuti tikumbonoona kumba anaMimie obvious vanoramba kusara ,tozofona kuti hariskudzoka touya kuparty kwacho asi amana please musazoo.... ndakumbirisa ".she said achitobuda mumota achidzokera mugate .Ndakabva apa ndakananga kwana KC ndichimuudza kuti mababe akuuya .Party yacho taiitira pamba pandaigara namomz ndichikura ndipo panga paine space .Takabhadhara vaigadzira pamba pacho tikanotenga zvinhu zvataida kuma3 zvese zvanga zvapera .

Ndakamboenda kumba ndikambogara nefamily yangu tichitaura nyaya zvainakidza .I heard kuti Mayah anga aenda namom kunotestwa nekuitwa macheckup ,havana kumboita nguva vanga vadzoka .Mayah akasvika achindijambira ndikapotsa ndadonha .

"Ndikufara amanaaaaa ndikufaraaaaaaaa yeahhhhhhhh handina kubatwa HIV"kakatanga kurova tumadance .Tese takafara nazvo ndaisada kuti aite positive .

Kuma6 ndakafacker call ndikanyepera vanhu kuti KC ati asiiwa ega kumba saka ndikumbonogara naye kusvika mangwana .Takagara pamba panaMike takamirira vaskana kuti

tiende kwaiitirwa party yacho vanhu havana kana kubatikira zvavo .Takazoona mota kumato7 ndopatwanga twasvika ,Takagonopinda mumota tikatungamira ana girls vachitevera,vanga vaina Leeroy futy mumota imomo ,hameno hake KC aisazonakidza tsano varipo inini ndave bamunini kaa ndapasafe side akaita basa hake Nickie .

Tanga tainviter vamwe vanhu hedu kuti zvinakidze kaa ,vanhu vanga vari 2 2 mudariro lol .Tanga tamaker sure hedu kuti panga pasina doro taisada kuzochema kuti ndakazodhakwa ndikadai ,plus tese hedu taisanwa doro .Kumapast 9 ndakatora babe wangu tikaenda kuseri kwemba ,kwainakidza kuenda manheru kwanga kuine tumalights twakanaka .

Takafamba tikasvika pakacorner panga paine karima soo ,ndakaona kuti panga paine vanhu vaidyanana muromo .Mimie aasina kumbovaona ndikabva mdamuti :

"Babe hona takundwa ngatiite zvirikuitwa apo" Akatarisa achinyatsotarisisa achibva ati

"Aaah ndiSherry kauyu ko anani "apa Sherry wacho akazvinzwa akabva amhanya mumba .Mukomana wacho akafamba achiuya kwatanga tiri tikaona ariTanaka.

"Aaaah wangu ko kusandiudzawo usadaro iwewe ,zvakatanga rinhiko izvi" I asked ndichisekerera zvangu ndaitoda detail.

"Handisati ndabvumwa amanaaa ndanzwa nekurambwa mufunge ndakabvira kare ".

"Haaa but maresults atovepo apa ,tevera babe shamari usatambise mukana ,tofanira kutobva pano babe rarako ".ndakanakidzwa zvangu taimbonyeya Sherry na Tanaka kaa achiti ihure ndichiti kakatsvukuruka apa nhasi mujaya akupinda busy .

Ndakatorana nababe wangu tikaenda kumastairs anga arikuseri ,lwawo aitileader kuroom kwangu tichipinda neback door .Mimie akandijambira kumusana ndikatanga kukwira pamasteps paye ndakamutakura .Ndakakiinura door tikapinda ndakagara pabed Mimie akarara pamakumbo angu .

Akatanga kukwenya musoro wake hanzi ukuvava ,ndandakatotarisa hangu face yake ndichitofunga zvakawanda ndopandakazonwa rwoko rwake rwagumha Mayank jnr anga arimutrouse hake .Akanditarisa achirova kamwe kanaughty smile so .Akatanga kufambisa karwoko kake achiita kunge akurubvisa paanga akarwuisa achiibva ati :

"Sorry daddy yanga iri mistake " manje the so called mistake yanga yadenha zvakawanda ,ndakabva ndaa....

Drop your Comments

End of Chapter 45

[06/04, 19:03] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 46

Mimianah

Mayah akaknocker pawindow remota ndikavhura door akapinda .Takatanga kutotaura nyaya setaimbowirirana .Aicomplainer nekudyiswa porridge rezviyo nagogo ndakaseka .

"Mayank anotozopona nekutiza manje tingadai tichitodya tese "face yangu yakabva yachinja pandakafunga kuti ndainetsana naMayank wacho .Ivo tete Mayah vakazviona vakabvunza and I told her everything vakandinzvisisa .

Ndakazoenda kumba ndaisada kutaura nevanhu coz ndaiziva kuti vaizondijudger zvavo ,ndakangotsenga line ndikarara ndichichema .Ndakazonza Lindie akutura paphone hameno kuti aitura naKC or naMayank but ndongoziva kuti aitura nezvangu .Akazouya akagara pandanga ndiri achinditi ndanga ndisiri wrong tanga tangotadza kunzwanana .She told me kuti Mayank aiuya mangwana ndakanonokerwa nekuti kuyedze ndaisada zvekunetsana nemunhu wangu ini pamahours mashoma iwawa ndanga ndakutorwara.

Mangwana acho ndakamuka tikambopihwa kalecture nasis Nickie ,hanzi pamuchataurirana naMayank usamupoptere dzikama coz kwaari une mhosva .Akazouya Mayank tikataurirana ,ndakafara .Ndakaendwa nenikutown ndikatengerwa tumanice ndikatanga kudya akabuda .Akazodzoka nemapaperbag 3 mahombe neziteddy bear ndakafara shame .

Ndakadzokera kumba ndikazonza sisi Nickie vakuti tikumboenda kumba kwavo ,mom havana kuramba takabuda tikaenda .Patakasvika she told us kuti taifanira kuzoenda kuparty manheru.

"Amanaa handiskukudzidzisai muskanza ,handitodewo zvevanhu vanozoita kunge mapenzi ,ndangobvuma because MT andikumbira handigone kumurambira plus week ratabva raistresser so ngatimbofarai .Munhu ngaavhare tunzondora twake please mama tinovaziva tese"she said .

Takazononoka kuenda tichinyatsogadzirira zvekuenda kuparty kwacho.Takauya tikatorwa naLee ndakaona Lindie anyatsodzikama ndikanakidza zvangu .Takasvika rikambospakwa spakwa ndikazotorwa naMT tikabuda panze patakaona Sherry naTanaka vachipanana kiss hanzi naMayank:

"Babe ndiwe waita kuti vanhu ava vasvike pavari ukoziva ,Tanaka anga asingade kuona Sherry but zvawakaita zvekuita kuti vaverenge pamwechete ndizvo zvaita kuti vawirirane"

Takaenda kuroom kwake ndaida kumboita tumiskanzwa zvangu .Ndaisada kuti pese patinoita romance Mayank angotanga ,hanty relationship yanga iri yedu tese so ndaida kumboratidzawo masimba .Ndakaisa rwoko rwangu ndichigumha di*k yake ndikafambisa karwoko kangu ndichipuruzira so .Ndakaona kuti akufeeler something ndikasekera ndichimuti imistake .

"Babe kaaa" akadaro ndikabva ndakumbira tshirt yekupfeka ndikapihwa .

"Budai daddy ndikuda kuchinja "

"Oooh okay rega ndibvisewo dzangu dzikupisa" He said achitotora imwe t shirt akapinda mubath. Ndakasara ndikabvisa hembe dzangu ,kabraa kandanga ndakapfeka kainetsa kubvisa apa Mayank anga akutodzoka .Kuti ndizorara nebraa zvaisaita.

"Mira ndikubatsire ".

"Haaaa Mayank ko wadzoka nguvai amana"ndakadaro ndikatonzwa munhu akufemera muhuro mangu .Akasvika akabata maboobs angu ari mubraa imomo achibva atanga kufambisa tugunwe paclivage pangu.Ndanga ndakutoshinyira hameno nyangwe Mayank akandiguma tsoka ndototenderera brain.

Akatanga kulicker nzeve yangu maoko achipininura braa yangu .Akafamba neni kusvika pabed achibva andirarisa ipapo.Haana kutombononoka akabva auya pamusoro pangu achibva atanga kusucker nipple rangu 1 rimwe achiritambisa nerwoko

"Ummm umm babe ".

"Wahhh" he asked achitoisa malips ake pane angu ndisina kupindura .Takatanga kukissana zvenzara zviye .Ndaifambisa rwoko rangu ndichipuruzira chest yake akatora rwoko rwangu akarupinza mukaboxer short kaanga akapfeka .Tese tanga tisina kuzopfeka matshirts kaa paye.Ndakavhunduka ndanga ndisati ndamboibata apa yayakakurisa aaah.Akaona kuti ndapererwa nezvekuita achibva amira zvaaiita akasmiler akanditarisa mumaziso .

"Ndaiti waindinyepera kuti im your first boyfriend but apa ndakuzviona zvangu "

Ndakangomutarisa inini ndanga ndakutoda ku...munhu akumbotaura zvisina basa hake .

"You're my first and last babe "I said ndikamunzwa achibvisa katight kangu .Takabatsirana kubvisa kaboxer kaanga akapfekawo .Akafambisa rwoko rwake pamusoro pepant rangu achibva apinza mukati akatanga kubata honey pot yangu .Ndanga ndakungoshinyira manje ndisisina kugarisika .Ndanga ndakunzwa kuda kuiswa .

Ndichirikunakizwa kudaro ndakabva ndaiswa makumbo mudenga akanga kusucker p*ssy yangu.Aiita achitenderedza rurimi soo zvainakidza .Ndanga ndakuita noise akabva asiya zvaaiita akandivhara muromo nekiss .Ndakanzwa akurubber d*ck yake pahoney pot yangu feeling

yandainzwa apa ndaisakwanisa kuitsanangura zvangu .

"Ummmm aaah" ndaingoburitsa masoft moans mukiss imomo ,akabreaker kiss ndikabva ndati :

"Babe chiisa kani pleaseeeeeee" voice rangu ranga rakusanyatsobuda .Akaita kunge asina kundinzwa hake akaramba achiita zvaaiita hake .

"Ummmmmm babe kani"

Akandiignower futy ndikabva ndakadzikisa rwoko ndichida kuibata kuti ndiisw ndega ,hanty aisada hake .lye akazviona akatanga kuinzvengesa achiti kana ndakuda kuibata aibva atanga kuirubber muzvidya zvangu .

"Mayank kani amanaaaa"he chuckled achibva aidzosera paposition .Akapresser mbichana achiita kunge akuda kuisa ndopandakadzikamiswa nekapain kandakanzwa ndakatanga kumupusher kuti abve .

"Uda kundibvisirei anga achichema chema ndiani apa" he said achiseka achirara paside pangu .Ndanga ndakunyara manje ndakazvivhara nesheet .

"Munonyara vamwe kwete inini mommie ,handei tinogeza ".Ndakamboramba ndichiti geza wega

ndo zogeza wapedza but akazviramba ,akangondisimudza akaenda nenii mubath .Takatanga kugezesana zvikambokwidza futy imomo ndikadzidziswa yainzi hand job Mayank akamboita kunge akupenga lol.

"Babe zvese izvi zvinoitirwa inini ndega ,ukaitira mumwe munhu ndingafe ,I want to be your first and last babe.Im sorry handina kukupai pamanga machida ,lets wait for the right time atleast tikatanga tabva kuhigh school boe ,usazondisiye ndokuda Annah" he said akanditarisa .

"Dont apologize babe ,thank you nekusandipa pandanga ndichida ,ndaizoregretter later plus ndaizokanganisira vanhu vakawanda ,you're right atleast tikabva kuhigh school zvinenge zvaanani .Handikuchearer MT ,I dont think kuti ndichambowana munhu wandingati ndinoda kunze kwako .I love you Mayank ,only you ".I said tikakissana tichibuda mubath .Takapfeka hembe dzedu tikabuda nedoor ratanga tapinda naro tikadzokera kune vamwe .Takasvika vakagara vachitamba game .

"Ko imi mayua kuzogara panze here huyai titambe truth or dare apa "vakadaro sis Nickie tikatanga kutamba .Ndakazoshandisa game kuti ndibvunze Sherry nezva Tanaka ,so pakasvika turn yangu akati akuda kutaura chokwadi:

"Do you love Tanaka ?" ,Tana wacho akanditarisa akasmiler .

"Aaah ko dare yacho yakamira sei "kakadaro kachiita kunge kachanyura musofa .

"Unondipa phone yako kwe1 month "I said coz ndaiziva kuti haagone kugara kana 1 day asina

phone yake .

"Aaaah haaaa wawinner Mimie ,yeah ndomudawo Tanaka" Tanaka akabva asimuka achijamba achifara ,tese takafara kuti vanga vakudananawo .

Game rakazopera Mike asina kubvunza mubvunzo wandanga ndiinawo .I wanted to ask kuti anokwanisa here kufixer here relationship yake naMayah .Ndaisakwanisa kumubvunza inini nekuda kwekuti ndodater Mayank and Lindie aisafanira kubvunza nekuti bamkuru ndibaba kaa .Ndaida kuzoudza KC kuti abvunze .

Takarara kuma2 ,Nicola akati girls rese tirare muone room hatina kumboramba zvedu .Mangwana acho takagadzirisa pamba tikabika tikadya tikadzokera kumba .Days passed ,kuchikoro takangoenda one week tikavhara .Paweeek iroro Mayank anga aribusy achinyora maexams aanga asina kunyora .

Musi wekuvhara takaenda paAssembly tikatanga kutsiurwa kuti tinozvibata kudzimba .Mutemo wepaxull pedu waiti kuma0 levels kwaisheedzwa vane 5 A's and above vonomira kumberi ,A level kwaisheedzwawo 14 points and above .

Ma0 levels vakasheedzwa vakapera then Mr Mlambo (Mike) ndovaisheedzera maZita emaA levels .

"Ndisati ndatanga kusheedza vanhu pano ,ndirikurwadziwa zvangu ndine vanhu vanditarisira kuona pabepa apa asi mazita avo haapo ,vakazvikanganisa nezvinhu zvisina basa ,tinokurudzira

vanhu kuti vambomira kuita zverudo vachiri pachikoro "he said vakatarisa kwtanga tiri hana yangu ikarova .Vakatanga kusheedzera ma14 points ese vakapedza ,vakapinda mumma14 vakapedza ,Sherry anga aine 14 points out of 15 ,mkomana wake anga aine 15 vese vaiita 3 subjects chete ,Lindie naKC vanga vainewo ma14 points vese.I was happy for them vanga vadadisa .MumaArts makashaikwa ane 15 points.

"Right I think mazita andiinawo pano akwana ,vasina kuwana mazita avo aripabepa apa moshanda nesimba next time handiti" ndakanyatsoterera vachitaura ndikanzwa misodzi yakuda kubuda .Saka ndanga ndakatadza kuita kana 14 points here .Apa mai vaye vakati ndikasaita 20 points ndorambana naMayank .Ndakatanga kuburitsa misodzi amai vangu vaineduraya chete .

Mr Mlambo vakanogara pasi pakabva paenda principal pamberi.

"Vanoziva zvepano vanoziva kuti inini ndinouya kuzoannouncer mastudents of the Year pane vanenge vauya kumberi kuno but nhasi zviri different mbichana nekuti mabest acho haana kusheedzwa kumberi .We all know kuti A level iri a bit challenging but pane vakadawo kuchallenger .Pane musikana akauya pano this term ndiye asvika nekutora mukombe .Mese pano maiita masubjects 3 iye akatora 4subjects and ane 20 points ,clap hands for Mimianah Mahachi achiuya kuno kumberi"

Vanhu vakatanga kuombera ndichifamba ndichienda kumberi ndichipukuta misodzi ,ndakaona anaLindie vachinyatsofara ,Im sure vanga vakutya kuti kumba kunononzi chii naamai vaye.

Ndakasvika ndikashakwer ruoko naprincipal ndikanzi ndimire paside pavo .

"Achatevera apa akandyisa ,kundivhundutsa chaiko .Mateacher ake ndatombomapinza busy ndichiti vakaleakisa mapaper .Ndazonzwa kuti akanyora maexams akatosiyana neevamwe vake saka hapana akamuudzira .Mukomana uyu aiita maArts nemaCommercials ka1 handizive kuti akazvifambisa sei asi ndakamutya aaita 4 subjects dzemaArts ne4 dzemacommercials kwese akaita 20 20 zvichireva kuti ane 40 points ,team rese rakashamisika.

Akasheedza mukomana wangu akauya achiita kuzvida apa anga akachena anga akarova nekablazer apa boots dzichiita kupeny ,kungoti agara aichena zvake .Ndakanzwa tuvasikana tuchisreamer screamer manje taizopedzerana .Akashaker Principal rwoko akauya achimira paside pangu ndikanzwa team richiti :

"Nxcoowww sweeet " ndakatanga kunyaririra ,takatarisa achibva asmiler .

"Right saka mese pano makundwa nevakasvika pano term ino hamunyare here ,Inzwa kunyara kana umwe achiita 40 points iwe usina kana 1 ,mateacher mamwechete ,chikoro chimwechete saka munosiyana papi Anyway ava vakamira pano ndivo vave Headgirl naHeadboy vedu vachatitungamirira next year ".

Vanhu vakaombera maoko tikazoudzwa mamwe maanouncements ,Sherry ,Tanaka ,Lindie ,KC vanga vaitwawo maprefects vevamwewo panga paine 20 maprefects kubva paform 3 kusvika kwatiri.

Chandakanyanyofarira ndecekuti pateam redu rese hapana anga afoira .Tanga takwanisa kuprover kuti kupinda murudo hakusiriko kunofoirisa ,munhu ukadananawo nebenzi unofoira .Mukadanana muchikurudzirana kuverenga hamufoire .Nyaya hombe ingori pakugona kuita choice yakanaka .Haungadanane nemukomana anoswera pabridge kaa uchiti Mimie akati rudo harwufoirise unofoira wakatemba .Panana! nguva yekuverenga murudo umo heyyy .

Takaronga kunonyepera vanhu kuti tafoira takasvika tikashurwa kwete zvekutamba vaiita kuchinjana kupopota mama ,mama mai Lindie ,Nicola naLeeroy takakutukwa shame takazovadzikamisa nemareports edu .

Takazonzi titaure zvatirikuda kuitirwa ,tanga takatogadzirira kare zvataida kuti zviititwe so takabva tataura zvatanga taronga zvedu .Ana mom vakaratidza kupererwa vakatitarisa vachibva vati.....

Drop your comments

End of Chapter 46

Thank you nemacommments ,thank you nekushayer book .I love you zvekuti dhuuuuuuuuu.Macommments enyu arikundipa kamwe kapower power soo

[06/04, 19:04] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 47

Mimianah

Patakanzi tirikudei takati tirikuda kutsvagirwa anadaddy ,tikatanga kuparidza kuti munhu haana kusikwa kuti agare ari one .Takatukwa zvedu tikanozvivharira kuroom kwedu .Takati hatibudemo kusvikira vabvuma kuti vacharoorwa futy .Takagara hedu imomo vachiuya vachiknocker tichiramba kuvhura madoors edu .Kwakadoka tingorimo muroom medu tikasheedzerwa kudya tikaramba .

Kuma10 ndopakaiswa message naNicola achiti anamom varara timuvhurire door .Akapinda akatipa chikafu tikadya .

"Im with you panyaya iyi guys ,ndinenge ndichikusupportai ndakahwanda ,apa chikafu chenyu ndasiya chirimo mukitchen tanga tabika zvakawanda anamom vasingazine saka maplates enyu

ariukitchen varikufunga kuti hamuna kudya"she said tikasekerera .

Mangwana acho makuseni hatina kuvhura futy door chikafu chikangoitwa zvakaitwa chemanheru .Rakadoka futy zuva ndipo pakazouya anamom vakapinda vakabva vabvuma kuroorwa futy tikafara .

Mazuva akafamba taionana nevakomana vedu zvedu zvichinakidza .Lindie naKC vakambonetsana tikavagadzirisa ,Sherry naTanaka vaidanana kani .

Madays akafamba nyaya yekuroorwa kwevabereki yaisambotaurwa ndakatoona kuti vanga vangobvuma kuda kutifadza chete .Takasvika pakuvhura pasina kumbotaurwa anything nezvazvo .

Mayank akandiudza kuti Mayah anga awanirwa vanhu vaimudzidzisira pamba pavo ,Isusu tanga takawirirana kunyora Exam raJune tese saka iyewo Mayah hanzi anga ati arikuda kunyora O level June iyeye .Ndaiita ndichinomuona ndichimubatsirawo zvimwe zvinhu .Gogo vanaMayank ndakazovaona ndikatanga kutukwa kunzi ukundishaisa nguva nemurume wangu .Vainakidza zvavo gogo vacho vanga vakasununguka .

Rimwe day tichitobva kuchikoro takasvika pamba panaLindie tikaona Lee achinetsana nemumwe murume .We moved closer tikaona vari dad vacho ,handiti ndanga ndakambovaona paye .Ndakaona kuti Lindie anga atsamwawo ndakamusiya achienda ikoko handina kana kumbomubata .Ndakafonera Nickie akauya akatora Leeroy akaenda naye .Ndiye munhu aikwanisa kutaura naye kuti anzwisise ,ndaiziva kuti Leeroy aigona kungovavhiya vhiya.

Ndakazotora Lindie ndaona apedza shungu dzekupopota .Anga akuchema manje .Ndakaenda naye kumba tikasiya mama mai Lindie nadad vacho vachitaurirana.Takasvika mom vachangosvikawo ndikabva ndavaudza zvanga zvaitika ,vakatora Lindie vakaenda naye kuroom kwavo ,akazobuda adzikama.

Takatorana naye naSherry tikambotaurawo naye tichimuudza kuti kana mom vada kudzokerana nadad avaregerere .

"Guys murume uye ndakamumaka ,haambofe akakwanisa kufadza mai vangu izvozvo ndozviziva .Ndakudawo kuti mama vafare ,ndirikuda wawanewo someone arinani " she said achiratidza kubatikana.

"Everyone deserves a second chance Lindie ,zvakaoma kuti murume mukuru auye kuzokumbira ruregerero ,vanhu vaye vane pride isingaite ukaona vazozvipira kuuya kuzokumbira ruregerero vanenge vaona kuti vakakanganisa chokwadi vapeiwo chance "akadaro Sherry

"Yeah true plus baba ava vakapotsa vauraiwa naLee ndakatarisa ,vanga vachitoziva kuti pavanouya vacharohwa but vauya chete and waonawo vachirohwa ,varikuziva kuti vakatadza vakuda kurepenter avo"i said.

Mama vakazouya muroom medu vachiti vakumboenda kunotaura namai Lindie vanga vavafonera .Takasara tichitobudawo anaboys vanga vauya kuzotiona .Ndakatora KC ndikamuti aite kuti Lindie afeeler zvirinani .Takazodzoka munhu atoo mumood ndikaziva kuti doctor KC vagona basa .

Mama vakazouya havana kumbotiudza kuti zvanga zvafamba sei .Nicola akazodzoka achiti Leeroy aiita nharo aisada kunzwa zvababa vacho but akati ambopihwa katime mbichana .Ohhh I forgot to tell you kuti Nickie baSherry tanga takugara navo ,mom vakati hazviite kuti varambe vachirenter isu tiine imba hombe .Imba yanga yavanga vakasiirwa yainzi yakatengeswa naChigwedu saka vakazongosiyana nazvo and ndakafara kuti tanga takugara takawanda ndanga ndisisiri one mwana .

Mazuva akafamba daddy vaLindie vaingosgingirirawo momz vachiramba but vakazobvumwa zvavo vakauya nehamu dzavo vakakumbira ruregerero vakaripa mama mai Lindie,vainzi vakabhadharisa mombe 10 so vaibhadhara mbichana mbichana.

Leeroy naLindie vaishingirirawo kuda kuvaregerera but zvaimbovanetsa asi vakazozvigona havo vanga vatoo aHappy family .Zvainzi mukadzi wavaigara naye akavachengetesa vana 3 vasiri vavo ndakanyatsoona kuti ndoinonzi shamhu yaMwari .Munhu akatiza vana vake veropa akanopinda busy achinyeperwa kuti vana ndevake ivo vari veumwe munhu .Yeahhh ipapo pakandifadza ,vanhu ngavagutsikane nevanhu vavo mhani.

Kuchikoro zvese zvaifamba ,kuverenga hatina kumira ,taiita madiscussions edu and manheru taimutsana toverenga futi.

Ana boys vaimbozama kuda kundinetsa but ndainyatsovaratidza kuti wangu akandikwanira .Ndanga ndakuti anenge akumbira number ndaimupa dzaMayank.

Takapinda munaFebruary tikatanga kucounter madays tanga takatoisa calender muroom medu tichicheka everyday .14 February akazokwana and yanga iri Saturday ,Mayank

akandifonera achiti arikuperekedza dad kuHarare vanga vaine zvebusiness zvavaita and akati varikuenda naKC futy because vanga vaine mabus vese .Takapererwa ,Sherry akazofonerwawo naTanaka akamuudza kuti vanosangana na12 maskati mutown .Nahalf past 11 Sherry uye akafonerwa futy akanzi ndakuenda kumusha kurufu kunate vashaya .Yeahhh zvanga zvakangooma veduwee.

"Koimi hamuskubuda kani?"akadaro Lee achipinda mumba .

"Iiiii haaa takanokorwa tsoka isu"ndakadaro tikabva taseka tese .Nicola akabva abudawo anenge anga anzwa kuti daddy vavika .Leeroy anga aine T shirt yered yakanzi I *have everything I need* pafront,netrouse rewhite kutsoka kwanga kuine masnaker ered.

Nicola anga akapfekawo t shirt yered yanga yakanzi *I* *am everything* pafront ,skin jean anga ainewo rewhite nemasnaker ered ,vanga vakachena zvavo .KaNickie kakaisa make up yakanaka ,ndakangoti zvavo .Vakabuda vakaenda rikasara riri 3 takangodzvokorana .Mom vanga vambobuda makuseni vakadzoka vakaseka vachitiona tiri pamba pavo.

"Zvapotsoka kaa "she said vachigara paside pangu .Takavatarisa vachiseka .

"Musangonditarise ndinyengererei ndikupei mari munozvispoiler apa",vachidaro phone yavo yakabva yaringer ,she smiled pavakatarisa anga afona wacho ,ndakazama kuda kudongorera but handina kuona kuti pakanzii ,phone yanga yatove panzeve .

"Umm hello ndatopedza ,come and pick me up na2"she said ndikabva ndatarisana nevamwe vangu .

"Eyy asi kwana daddy " I said ndikanza munhu anga afona achiseka ndopandakaziva kuti yaisina kucutter .Mama vakacutter fast fast vakamhanya kuroom kwavo .Ndakasmiler ndichiona vachiblusher zvazviri sweet.Havana kumboita time vakabuda vakapfeka kanwe kadress kandakavatengera kered nemaheels avo ewhite vanga vaine kahandbag kavo kewhite so.Vanga vakachena zvavo .Takaramba takavatarisa vachidzika mastairs .

"Eyyy vanhu handisirini ndati vanhu vasabudikire nhasi ,ndiudzei kuti ndakachena zvangu" takaseka tikaita zvaidiwa zvacho vakabva vatisiira mari vakabuda .Takati regai tikuperekedzei kusvika pagate since musirikunda nemota but eyyy takadzingwa .

Ndainyatsonzwa kuda kuona kuti ndiani arikuendesa muchembere out but eyy zvakakona hatina kuwaniswa mukana.Takazogadzirira tikabuda hedu tikapinda mutown ,tanga takapfeka maskin jeans eblue nemaTshirts edu ewhite atanga takaprintisa kuti soul sisters pamberi kumashure akaiswa mazita edu .

Takatanga kungotenderera mutown hedu tichingoyeva vanhu vaifamba nevakomana vavo .Takapinda mumota takuda kudzokera kumba phone yangu ikatanga kuringer .Ndakaona ari Mayank ndikamboignower ,ndakazodaira pave paye .

"Hello ,ndaona kuti number idzi ndodzinowanzofonerwa Im sorry muridzi wephone aita accident akakuvara zvakaipisia ,huyai paMall ndinokusiyai kwaændeswa " akadaro anga afona ndikanza kadzungu .Accident chirudzii futu.

Sherry ndiye akadriver kuenda paMall pacho akafona ,munhu wacho akauya akapinda mumota medu akatanga kudriver ariye .Sherry akapinda busy kuda kutisimbisa inini naLindie nekuti Mayank naKC tanga tichiziva kuti vaenda vese kaa.Ndaingoyereda misodzi mota ichifamba .Takasvika pane rimwe zimba soo ,painzi pamba padocotor ndopakurapirwa anaMayank .Takapinda tichifambisa .

Murume watanga tauya naye akanditora akandisiya pane imwe room ndomainzi munaMayank ,KC ainzi ari munext .

"Iwewe fanogara umu wakamirira vamwe vako " akadaro achitaura naSherry achimuratidza imwe room .Ndakatsinzina ndichida kugather maguts ekuti ndigopinda ndione Mayank wacho.

"Hiiiiii Cornely!!!"I heard Lindie achidaro achimhanyira mukati ndikatoziva kuti haaskutarisika KC wacho.Ndakavhura door ndakatsinzina ndikavhara ndichibva ndapukuta misodzi ndichisvinura.

Ndakapererwa pandakavhura maziso ndikaona Mayank akagara zvake akafuratira kudoor .Ndakatarisa tarisa ndikaona room yacho yakadecoretwa zvakanaka naka .Pakatanga kurira song yaNyasha David Mariana (Marry Anne),ndaiida song iyoyo ,Mayank akatanga kuimbawo and ndakashamisika ndichinzwa pachitoiswa zita rangu pasong yacho .Ndaiziva ariye anoriisa but apa voice ranga riri raNyasha David so ndakashaya kuti zvikufamba sey.Akasimuka akauya kudoor kwandanga ndakamira .

Akasvika akandipa kapeck pamalips achibva anditarisa mumaziso.

"Hey babe"he said achismiler hake,I hugged him zviritight ,I was happy kuti panga pasina zvea accident zvanga zvaitika zvese zvanga zviri right .Takagara tikatanga kuita zvekudanana hedu tichinakidzwa .

"Ko song yanga ichirira yanga ichirira kupi?"I asked achibva anongedzera pane chimwe chiteddy bear changa chakakurisa so ,Ndakaenda ndikanochisumudza chikatanga kurira .

"Hiiiiii babe "ndakanomujambira tikapotsa tадонha ,ndakapihwa maboxes 5 anga akakura ne1 kadiki ,ndakanzi ndozovhura kana mdasvika kumba ,handina kuita nharo but kamoyo kaida kuona zviri mukati .Day iri rakandinakidza zvaro kudarika madays ese .

Takanakidzwa tega tega zvedu hanzi zvekuenda kune vamwe ndazvitya coz ndozokutorerwa nembinga .Ndakamurova kambama aipenga uyu.

Ndoziva makutofunga kuti takaita zvisirizvo manje muri wrong,tanga tiri vanhu kwavo day iri ,yes taikissana nekubatana but hatina hedu kuzoita zvimwe .

"Haaa inini ndini ndichapinda busy kana nguva yekuvhura zvinhu zvangu yasvika "he said achindipfekedza t shirt yangu.

"Aah ko why "I asked ndakamutarisa

"Haaa munoteta mai mwana ,ndotoziva kuti kana wakuda ndikangoita sendakuda kuisa zvinobva zvatomdhakwa munenge makutofunga" akadaro achindiseka ndikabva ndaridza katsamwa ndikasekawo .

Takazobuda tikawana Sherry naTanaka vatoe kumota ,Takanomira navo Lindie naKeith vakazouyawo takanosiwa kumba .Takasvika kuma6 zvedu .

"Iiiiiii yeahhh nhasi vatigona vakomana ava " akadaro Sherry tichigara pasi .

"Taura hako iwe apa ndanga ndichitya ndichiti vanhu vaita accident apa vatoronga havo zvinhu zvavo haaaa vagona yoooh,kana zvekuharare vavachinyepa kaa " akadaro Lindie .

"Kkkk vavachinyepa vaye ,time yavati varikuharare ndoyavanga vachigadzira zvinhu zvavo ,but haipere yakadaro iyi tofanira kuzovarovesawo nehana"I said tikabvumirana kuti tichaitawo surprise.

Takazovhura maboxes edu tese tanga takatengerwa zvakafanana and zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvakanaka .Tumaboxes tudiki twanga tuine malocket anga aine macombinations emazita edu nanabboys ,takafara .

Sis Nickie vakazodzokawo kuma7 and vaifara zvisingaite .Takabvunza zvanga zvaitwa vakaramba kutiudza hanzi munozoona mangwana .Takagara takamirira mom but havana

kubudikira zvavo .Phone yavo yanga isingaite zvayo .Vakazosvika kuma9 vakauya namama mai Lindie ,takaramba tichitarisa tarisa kudoor tichiti tichawanawo kaaa vamwe vachipinda but hazvina kuita sekudaro .Takangomhoresana vakaramba havo chikafu vachitaura tunyaya twavo.

"Aaah pamwe izvezvi vabusy kutsvaga soo ,tagona tikatiza vanhu vepi"vakadaro mom

"Kkk aaah taura hako rega ndichifona vazine kuti tirikuno "vakadaro mama mai Lindie vachitofona .Hapana kutora nguva daddy baLindie vakauya vakatora momz vakaenda navo takabva tanorarawo hedu.

Makuseni ndakamuka ndikanokumbira mom phone yavo ndikambonzi imbonira ndikaziva kuti ikuda kudelitwa tumwe tunhu kkk.Ndakazopihwa hangu ndikananga kugallery .Maziso angu akamhanyira panerimwe picture rairatidza kuti rakatorwa nezuro .Panga paina mom nemumwe murume vanga vakangomira zvavo.Ndakazoomer ndikaona kuti face yemurume wacho ndaiiziva .Ndanga ndakambomuona somewhere or ndanga ndanga ndakaonawo munhu akafanana naye asi ndaishaya kuti kupi.Ndakaramba ndichifunga ndopandakaona kuti vanga vakafanana na.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 47

[06/04, 19:22] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 48

Mai Mimianah

Pakafa baba vaMimi ndakarwadziwa veduwhee .Zvakanditorera nguva kuti ndigokwanisa kuzvitambira kuti Gift kwakange kusisina.Vamwewo vanhu vakasuggester kuti ukachinjawo nzvimbo zvinobatsira and ndakabva ndanzi ndinoshandirawo kuChegutu.

Baba vaMimiana vakasiira Mimie zvinhu zvavo zvese zvavanga vainazvo kunze kwe1 mine yavakati ndeye mwana wemunin'ina wavo .Mwana iyeye ndaisamuziva hangu asi ainzi mupenuy ,vabereki vake vainzi vakashaya ini ndisati ndaroorwa ,akabva atorwa nehama dzamainini vangu mukadzi wemunin'ina wababa Mimianah .Vaigara vachitaura nezvake mwana iyeye ,vakazama kumutsvaga vachimushaya nekuti hama dzamainini dzacho dzaisaziikanwa

kwadziri.Ndakasiya ndanzi ndizomutsvaga saka ndaingonamatawo kuti ndizosanganawo naye mumwe musi.Mimiana ndakangomuudzawo kuti ndomamiriro enyaya asi ndanga ndisina kumuratidza picture remunhu wacho zvangu .

Pandakaona kuti Mimianah avenemukomana handina hangu kumbotsamwa because mazera anaMimianah aya ndiwo anoitwa zvekudanana.Hatingavarambidze tikazvigona nekuti zera racho ndozvarinotoita asi semubereki unofanira kutotsunga kugara uchiraira kana achinzawo anonzwa mwana.Dzimwe nguva tisu tinofoirisa vana tega nekuti unomuti rambana nemukomana wako iye akaperera paari zvinotomuaffector .

Inini hangu ndakafara kuti wangu mwana akagona akaita choice yakanaka nekuti mukomana wake ndakamunzwa achikurudzira Mimie kuverenga kakawanda .Nyangwe pandakaratidzwa group ravo rediscussion ndakatoona kuti Mwari vakaita nyasha vakasanganisa vana ava.

Nyaya yekusungwa kwanaChigwedu ndakabatsira nezvese zvandaigona nazvo nekuti zvaitsaita kuti tisiye vanhu vane moyo yakasindimara kudaro vachirarama varikunze.Ndakafara kuti panyaya iyi ndakakwanisa kuonawo Nicola naSherry .

Mwana anonzi Nicola ndakamutya ,vashoma vanokwanisa kuita zvaakaita apa ugoona zera racho soo waitonzwa tsitsi .Vamwe anamai varikuzvara vana vachirasa mumatoilets asi mwana mudiki iyeyu akamira mira nemwana waamai vake kusvika vave zvavave aiwa ndakamusuluter .Vanhu vazhinji tinoti tikaomerwa tinofunga kuzviuraya .Nicola dai arimumwe akazviuraya naSherry wake kare kare but she's strong akamira mira akatoendesa Sherry kuchikoro .Ndaida kuvapa rudo rwaamai rwavakapedzisira kuwana vachiri vadiki.Ndotendazve Mayank akamubatsira ,dai zvaibvira ndaitoti tora hako Mimiana mahara .

Kubva pakafa Gift,baba vaMimiana,handina kumboda kuroorwa futi .Ndaifunga kuti ndinenge

ndamukanganisira .Ndakambotaura namai Lindie nezvenyaya iyoyo vachindisimbisa kuti ndinenge ndisina wandakanganisira .Ndakatanga kuonawo kuti pamba pakudawo munhurume .Inini yes vana vangu ndaikwanisa kuvachengeta vese zvakanaka but ndaifeeler kunge ndirikuvapa freedom yakanyanyisa vaidawo baba vanotiwo vakati heyy tunodzikama kkk.Plus ininiwo wacho ndanga ndakunzwawo kuti pane zvirikundishotera ,madzimai I think manzwa shona yangu .

Rimwe day ndakaenda kuurgery kwangu ndakatononoka hangu nekuti kwanga kuine mapatients hobho kugenral aida kuonekwa neni .Ndakazosvika ndikaona vanhu vaida kundiona vacho .Last patient yakazopinda ndikavati vagare pachair .

"Maswera sey zvenyu ,muri kusimbirwa nei?"I asked munhu akaramba akanyarara akanditarisa hake ,ndakadzokorora kubvunza asi answer haina kuuya ndakati pamwe havanzwe shona so ndakashandisa English but still answer haina kuuya .Ndakafonera Bie anoshanda pareception ndichibvunza kuti havana kuuya nemunhu here baba vacho nekuti vaiita sevasinganzwe .Bie wacho akari vauya vega .

Ndakazovhunduka vakuseka manje ndopandakaona kuti vanga vachindinzwa zvavo .Ndakabva ndavatarisa kuti ndinzwe nyaya yavo zvangu.

"Haaa doctor ndanga ndichirwara zvangu but pandakuonai ndapora "vakadaro vachitosimuka vachienda .Ndakangoti zvakaoma .Pavakabuda ndakaona kuti vanga vasiya phone so ndakatevera nayo but handina kuaona .Ndakambogara ndichiti vachadzoka but havana kubudikira kusvika ndabvapo .

Phone yacho ndakaitakura ndikaenda nayo kumba ,ndiri mumota yakaringer ndikadaira ndikaudza anga afona kuti muridzi asiya phone .

"Aaah okay dad vanobhowawo ava ndichavaudza vaitore mangwana "akadaro munhu anga afona wacho .Voice rake ndaiita sendakamborinzwa somewhere but ndakazongoti ndikufananidza nerababa vake randanga ndanzwa musi wacho.Ndaingoti ndikafunga zvanga zvaitwa nababa ivavo ndaiseka ndega zvangu,chiii chakadaro ichocho.

Ndakasvika ndikataura negirls rangu ndikanorara.Day iri ndakarota baba vaMimie vachismiler vachindiwaver maoko .Ndaitryer kuda kuenda kwavari but zvairamba .

"Mama chii"ndakapepuka Nicola achidaro achiti ndine munhu wandanga ndichisheedza ndichichema ,ndakazorara hangu handina kumborota futy .Mangwana acho ndakaenda kubasa ndikasvika kugenral ndikazoenda kuprivate kwangu ndikasvika ndikarapa vanhu ,baba vaye vakasvika pekupedzisira zvavo ndikavapa phone yavo vakatenda vakabuda .Ndakazonoticer kuti vanga vakanganwa wallet yavo futi .Ndakavhura ndichitsvaga chingandibatsire kutaura navo ndivaudze ,ndakaona muini ma100 anokwana 12 ekuAmerica ndakashaya kuti munhu rudzii anokanganwa wallet ine mari .Ndakaona muine kacard kanga kaine phone number so I called yaisadairwa hayo ndakazosiyana nazvo ndikaenda kumba .Ndakatryer futy kufona kuma10 ikabva yadairwa.

"Chiremba maswera sey"vakadaira vachidaro ndikashaya kuti number dzangu vadziziva sey.

"Musavhunduke number ndadzipiwha pareception paye ndikati ndogona kuzorwara husiku hazvizonetse"

Ndakavaudza kuti vasiya wallet vakati vanoitora mangwana .Mangwana acho ndakasvika

vakatogara muoffice mangu zvavo .

Ndakavapa wallet yavo vakati vane nyaya neni .Ndakavati ndiri pabasa vakati vabhadhara kuda kutaura neni .Ndakavatarisa ndichida kunzwa nyaya yavo .

"Doctor Mahachi ,ndiyo surname yenu kana kuti ndirikuita sendirikufananidza ".

"Mahachi isurname yekwandakaroorwa asi murume wangu akazoshaya hake "ndakazobata muromo ndatotaura ndakashaya kuti zvekushaya ndazvitaurirei ipapa .

Ndakatarisa ndikaona vachismiler vakanditarisa ndakashaya kuti varikusekerera chiiko ipapa.

"Eish haaa sorry for your loss eyy"

Havana kumbogarisa zvavo vakangoti ndokuonai rimwe day vakabuda vakaenda .Ndakasara ndichingofunga nezvavo zvavaiita kubva pavakuya .Ndakatoudzawo mai Lindie nezvavo vakaseka .

"Mai Mimie munhu wako uyu aisiira zvinhu madara uyu aida kuramba achikuona hake kana akunyenga usarambe tikuda muchato hedu isu"

"Haaa iwe usataure zvekupenga mhani haiwa ko kana akaroora "

"Haaa ipapo manje asi kana asina zvedu zvatoita soo nekuti matauriro aurikuita nezvake mazuvano wakatodyira iwe "she said tikaseka .

AnaMimie vakazovhara and vanga vakapasa zvekurevesa zvavo ,vese vakati varikuda kunyora munaJune and neperfomance yavo ndakaona kuti vanobudirira so ndaizovaregester June wacho .

"Haa Mimie utsiure Mayank wako achapenga nechikoro "akadaro Lindie vachidya ,Sherry akasupporter Lindie .

"Haaa amanaa siyanai naye ,akafoira futy momudisser " kakadaro kaMimie .

"Ane mapoints manganiko "I asked ndikashokwa ndichinzi ane 40 aaah zvanga zvisiri normal .

"Haaa vana vanosiyana veduwhee ugoona Mayah haana kana O level hanzvadzi ichiita 40 points ".

Ndakazobvunza kuti varikuda kuitirwei nekupasa kwavo tukataura twese ka1 kuti tirikuda

anaDaddy .Takapererwa tikatanga kuwapotera vakanozvivharira muroom mavo .Vakarara vakaswera vakazvivharira tikati vana vanofa nenzara ngatibvume .

Murume uye aisabatika hake ndanga ndakutoita ndichimuswa ini.Akazouya rimwe day akakumbira kuti ndizovaona mumwe musi .Ndakangobvuma tikati taizoonana imwe Sunday pandinenge ndiri Free .

Takasangana vakandiudza kuti vanga vari a single father of 2 boys .Hanzi mai vacho vakavatiza vachiti havana mari .He raised vana vavo vari vega and ndakabatikana vakadzi zvatinomboitawo futi aiwa zvakaoma .

Munhu unosiya munhu nekuti haana mari sei ita yako kaa mudye iyoyo nxaa .Izvezvi vanga vave Bank Manager kuCBZ zvinhu zvanga zvanaka ndipo pawaizoona akuti turu turu kuda kudzoka .

Vakandiudza kuti vaineda ndikaramba ini ndikati tiite mafriends .Taienda out tese tichinakidza .Havana kuda kusiya nyaya yavo yekundida ndikati vanhu rume havatrustike unogona kunyeperwa kaa kuti ndakasiwa nemukadzi iye ariiye akasiya .

"Let me call my son akuudze ega mai Mimie"akadaro achitofonera mwana wake wacho .

"Mama vakabva pano tichiri vadiki tikakura nadaddy isu ,zvanga zvisina kumira mushe asi vakashingirira nesu ,mama vakazomboda kudzoka zvinhu zvanaka but hatichade nezvavo tese zvedu .Izvezvi dad varikufara nekuda kwenyu ,please chingobvumai kuita mammie vedu please ".

Ndakanzwa maziso angu akubuda tumisodzi .

"Okay son "i said ndikatorerwa phone ikacutwa .

"Hiiii does that mean wabvuma" he said and I nodded my head akafara shame .Akatombochema achifara .

Baba vana Lindie vakazouyawo vachikumbira ruregerero and zvanga zvakaomera mai Lee kuti akanganwe zvaakaitirwa nababaLee but taitoona kuti munhu wavo vaimuda .

Pakaitwa matare nyaya dzikagadzirisa zvadzo zvanga zvakunakidza .Ndakaintroducer boyfriend yangu kunana mai Lindie vese vakati ari right .Vanga vakutowirirana nababa Lindie kuita kunge vakazivana kare ndakazvifarira .

Musi wa14 February takabuda kuma2 tikaenda kuHarare .Taifamba tichiona nzvimbo dzakanaka naka zvainakidza .Takatengerwa twakawanda kani apa ndanga ndakutonyara kuti takuita makwikwi nana Mimianah .

lye Kudakwashe ,boyfriend yangu ainetsera kuda kuona anaNicola but ndaiti muchaonana nekuti ndaida kutanga ndambotaura navo nezvake .Ndanga ndakamuti ndine vana 3 .

Musi weVale tanga tanzi kumba hamusikuenda tanga taendeswa pane imwe lodge so muchegutu ,takanzvenga tikaenda kumba .

Mimianah akazouya kuroom kwangu makuseni akakumbira phone yangu ,ndakambodeleter tumachats nekuhider mapics emakiss kaa nhai .

Akasara nophone ndikaenda mutoilet ndakadzoka achizoomer pic randanga ndiina Kuda .

"Asi wafananidza kai" I asked ndakaisa maoko muchiuno .

"Yeahh vakafanana naKudzie ava"she said

"Kudzie ,unomuzivira kipi ?"I asked ndainamata kuti asati ndiexy vake aaah .Ndanga ndisati ndaona vana vaKudzie ndaiti ndichavaona kana anaMimie vakuziva nezvaKuda.

"That guy mupurisa akatibatsira panyaya yaMayank "she said ndikatura mafemo .Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndosaka ndaiziva voice rake ndanga ndakamborinzwa somewhere kani .

Nyaya yanga yangovepo yanga yayekuudza anaMimie chokwadi so ndakati anosheedza vamwe vake vakauya vese and I told them nyaya yese and they were all happy .Vana vangu vanga vari sweet veduwee saMimie dai arimumwe akatsamwa kuti ndamover on .Variko kaa vamwe vana vanoti kana muberek 1 afa umwe wacho ngaasaroorwe futy .

I called Kuda ndichimuudza kuti ndanga ndaudza vana nezvake akafara .Takaronga kuti vana vedu vaonane pamwechete .Ndakasuggester kuti baba Kudzie vauye nevana kumba

Vakasvika zvavo baba Kudzi ndovakatanga kupinda naKudzie ,umwe wacho akazopinda .Achingopinda ndakashamisika ndichinzwa Mimie achiti.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 48

Account yandanga ndichimbosandisa yabhanwa watsapp so mamwe magroups handisisina ndakwanisa kudzorerwa mashoma so ndokumbirawo muite kuti book riende kumagroups ese araienda .Thanks in advance

[06/04, 19:30] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0716 010 275

Chapter 49

Mayah

Life yemunhu ane nhumbu yakaoma guys .Ndaingogara ndichirwara rwara kunyanya makuseni but mama vanga vangori neni panguva dzese .Ndotenda Mwari vakavaunza mulife mangu panguva yandainyatsovada chaiyo.Dai vanga vasipo handizive kuti ndingadai ndiripapi .

Mabasa ndanga ndakugona akati wandei ,kutsvaira ,kusuka ,kuwacha nekubika .Ndaidzidziswa namama nagogo nasisi Chengeto .Ana aunty vanga vakadzokera kudzimba dzavo asi gogo vakaramba kuenda hanzi Mayah haazodye bota rezviyo haaa kanga kakaoma kambuya aka.Hameno kuti taizogara sey tese kusvika 9 months dzakwana .

Mayank wo aimaker sure kuti ndawana chese chandinoda panguva yandada ,Chikafu chese chandaida chaigara chiripo pamba ,ndainyatsokosheswa kani .

Mom vakanditsvagira matutors aindidzidzisira pamba ,vanga vari vakadzi 3 vainediitisa masubjects 8 .Tese tinoziva kuti havasi vese vanhu vanopihwa second chance but inini ndanga ndaita lucky so ndakatoona kuti ndofanira kushandisa mukana nemazvo .

Ndanga ndakadisappoiter family yangu pekutanga apa ndanga ndisisade kuvadisappoiter futy so I had to work hard .Ndainamatira kuti mwana wangu azoitawo saMayank pakugona chikoro .Makoty wangu Mimiana aindifonera everyday makuseni maskati nemanheru .Ndaiti akasandifonera ndaisarara ndainonetsa Mayank kusvika amufonera kuti andiimbire ndorara.

Mazuva akafamba zvavo ,14 Feb akasvika Mayank akabuda kuseni seni ndikaziva kuti akunoita zveVale ndakangoti zvavo vari murudo .Mom nadaddy vakabudawo ,vaida kuenda neni but ndakaramba ndaizotadzisa vanhu kudanana aaah .

"Ko sisi Chenge hamuskubudawo kasi "I asked ndaona akatodzikama zvake asirikutomboratidza kuti ane pfungwa dzekuenda somewhere.

"Aaah hazviite kuti ndibude ndichikusiya nagogo muri 2 munozodii"

"Ana Chenge woyeee muchatitadzisa kuperekedza muchato nezvisina basa imi ,ndikasara naMaya wacho tinodii enda kuvhare uko"vakadaro gogo vachigara pasofa .

Ndakaseka zvangu saka gogo ndivo vaida kuperekedza muchato waChenge manje ayaaa .

"Usazvinetse nekusiya wabika ,makuseni ndabika bota rezviyo rakawanda tinodya iroro masikati nambuya tumbwa ava " vakadaro gogo Chengeto akabuda achimhanya achinogeza .

Ndakasimuka hangu ndikanobika chikafu chemasikati acho .Apa ndipo pandakaona zvakakoshera kugona basa .Hanty dai ndisati ndakugona kubika ndaitodyisa bota rezviyo nekambuya kaye nhaimi .

Takasara tiri 2 nagogo tichingonetsana zvedu .Ndakatanga kuona macartoon ndaimada zvekuti ,gogo vakatanga kunetsera news .Ndakaramwa ndikasimuka ndichinotsvaga polony mufridge .

Tulani ,the guy aishandira pagate akandifonera akati ndiri kudiwa pagate .Ndakaenda kugate kuye ndikasvika pakamira mumwe muskana akanditambidza present bag neziTeddy bear rewhite ranga riine kaheart kepink pafront.

"Ndatumwa kuti ndikupei izvi ma'am "

"Aaah nani ?"

"Umm sorry munhu wacho haana kumbondiudza zita but mukomana akanaka naka soo"

Ndakamuti anozvidzosera zvinhu zvacho akaramba .Phone yangu yakapinda message and number dzacho dzanga dzakahidwer .

" _Hey how are you ,hope you're okay.I bought these gifts with so much love please don't return them .I know you deserve zvakadarika apa but ndozvandakwanisawo ,Happy Valentines day friend_ "

Pandakapedza kuverenga ndakabva ndatryer kufona but munhu wacho aisadaira zvake .Ndakangoti thanks kune musikana uye ndikadzokera mugate .Ndairamba ndichitryer kufona number dziye but eyy munhu haana kudaira .Akazoisa message yanga yakanzi

Pandiri pane noise dear ndichakufonera time time ,thanks for accepting my gift

Ndakangoisawo message yekuti okay thank you .Ndakaenda muroom mangu ndikatanga kuona zvandanga ndatengerwa .Manga muine jewellery ,make up kit ,kadress kanga kakanaka soo ,ndakakapfeka ndikaona kachinyatsofita zvakanaka naka kanga kari keblue netumapush twewhite .

Ndakaona muine card ranga rakanzi:

You're loved

Ndakashaya kuti munhu wacho ndiani ini ,ndakambofunga Mike but imwe pfungwa yakazviramba .Ndakafonera Mike wacho phone ikatodairwa nekamwe kamuskana kachiti Mike aribusy .

Ndakarara pabed ndichimirira kuti munhu wacho abve panenoise andifonere .Ndakabatwa nehope ndakabata chidhori changu ndikabva ndarara .Ndakazomutswa nanamom vanga vadzoka .

"Iiiii vanhu varimurudo makaoma mukati anaMayah havatengerwe chinhu nhai "i said ndakapeta maoko ndichigara pasofa .

"Apa handichazine kuti anedzungu mwana wangu here kana kuti muzukuru but eyy akanyanya enda unoona gift yako panze apo"vakadaro mom ndikabuda ndichimhanya .

I screamed ndichijamba jamba pandakaona paine mota yanga yakanzi *For you „Mayah* Ndakafara veduwee ndakadhumana nagogo padoor vakadonha .

"Yoweee kani nhaiwe Mayah unoda kundiuraya here"vakadaro ndichivabatsira kusimuka.

"Ummm haaaa sorry kani gogo mungafe nekudonha here ,makasimba imi semunhu anodya porridge rezviyo kudai"i said ndichitotiza ndikasvika ndichihugger mom nadad vaiseka vakamira zvavo.

"Thank you ,thank you mommy and daddy ,thank you so much "

"Aaah zvese zvese zvinotangwa namommy wadii kuti daddy and mommy gara nekathank you kako" said dad tikaseka namom .Gogo vakakamhina vachibuda panze vaida kuona chandifadza chete.

"Yuhwiiii yuhwiiii yuhwiiii gore rino ndogonawo kudriver ,tora makey Mayah uuye undidzidzise tione " vakadaro vachipinda mumba .

"Chenyu kubata poto muchibika bota rezviyo gogaz steering siirai isu" I said ndikatanga kumhanyiswa ndikanozvivharira muroom mangu .

Ndakasvika ndikaona paine mamissed calls from munhu akandipa magifts ,ndakabhowekana kuti ndandisina kudaira macalls ake ,I called back ikadairwa asi voice ndaisariziva .

"Ndokumbirawo kubvunza kuti ndiani ?"

"Ndichakuudza rimwe day ,take care of our babay Mayah "he said achitocutter phone .Ndakangoramba ndakaibata phone yacho ndichishaya kuti ndiani .

Phone yangu yakaringer it was Mike .

"Hey Mayah ,i heard you called is everything okay ".

Ndakangoti yeah ndikacutter ,ndakabva ndafonera number dziye futy pane zvandanga ndafunga

Ndakafona ikadairwa and I noticed kuti munhu wacho ainonoka kuresponder achiita as if arikuudzwa zvekupindura nasomeone .Ndakazongocutter call ndikasvika ndikaenda kune vamwe .Mayank akazodzoka hake akandiudza zvesurprise yavanga vaitira mababe avo haa vanga vakawinner .Ndakasheedzwa namom kukitchen vachibvunza kuti ndikuda kudyei ,Chenge akatorwa naMayank hameno kwavaiienda .Vanhu vakazogara vese patable tikadya tikambogara tese tichiona TV .

"Wifey I have something for you wait give me 2minutes" akadaro Mayank achimhanya kuroom kwake.Akasvika achipfugama panagogo achibva avapa zigift bag zihombe soo.

"Yuhwiiii zvariri kurema nhai Chirandu ,muneiko umu"she said vachivhura ,vakatanga kupenengura manga muine 5 pairs dzemasuit akanaka ,airatidza kuti anodhura .Butsu vanga vaine 5 pairs dzakasiyana siyana .Ndakazoseka ndaona vachiburitsa maheels.

"Haaaa musandinakidze muchidai veduwee ,kachembere aka ndiko katengerwa maheels here "I said ndichiseka

"Kuseka kwekurwadziwa kauku "vakadaro gogo ndikawedzera kuseka.

"Haaa zvipikowo maheels aya atengerwa Mimie ndofunga amaramba nekuti anekashape kechembere ndopamazofungwawo anambuya Tigere" I said ndichitiza kuenda kuroom kwangu .Ndakasvika ndikavhura door rangu ndikashamisika nezvandakaona .I smiled ndichiverenga kaletter kanga kari pabed ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiMayank naChenge vanga vazviita .

Mimianah

I was happy pandakanzwa mom vachiti vaita move on.I knew kuti pane zvimbewo zvavanenge vachidawo .Ndaingonamata kuti munhu wacho asazorwadzise amai vangu ,avapewo mufaro wavanodeserver.

Takabika tichifara tichimirira kuuya kwevaenzi vedu.Mom vaingonyaririra zvavo .Tese takageza geza tikachena .

Vakazouya zvavo daddy vacho vakapinda naKudzie .Takamhoresana tichifara ,Kudzie akafara achitiona nyangwe isu takafarawo .Paakatibatsira panyaya yaMayank ndakawisher kuti dai ndanga ndiinewo brother yakaita saye .Zvinonganakidzawo so kuitawo hukama nemunhu kwaye

"Ko umwe asara kupi?"vakadaro mom munhu wacho achibva atopinda .

"Aaah you!!"I said ndichimumhanyira .

"Hiii Mimie "he said as we hugged .Vanhu vese vanga vangotitarisa vachishaya kuti zvikufamba sei ,inini ndaitofara kwete zvemafunnies.

"Ko kuzoti zii nhaiwe kukusendera mameessages aisasvika ndaitoshaya kuti zvikufamba sei,ndafara ndakuona wena."

"Eish sorry kani Dean ,kaline kaye ndakazokatsenga panga paitakanyaya "I said tikaseka tese.

"Zvipande zvipande ,eish hona manje handisati ndamhoresa vanhu unotaurisa iwewe" he said ndikaseka akanomhoresa ana mom .

Main introductions akaitwa tikaita matafara nekukuzivai paye and tanga tafarawo shuwa .

"Koimi tiudzeika makazivana kupi?" Mom asked ndikaseka ndichifunga masanganiro andakaita

naye Dean wacho .

"Mama zvenyu imi ,zvakaitika ndezvekuti ndaitofamba ndichitotevera kamwe kababe so ava sisi ava vakutopfuurawo vachindibhagura hameno kwavaimhanyira ,ndakamubatsira kunhonga zvaanga adonhedza patakapedza babe ranga raenda haa ndakabatikana"he said achibata kamoyo kake vanhu vese vakaseka .

"Munhu ndakutomuudza kuti chindibatsirawo kutsvaga babe sezvo uriwe waita kuti njiva ibhururuke kakabva kanditi hazvinetse ndichaenda kubhawa kumanheru type iyo handiishaye "

"Aah mama zvenyu imi muskana iyeye ndewekubhawa chete aaah ngaatonditenda mwana wenyu uyu ndakamuponesa "I said ndichiseka Dee wacho achibva ati:

"Haaaa ukaramba wakadaro uchaita prophetess Mimie coz baba uye ndakazosangana naye haaa hapana zviripo aiwa "he said

Takazosimuka tikanodya zvedu tichitaura nyaya ,taibirira kutarisa mom nanew daddy vachidyisana isu tichitsikana nepasi petable naLindie .Takazosuka maplates tikambonogara kupool takaisa makumbo mumvura tichitaura nyaya .

Ndakazongoona ndapushwa ndikawira mumvura ndakabuda ndakananga kunaLindie coz ndiye anga aine system yekundipusha .

Ndakasvika ndikakapushawo ikapedzisira yatove game .

"Haaaa amanaaaa handina hembe yekuzochinja musandikandewo puri akadaro Dee achimhanya tikatanga kumumhanyisa .

"Madress aripo dont worry "i said patanga tamubata tichimuisa mumvura .Takamuseka akabuda akamira pazuva kuti afone .

Mayank called Dee akauya padhuze nenibva ati :

"Mimie shaa ndipoo towel apa hembe dzangu watotesa hako "ndakatoziva kuti aida kudenha coz ndanga ndamuudza zvakaita kuti ndizotengerwa rimwe line .

Mayank akatanga kubvunza kuti ndiani ndikangomuudza aisandibeliever so ndakapa Nickie phone akataura naye.Phone yakazodzoka kwandiri achibva ati:

"Haaa babe ndanga ndatya aaah ,munhu akutaura zvekutotesa hembe ,haaaa pfungwa dzanga dzamhanya "

"Babe unofanira kunditruster iwewe ,aaaah"i said tikazotaura zvimwe .Takazodzokera mumba Dee achibva ati

"Haaa dad ndokumbirawo kaa kudzidza kunodzidza vamwe "dad vakamuti ngaadzidze kwaari ikoko tikapindira tichisupporter Dee .

Nyaya yacho yakatozopera vabvuma kuti Dee auye kuzodzidza kuchikoro kwedu .Aiita hake macommercials .

"Haaa amanaaa inini handiskuda kudzokera paden zvangu "akadaro Dee .

"Manje hapana zvekuita mujaya ,mangwana urikunotora transfer letter kaa wonotsvaga nzvimbo kuCornwell Academy kwacho " vakadaro dad.

Vakazoenda zvavo tikasara pagirls high pedu .Takarara tikazomuka tichienda kuchikoro .Takasvika tikadzidza zvakanaka zvedu .Dean akazondifonera tatopedza last lesson achiti awana nzvimbo aitanga kuuya mangwana acho .Ndapedza kutaura paphone ndakadzokera kunotora bag rangu .

Ndakasangana naLindie naKC vachitobuda padoor , Mayank akagara akandimirira .Ndakasvika ndikagara pamusoro pedesk rake achibva anditarisa .

"Ndandakusuwa babe" he said achisimuka pachair paanga akagara achindibata mahips angu .

"Hmmm babe handei "I said ndichida kusimuka akandidzorera pandanga ndakagara.

"Unoendepi kwaunoziva usina kupa daddy kiss" he said achitondipa kiss yacho .Ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa voice raprincipal richiti.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 49

Much love from Nickiewenu

[06/04, 19:32] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 50

Mayank

14 Feb was a great day for us .We knew kuti ana bae were expecting a little something from us so takavarova nekasurprise zvedu ,and zvese zvakaita sekuronga kwatanga taita .Takanyatsofara day racho .

Pandakadzokera kumba ndakaronga deal rangu naChenge tikaenda kuroom kwaMayah takatanga kuchinja zvinhu muroom make ,takaidecorater zvakanaka .Tanga tatenga zvimaTeddy bear 2 but takasvika paine chimwe tikangoti ndimom vatenga .Ndakaona kamwe kapresent bag kanga kari pacorner yebed ndikanokabata .

"Iweee uchaona mapants asisi ahiii"akadaro Chenge achitotora bag riye achiisa kure .

"Haa unobhowawo iwewe ko pant racho rinenge riripamunhu here haiwa"

"Whatever asi bag hauskuvhura ,ngatichiita fast vanouya mbuya tumbwa " she said tikapedzisa zvanga zvasara .I knew kuti Mayah anoda tunhu turi fancy fancy so ndanga ndatomutengera twakawanda wanda .

Takapedza tikanodya ndikapawo gogo zvavo vakafara.Mayah akadenha akamhanya kuroom kwake .Takaita 5mins tiri mune vamwe rikazosimuka kuenda kuroom kwaMayah .Takasvika achichema .

"Haaa Mayah ko chii futy ,we didnt do all this kuti tikuchemedze kaa "akadaro Chenge achihugger Mayah wacho .Ndakaramba ndakamira hangu ndakavatarisa .

"Amanaa nezvese zvandakakuitirai mondiitira izvi here ,Sisi Chenge ndaikuitisai panapa but hamuna musi wamakambondiitira zvakaipa ndotonyara kana kukutarisai munoziva"she said achipukuta misodzi .Chenge smiled achibva ati

"Mayah eyy ,Life is a teacher Im glad urikudzidza kubva pamamistakes ako and i hope hauzombode kutora nzira yakaipa futy" twakabva twahaggana ndakabuda zvangu ndichivasiya .

Ndakanorara ,the next day racho yanga iri Sunday ndakambobuda ndikanoona KC .Taida kuona mababe but time yandakafona ndakanza Mimie achinzi watotesa hembe yangu what

ndakatofunga zvisiririzvo .Ndakazoudzwa kuti nditsano vaidaro ndakambozviramba ndikazoudzwa nagulez vangu Nicola.Kuspender day rese ndisina kuona Mimie kwainetsa but ndanga ndisina zvekuzviita aidawo kuzivana nevamwe vake .

Monday yakasvika ndopatakaenda kuxull .Malessons ese akaitwa akapera babe wangu akambonodaira call akadzoka .Akasvika achigara padesk ndikasimuka ndikatanga kumukisser .Zvekuti tinozoonekwa ndandisina kana basa nazvo ,ambuya vangu vakundiziva saka chandovhunduka chii .

Ndichitonakirwa hangu nekiss ndopandakanzwa principal vachiti:

"Aah Headboy naHead girl follow me now " ndakaona babe wangu akukwata ndikabva ndamudzikamisa zvangu .Ndakaisira Lindie message yanga yakanzi:

Hey besty tiripama1 call Mimie 5mins from now ,umuti kumba kwaita emergency

Ndakaudza Mimie kuti Lindie achakufonera apa ndaisaziva kuti message anoiona here kana kuti .

Takasvika kuoffice kwavo kwacho tikapihwa pekugara tikagara zvedu .Principal vakaramba vakanitarisa vakanyarara vachiti vakanditarisa votarisa Mimie .

"Eeh taurai nyaya yenuy tinzwe "he said ndakatarisana naMimie tichishaya kuti varikuda kuti titangire papi manje.

"Ndakaita mistake kaa pandakakuitai mahead prefects panapa mukatoti hewo mukana wekudanana ".

"Haaa no sir ,hatina kutanga kudanana tamaprefects makatotiisa tichidanana hedu" I replied ndakadzikamira zvangu.

"Manje munoleader sey vamwe vana imi murimi munobreaker marules acho .Apa motorambana zvenyu kana kuti ndokudemotai "he said ndikapindura ndichisekerera zvangu ndichiti:

"Sorry to disappoint you sir but I cant break her heart and Im sure she'll never think of breaking mine so zvekurambana izvo hazviko ,munokwanisa kutidemoter zvenyu ".

Phone yaMimie yakaringer akanzi kwaita emergency akakumbira kubuda akanzi aende takasara ta2 manje takutaura pachirume ndozvandaida chaizvo .

"Right sir I know kuti marules anoti no love affairs but inini mwana anonzi Mimianah ndinomuda hangu ,zvekumuda chaizvo zvekutoti zvikafamba zvakanaka tirikuchata manje manje .Kuti ndirambane naMimianah hazviite sir hazvitoite ,tese hedu tinodanana zvekuti nhasi mukada kutirambanisa zvinototiaffector pakudzidza nekuti tinokuridzirana .Ooh mirai muone "I said ndichiburitsa phone yangu ndichivaratidza group redisussion .

"Kana zvichiita mogona kungondinyorerawo transfer letter ndonodzidza hangu kumwe asi naMimie tichidanana" I said ,ndainyatsoziva hangu kuti hapana pavachabvuma kuti ndibve pachikoro .Cornwell Academy iprivate school so nemare results andanga ndiinawo last term vaitondida pachikoro pavo kuitira kuti patinonyora mares results akauya kana ndiine 40 points dzangu vaizowana vana hobho vanenge vachida kudzidza pachikoro ipapa.

"Aaah Tigere ndaona kuti muri serious panyaya dzechikoro munokurudzirana zvandafarira hapana zvaungabvire pachikoro ,itai zvamunoita asi musadanane pamberi pevamwe vana vechikoro "he said ndikavatenda nekunzwisisa .

"Apa ndatoona kuti munenge muriserious futi nerelationship yenu ,zvatisingade ndezvevanozonhumburisana vachisiyana aiwa ,itai kuti musatinyadzise handiti takutotarisira muchato wamanga muchimbotaura uye".He said vachikwiridzira magirazi avo.

"Okay sir thank you so much".

Ndozvakangonakirawo kugona chikoro unogona kutovachinjisa mitemo nekuti vane zvavanenge vachida kwauri lol.Ndakabuda zvangu ndikasvika KC ,Lindie,Sherry,Tanaka naMimie vakandimirira .

"Haaa koimi hamuna kwekuenda kasi "I said pandakasvika pavari .

"Aaah ko toendepi kwatinoziva tichikusiya muoffice maMagirazi"akadaro Tanaka tikaseka .

"Hanzii "Lindie asked

"Aaah wangu ndadzingwa chikoro ini" I said vese vakabhon'a

"Haaa rudo harudzingirwe munhu chikoro aaah"

Ndakazovaudza zvatanga taudzana naPrincipal vakafara.Ana girls vakapinda mumota mavo vakarova pasi ndikasara neboys .Tanga tauyawo nemota 1 futy.

"Ko magadzirira here kurova gusvu anaboys "akadadaro KC achiseka apa ndaitoshaya kuti nyaya yake irirpapi .

"Urikutiko mujaya" Tanaka asked ,KC uye achibva ati:

"Aaaah kasi hamuskuziva here kuti tsano venyu varikuuya kuzodzidza pano".

"Aaaah what ".takadaro tese naTanaka KC achifa nekuseka .Ndakatora phone ndikafonera Mimie.

"Haaa amana ndoipi yamunenge muchiita "

"Aaah ko tadii"she replied achidaro.

"Ko nyaya yatsano iyi howfar"ndakadaro ndikanzwa vese vachiseka

"Ndandichida kutokuudza ndopatazosheedza naprincipal kaa paye ."Eish tsano vanga vakuuya paxull aari ma1 .Ndaifunga kudzikama kunenge kwakaita KC kana Leeroy aripo ,ndozvandandakutozoita here apa .But haaa tsano vavari vechidiki ava taizotaurirana lol.Ndakasvika hangu kumba ,Maya aingosekerera ari paphone pake haana kutombondinzwa kuti ndapinda ndaitoshaya kuti anakirwa nei kudaro .

"Eeeeh watangaka zvekutokonya kafoni kako ndakati munhu akazvitakura haabate bate foni ,ko mwana akakuvara maziso"vakadaro gogo vachibva kukitchen .Ndakaseka ndikavamhoresa ,Mayah akatanga kuchemera kutakurwa hanzi hande unondisiya kuroom kwangu.Ndakamusimudza ndikanomusiya kwaaida kwacho.

The next day ndakamuka ndikatorana nanaboys tikaenda kuxull.Takasvika mota yanaMimie ichitopindawo ,I was expecting kuona vainzi tsano vacho but handina kubaona .Takaenda

kumaclasses kwedu ndakanzwa kuma commercials kuine noise .Ndakaenda ikoko ndikasvika paine vaskana 2 vairwa pamberi pethis other guy wandanga ndisati ndamboona vanhu vaitokuza vachifarira fight .Pavakandiona vakanyarara vachigara panzvimbos dzavo .

"Ko ava varikurwirei "I asked

"Aaah ndazvishayawo ini varikurwira kuda kugara nekamukomana kanyowani ako hameno kanoshamisirei nxaaa" Nyasha ndiye akapindura ndakatarisa mukomana wacho akangosmiler zvake .

I called Mimianah akauya hake inini ndaisada kudealer negirls zvangu .Mimie wacho ndakamuudza nyaya yairwirwa akaseka achienda panga paine mukomana achibva ati:

"Apa wainditukira kuti ndabbururutsa njiva 1 apa kuuya kwako pano watove nedzimwe 2 "

"Kkkkk haa vaita lucky zvemababe handichade dzinouya dzega ndodzandinoda kaidzi"vakaseka vese ndikatoona kuti ndivo tsano vanga vatouya ndakabuda fast fast coz ndaigona kuzoroveswa gusvu kaa muclass mune vanhu.

Ndakaita 1 week ndichingonzvenga nzvenga pese pandaiona Dean wacho .Ndaiziva kuti anoziva kuti ndodanana nesister yake saka zvekuwachiswa ndaisada .Imwe Friday ndakamuona achifamba achibva nekumberi ,ndaida kunzvenga but papasina pekutiza napo so takangosangana .

Takangomhoresana semastream mates and ndakatoona kuti anga asitorina pressure hake ndakatozviseka nekutiza tiza kwandaiita .

"Ko mamboonawo head girl here ?"he asked ndikaseka nechemumoyo ndandatoona kuti iway yekuda kundiratidza kuti ndirikukuzivai.Ndakamudirecter kwanga kuina Mimie ndikaenda kuclass .

"Hanzi naDean tsano vangu vari cool" akadaro Mimie paakauya achigara paside pangu.Ndakaseka ndikati:

"Apa unoziva ndaikwata sey ,ndakutoona kuti togona kutoita mabesty kaa "

"Kkkk ayas mukwasha wacho imboko ,apa inini ndikunzi ndibatsirewo kuwinner babe apa munhu waarkuda wacho ma1".

"Ndiani iyeye"

"Arikuda Nyasha "ndakaseka zvangu ndichifunga kuti first day raakauya paxull Nyasha wacho aitobhowekana achiti haashamisire kkk.

"Itai zvinoita muwane makoty hanty ndimi tete vacho"

"Aaah zvinonetsa iwe ,iye arikuda Nyasha ,apa kaNashe kemunomu kanomuda kakanonyepera Nyasha kuti Dean akakanyenga nyaya yacho ma1 "

Takazotaura zvimwe hedu tikazoenda kumba .Tiri muroad kuenda kumba ndaivhairira KC kuti ndataura natsano havana pressure .

"Haaa tichaona kuti havana pressure here kana mukangoita semachemedza anasisi vavo".

Ndakasvika hangu paden panga pasina munhu .I called Chengeto ndichida kunzwa kuti varipi achibva ati:

"Tiri kuhospital MT ,zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe .Mayah aa.....

Mai Mimianah

Ndaitobva hangu kubasa pandakafonerwa nababa Kudzie .

"Hello"

"Hello ani"he said and I chuckled ndikati:

"Aah imimika Gurundoro"ndaiziva kuti anozvifarira zvekusheezwa nemutupo.

"Hauchiona manje ,ko huyaka kumba pane zvandirikuda kuti timbotaura "he said

"Aaaaaah ngatisangane mutown"

"Haa amana kuvhunduka here uko handina zvandinokuita mai Nicola"

"Ndonzi mai Kudzie ndiye muhombe "

"Eyy okay kwacho Mai Kudzie ndokumbirawo muuye kuno titaure zvine musoro"Ndaida kuramba but ndakazoenda kumba kwacho hangu .Ndakasvika ari mukitchen achibika hake .

"Eeh masenior bhachura nayo kitchen "I said akaseka .

"Ndonyaya yandatokusheedzera panapa izvi handichazvida ,ndakuda kuroora manje "he said achindibata muwaist achindipa kiss .Ndakaresponder zvangu .Chikafu chakaiswa tikadyisana zvedu .

"Umm mai Kukue ,I know kuti titaure zvekuroorana unogona kuti its too early hatisati tazivana what what but inini pandakakuona ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndiwe munhu wandanga ndakamirira nguva yese iyi ,ndakuda kugara newe babe ndakuda kukuroora please usandirambirewo please "

"Daddy patakatanga kudanana taiziva kaa kuti zuva rekuti tiroorane richasvika and hazvina basa kuti rakuromidza kana makuda kungoroora ndokumisirei zvangu ,ininiwo ndatononokerwa nekumuka ndiri pachest penyu shumba" I said and he smiled achibva ati:

"Ndatoona kaa kuti ndikaita zvekunonoka tinotangirwa nevana ,Nicola naKudzie vakura ava"ndakaseka zvangu and chokwadi kaa zvaigona kuitika plus pazera redu zvaisazoita kaa kungoti tirambe tichingodanana zvaisapa chimiro chakanaka .

Ndakazoenda kumba ndikafonera tete vangu kuti vataure nehanzvadzi dzangu vavaudze kuti ndakuda kuroorwa .Vabereki vangu vese vanga vakashaya ,vakasiya vana 3 inini nemabrothers angu 2 vese vaigara kuHarare .

Tete vakazondifonera vachiti vataura navo ,vakapihwa date racho ,Ndaibvisirwa Saturday yacho nekuti babaKukue anga ati arikuda kubvisa faster faster .Hapana hapo akada kunditi hee wazodirei kuroorwa futy kana kutii ndozvakanakira kuve vashoma lol.

Ana Nickie ndakavaudza nyaya yacho vakatofara .Vakapinda busy kuseacher madesigns emajava ,vana vangu vaida zvinhu veduwhee.

"Saka marooro acho arikuitirwa kipi manje kuno here kana kwana sekuru?"

"Ana baba Milianah vati varikuuya kunoku ndokune space plus hama dzabaKudzie hadzizonetsekewo nekuenda kuHarare".

Vanga vasisatode kuenda kuchikoro hanzi tikuda kugadzirira zvemarooro takatoita zvekunetsana ndikatoshandisa chisimba kuti vaende kuxull but vaisatoda ,manje vanhu vangaite week rese vasingaende here kana ndimiwo.

Mazuva akafamba anamakoty vangu vakauya nevana ,vese vanga vaine vana 2 -2 ,umwe anga aine 2 boys umwe 2 girls .Apa kwanga kwauya girls nanamai vacho ana boys vaizouyawo nanadad vavo musi weFriday yacho.

Tainakidza hedu ,pamba panga paane noise girls rangu kutaurisa ndokwakuri kubasa aiwa .But ndaifara kuti vainyatsopindirana zvakanaka vese .

Rimwe day takatogara ,Mimie akareceiver call kumapast 4 ,matauriro aaita acho ndakatoona kuti arikutura naMayank .

Ndakazonzwa achiita kunge avhunduka achibva ati:

"Aaah nhay Mwari ko aita sei Mayah wacho."

Drop your comments

End of chapter 50

Network yangu ikunetsa bundle rangu rikudyiwa papinda mameessages mashoma shoma
....Thank you nesupport yenu guys ndimi murikuita kuti tisvike patiri now .I love you
all

[06/04, 19:33] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0716 010 275

Chapter 51

Mayah

"Inga ndakati take care of yourself and our child wani nhay Mayah ,ko chii chaitika ,muka undiudzewo please "

Ndakatrier kuvhura maziso but ndaitadza .Ndainyatsonzwa kuti munhu aitaura nenii aitochema .I moved my hand ndichida kumubata thats when he said

"Aaah wamuka let me go and call the doctor " ndakazovhura maziso munhu ave padoor .Ndaida kuona kuti ndiani ,ofcourse voice ndanga ndariziva but ndaida kuconfirmer.

Ndakamutarisa achibuda ndakangoona back view and I knew I was right ,so it was him .But why ,why adzoka kwandiri nhai .Doctor vakapinda vakasvika vakanditarisa tarisa vachibva vandibaya injection ndikarara.

Pandakamuka ndakamuka Mayank namom vakagara muroom mandanga ndiri ,mom vanga vakandibata Mayank achitryer kuvasimbisa .

"My daughter " she said vachinyatsoratidza kuti vafara nekumuka kwangu .I faked a smile because ndairwadziwa ,musoro wangu wairema and rwoko rwangu rwaiita kakurwadza .

"Ko ko ko aenda kupi?"I asked mom naMayank vachibva vatarisana .

"Who??" Mayank asked and ndakabva ndatove confused ,asi ndanga ndichirota kana kuti but no ,anga ari pano Mike ,even perfume yake ndanga ndichiri kutoinzwa muroom umu.

"Mayah usafungisise hanty ,apa tirikufara kuti iwewe nemwana mese muriright ,wangotyoka rwoko hako but you'll be okay soon .Mwari vapindira nemadonhero awaita aye tingadai tiri kutaura zvimwe so ".vakadaro mom as she hugged me .Ndakatanga kuburitsa musodzi ndichifunga kuti dai ndanga ndiinaye mukadzi uyu kubva ndichiri mudiki life yangu ingadai isina kuzombodai .

Dad ,Granny nasis Chenge vakapindawo and they were all happy kundiona ndamuka .Gogo vakanditarisa ndikaziva kuti vakuda kutodenha .

"Waonaka zvakanakira porridge rezviyo ,ipapa mese nemwana muri right dai waidya zviCereraki zvenyu izvo tatotenga kofini ahii" we all laughed but inini handina kunyanyisa zvangu nekuti ndairwadziwa plus pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzakawandirwa nezvinhu .

"Pane auyawo nephone yangu ?"I asked

"Yeah pane ambofona uchangobva kudonha ndambotanga ndisingadaire but ndaona dza10 missed calls ndikamuudza zvaiitika "sisi Chenge replied .

"Oooh okay " ndakadaro ndichitora phone yangu ikabva yatopinda message yanga yakanzi:

*I know you have a lot of questions but usafungisise please hauskuzowana answer chero ukaramba uchizvibvunza .Ndini ndega ndichauya nemaanswers so relax hako ndouya soon *

I just smiled after reading the reading the message,kaheart kered kanga kaiswa kaireva zvakanda kwandiri. Mayank akabva ati:

"Mayah ndokumbirawo phone yako".I looked at Chengeto with pleading eyes iye akazviona achibva ati :

"Mayank wazoudza Mimie kuti Mayah amuka here ?"

"Ooh ndanga ndatokanganwa let me call her now "akadaro achida kutobuda akabva adhumana naMimie wacho padoor anga aina Lindie .

"Sweetie wangu"she said achisvika achindipa hug nekakiss padama .

"Ummm heede"akadaro Mayank tikaseka .

Ana Mimie vakazomhoresa vanhu vese ,vachibva vazobvunza mom zvanga zvaitika .

"Anga achida kuenda kuroom kwake so hameno kuti atsikawo sei pamasteps pacho akatsveedza ,tazoona ave pasi ,maitikiro azvaiita imi tingadai tiri kutotaura zvimwe so asi Mwari vatirwira vese vari safe havo nemwana ".

"Totenda Mwari chokwadi eyy ,apa motovachinja room vorara downstairs nekuti tsuro haipone murutsva ka2".

"Apa ndini ndikunzi tsuro here?"I asked Mimie achibva ati ,

"Sorry kani hubby ,ndakuigira yoghurt mira ndikudyise "Ndakafara achindidyisa yoghurt yangu yandofarira ,anga auya nezigaba zihombe ndakanyatsofara ,anamom vanga vauya nezvimafruits aaah ndaisazvida ini.

Chenge airamba akatarisa Mimie ,ndakatarisa Mayank ndikaona achiti akatarisa Mimie otarisa Chenge .

"Asi waonawo zvandaona" I said ndakatarisa Mayank vanhu vese vakanditarisa .Mayank nodded his head achibvumirana neni .

Mimianah akabata Chengeto rwoko vakabuda panze .Vakaita dzinenge 30 minutes vasati vadzoka .Takaramba takavamirira hedu ,vakazodzoka papaye maziso avo akaita red mbichana .

"Mama ndafara munoziva ,Mwari vanongopindura nenzira dzinoshamisa munoziva .Ndaida kusangana naMimianah kubva kare but Mayank ainditiza achienda ega ,nhasi tazoonana and ..."akabva ahugger Mimie akatanga kuchema .Mayank akaenda pavanga vari akavahugger vese vakachema kusvika vanyarara.

"Mama vanogara vachindiudza kuti ndine sister yakatorwa nehamda dzamom vake after the death of her parents .She showed me picture ravakasiirwa nadaddy so pandaona Chengeto ndaona kuti anogona ariye ,ndamubvunza and zveshuwa ndiye ,tiri masisters isu"akadaro Mimie achihugger Chengeto futy ,vanga vafara wena .Ndakatoona kuti ndandakuchemawo futy ndakapukuta tumisodzi ndichisekerera .

"Maitabasa mbuya tumbwa madonha ,ava baba avo vaisada kuti ndione mukadzi wavo shuwa ,kubva riinhi ndichiti Mayank ndikuda kuonawo Mimie ".Mayank wacho akakwenya musoro achiseka achibva ati:

"Eish haa Chenge shaa wabva wataura karipo unondirovesa kaa "Mimie wacho akabva amupa ziso rekuti tichapedzerana .

"Ko saka Chenge wakazopihwa surname yamom kasi" ,I asked coz ndakaona birth rake rakanzi Chengeto Chavhunduka .

"Yeah ndainzi Melianah Tanaka Mahachi but pakatsva imba yedu madocuments akatsviramo ndikazochinjwa zita gogo vakanditi Chengeto ".Mom vakazoti Chengeto amboenda naMimie kunoonawo vamwe .

Vakazobuda vachienda ,Mayank akabuda navo achivaperekedza hanzi vavanyimwa mota vachinzi vanozoita accident nekuti vanga vaine stress dzekuti ndiri sey nemwana .Ana mom vakambogara neni vachibva vazoenda inini ndaisara muchipatara hanzi madoctors aida kuona kana ndinyatsori boe nemwana aah.

Pakabuda ana mom ndakasara ndakangotarisa kudoor ,Ndaifunga kuti ndichamuona adzoka but yooh anga asingaoneke zvake .

Ndaingoti door rikavhurwa ndosimudza musoro,zvaibhowa ndichiona turi tumanurse netumadoctor twaingopinda tuchibuda nxaaa.

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikatanga kuplayer music ,these days ndanga ndakufarira gospel ,ndaiswera namom kaa vaigara vachiridza GUC, I loved imwe song yake inonzi Obinigwe so ndoyandainzwa .

At times ndaitombozviseka kuti Mayah Tigere chaiye kutonzwawo gospel ,zvaitondiitira funny .Door rakavhurwa nditori mumweya zvangu .Ndakanzwa perfume ndikasimudza musoro tikatarisana mumaziso .Akafamba akasvika achigara pabed pandanga ndiri .Akabata dumbu rangu achibva arikisser akati:

"Sorry princess ,mommy havana kuteerera daddy ,ndakati vakuchengete but aah vazvitadza ava" he said kamwana kacho kachibva kakicker iye akasekerera achinditarisa .

"Ati muskana ndiani ?"I asked ndichitarisa kuside zvangu.

"Ndinika daddy vake ndirikuti muskana ,chindiudza chii chaitika ,wadonha sey ".

"So it was you all this time ,why?"I asked ndichitoda kuchema zvangu ,nezvese zvandakamuitira ,ndiye hake aindisendera masweet messages nemagifts .

"I asked you a question Mayah apa panekuti undipindure urikutobvunza zvako zvimwe ,chii"ndakabva ndatotanga kuchema akatanga kundinyararidza hake .

"Ehuhwe nyarara nhanha" ndakabva ndaseka tumisodzi tuchiyerera .

"Dont cry amana handina kuuya kuzokuchemedza ini ukaramba uchichema ndodzokera
.Ndakabva ndangonyarara ini ndaisada kuti aende ,ndaingonzwa kuda kutaura naye

"Well ndakufonera nhasi ,ndandichida kuenda newe out ndopandazonzwa kuti wadonha
,wadonha sei".

"Meaning wanga wakuda kundiudza kuti ndiwe unoshandisa mumwe munhu kuti ataure nen
,asi why Mike "

"Mayah ,I know matangiro atakaita anga asiri right ,I tried to forget about you but ndakatadza ini
,ndakatombodeleter number muphone but dzakaramba dzirimo mumusoro .Rimwe day Keith
naMT vakauya kumba vakatanga kutaura nyaya dzekuti wawana anokuda nemwana
ndakabatikana .Ndakanzwa kamwe kapain kandisingakwanise kutsanangura thats when I
realized kuti ndanga ndakunyatsokuda Mayah".,ndakapukuta tumisodzi twaibuda

"Im now in love with you Mayah Tigere ,uchindiona kudai ndaisatodawo kuti zvidaro but nyaya
dzemoyo unodziziva hadzina mugoni ,ndakatrier kuda kumover on but moyo wangu hauna
kumbobvira wazvigona ,ndinokuda hangu Mayah",I wiped my tears ndikati:

"Nooo Mike you deserve someone ari better than inin ,une moyo wakanaka inini zvandinongoita
kukurwadzisa chete ndakakuisa panguva yakaoma ukatopotsa wadzingwa basa nekuda
kwangu ,vanhu vakaona tadzokerana vanokuseka aah....."he chuckled achibva ati:

"People will always talk ,laugh and judge ukada kuvatevedzera unozvikanganisira life yako .Munhu anongotaura zvaanoda panguva iyoyo zvopera kana atove kumba kwake anenge akutofunga nhamo dzake .Mayah isusu ngatiite zvelife yedu nemwana wedu please".

"Ko kana asiri wako nhai".

"Chandinofarira ndechekuti wachinja Mayah ,dai uchiri Mayah wandaiziva kare ungadai urikutondiforce kuti ndibvume kuti mwana ndewangu soo,Mwana chero asiri wangu hazvina basa babe atleast ndirikuziva mamiriro akaita nyaya vamwe varikuchengeta vana vasiri vavo vasingazive izvozvo ndozvisingaite ,inini ndirikubvuma ndega kuti chero mwana akasaita wangu ndochengeta mommie,Apa hanty chero ukasadzokerana neni uchazongoroorwa nemumwe munhu ochengeta mwana zvasiyanei manje kana ndikaita munhu wacho ini ".

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa zvangu ndanga ndisisina zvekutura ini .Kumuda Mike ndaimuda ,I always wished kuti tidzokerane but apa ndainyara zvangu kumuudza.

"Maybe urikuda nguva yekufunga nezvenyaya iyi ,inini ndakatora nguva yangu ndikaona kuti ndizvo ,iwewe torawo nguva yako uchifunga kana usingandide unondiudza hako ndonoita Fata"he said achitosimuka ndakabva ndamubata rwoko .

"Please dont go".

"I have to Mayah ,sara uchizorora "he said ndikatanga kutochema zvangu.My phone rang ndikadaira anga ari Mimianah .

"Sorry hubby ndanonoka kufona ndandichiziva hangu kuti haurare ndisina kukuimbira so nhasi tiimbe song ipi"

"Ummm let me think babe umm....."

"Fanofungai ndichikuimbirai iyi,Melody yaNox,hameno kuti malyrics ndiwo here ndatoinziswa nhasi"

There was a time in my life when I thought I was cursed .

I couldnt find the one who would love me for me

Then you came along and you gave hope ,and now my life ,my life is a melody .

I smiled looking at Mike wandanga ndakabata rwoko .I tried kugara ndichitadza akabva auya achindigarisa zvakanaka .Ndakaisa rwoko rwangu 1 raishanda muhuro make ,takatarisana mumaziso iye akandibata padumbu kamwana kakamover and I giggled .

"Sorry sweetie pane vakundisheedza ndodzoka ndichiimba futy "akadaro Mimie achitocutter .

"Can I ...?"

"Hmm what?".I asked

"Kiss you " he said achismiler zviri naughty so ,I just smiled as I nodded my head .Akandikisser mbichana achibva abreaker kiss yacho akati:

"I love you Mayah"

"I love you too Mike "

Akafara zvake and ndakamutenda nekundipawo 2nd chance ,hazviwanzoitirwe vanhu vese kaizvi ,iye wacho akabva ati:

"Zvekudhara handichade kuzvinzwa ,I know vanoziva kwatakatangira vachanditi ndakapusa but hapana anoziva kwandakabvawo ko kana ndakambotambisa moyo yevanhu kumashure uko.Unoziva maZimbabweans zvatinongoita hazviko so mukadzi akatadzirwa nemurume hama dzese dzinomuforcer kuti amuregererere vamwe kutomuti ukasamuregerera hausisiri mwana wedu ,asi kana murume ariye atadzirwa nemukadzi hayaa zvinotoda n'anga vanhu vombotanga vafuridzirana tunhu kuti mukadzi aregererwe apa hama dzomurasa futy".

"Aaah saka apa ukuti ndakakuendera kun'anga here?"I asked akaseka achibva ati:

"No babe isusu tashandisa moyo not mushonga ,Ndikutoti dai zvaikwanisika my fellow brothers vakwanisa kuziva kuti everyone anokanganisa ,mukadzi or murume saka kana iwewe uri murume uchiti ukatadza woregererwa unozotadzawo nei kuregerera wifey kana akutadzirawo "

"Oooh okay I get it ,zvinobhowa shuwa ,varume mukahura zvinonzi zviri normal ,inini nenyaya dzakaitika idzi ndingadai ndakatozviuraya ini"

"Aaah waida kundisiya nani babe usambofe wakafunga izvozvo hanty ".Takataura zvimwe zvakawanda akanditi akuda kuenda ndikamurambidza .Mimie akazofona akandiimbira futy ndikarara .

I woke up ndichitsvaga Mike ndikamushaya ndakabhowekana ,anga anditiza nxiii.Door rakavhurwa pakapinda Mimie ,Lindie,Nicola,Sherry naChengeto .Ndakatarisa time pawatch yepamadziro ndikaona dziri 25past 5 .Ndakatora phone yangu ndikatarisa futy ndichiti pamwe iyo yakarasa kaa but ndakaona dziriidzo nguva dzacho.

"Aaah nhaimi kasi kumba kwenyu hakuna magumbeze "I said vachibva vaseka vese

"Kunge kusada kudiwa ipapa "akadaro Sherry tikaseka , hanzi tauya kuzokuona kuseni seni nekuti hariskuzobatika maskati mom varikuroorwa .

Vakasiya vandibatsira kugeza nekugadzira bed ,ana mom pavakasvika ivo vakabva vaendawo .Mom vakatanga kuburitsa chikafu ,Gogo vakasimuka vakatora chimwe chifood warmer nespoon ndikaziva kuti ma1 acho anga atotanga.

"Aaaah nhay gogo nemuchipatara here?"

"Aah asi kupi ,bota irori ndiro rakaponesa mwana uyu idya tione ".ndandisina zvekuita so I ate porridge riye ,handina kunyanyiridya hangu ndakadya mbichana ndikadya zvimwe .

Mayank akanhonga watch yanga iri paside pebed achibva aramba akaitarisa haana hake zvaakataura akabva abuda nayo

Drop your comments

End of chapter 51

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II80lg1ne2p>

Kana uri muany group rangu dont join umo handiskuda magroups akawanda bundle ma1

I love you all

[06/04, 19:36] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LcPjkUYvxoBG4Scm7bjssn>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0716 010 275

Chapter 52

Narration

Ana Mimianah pavakabuda vachienda kumba vakaronga kusurriser mom vavo aka havana kumbovafonera vachivaudza nezvaChengeto .Vakasvika pamba vakasiya Chengeto achiknocker ivo vakahwanda zvavo waiting to see their mother's reaction .Sekufungawo kwavo mom vavo ndivo vakauya vakavhura door .Vakatsokota tuziso twavo kahobho vachiona Chengeto,vakadzokera mumba vakanotora picture rake ravaigara naro vakatanga kufananidza .Ana Mimie vakabuda pavanga vakahwanda vatoona kuti amai vangatopenga kaa neshock .

Vakapinda mumba vakatsanangura kuzivana kwavanga vaita .Chengeto akavatsanangurirawo makuriro aakaitawo achigara nagogo vake .Aiti akadzidza kusvika A level sekuru vake hanzvadzi yaamai ndoyakabhadhara kusvika ipapo so vakazomushaira mari yekuUniversity iye akatsvaga basa achida kuchengetawo gogo vake .

Mai Mimie vaichema ,chainyanyovachemedza mufaro wekuti mwana awanikwa .Munhu wese aive mumba umu anga angove nekamwe kamufaro kasingatsanangurike so.Apa mangwana acho ndipo paibvisirwa mai Mimie .

Day iri kuti titi vana vepamba apa vakarara aiwa tinenge tichinyepa because vaingotaura chete,vese vanga vari muroom 1 kwaiti Nicola ,Chengeto ,Anesu ava vanga vari vesame age so vaitaurawo vachipindirana kozotivo Mimianah ,Sherry,Lindie naAtivimba vanga variwo vesame age vanga vari pacorner pavovo vachitaura nyaya .Anesu naAtivimba vanga vari vana vehanzvadzi yamai Mimie ,ndovasikana vanga vauya nana mai vavo vaye ,vakomana vaizouya nanababa vavo.

Kuma to 5 anaMimie vakabuda vachinoona tete Mayah vanga vari kuhospital ,yanga iri private hospital so vaingonomuona nguva dzavada ,apa vakaitira kuti vazowana nguva nevamwe kumba ,zvaisazoita kubuda kumba kuine function .

Pakudzokera kumba vakapfuura vachinoisa mameasurements aChengeto kunatailor aisona majava avo vakanzi kuma7 vazouya kuzotora zvese zvinenge zvaita .Vaiita kumhanya mhanya kani vaida kuti zvese zvive perfect.Vanoita deco vakauya vakanyatsoisa zvakanaka naka kuseni ikoko ,vaenzi vaifanira kuzosvika zvavo kuma10 basa rotangwa .

Vakanotora hembe dzavo vakadzokera kumba ,vakagadzirira and vanga vakachena zvavo vana .Make up artist anga asheedzwa akauya akavaita vese make up kubva kuna mai kusvika

kuvana .

Kungoti hapana aishandisa Itel pavari vese ,ingadai yakatofreezer kaa yazara nemapictures aitorwa nevasikana .Hanzvadzi dzamai Mimie dzakasvika naJayden naKayden vazukuru vamai Mimie vakomana .

Vakwasha vakazosvika and zvese zvakafamba zvakanaka hazvo .Ana tezvara vacho sevanhu vane zvinhu zvavo havana kuomesera mukwasha .Pakangobviswawo mari yekubatanidza hukama .Pamwe pacho vakwasha ndovaitowedzera vega nekuti ana tezvara vanga vanyanya kuchipisa zvavo .

Vecatering vaimhanya mhanyawo vachigadzirisa chikafu ,girls ndokwaraitambira ikoko hanzi naMimie

"Pamwe pane atengwa kaa kuti atiuraye havasi vese vanofara pakadai saka ngationei kuti hapana arikuita zvisiririzvo".

Vanhu vakadya havo vakafara ,maneighbours vanga vakutofunga kuti pamwe 1 wevasikana ndiye arikuroorwa nekuti paisamboita kunge parikuroorwa mbuya vaAliannah .

Vakwasha vakakumbira muchato .Mai Mimie nababa Kudzie vanga vakawirirana zvavo kuti vanochatira mucourt vozongoita kaafter party kumba .Vakapihwa permission saka vaizochata in 2 weeks time .

Nyaya yanga yakunetsa yanga iri yepekugara manje ,hapana aida kubva pamba pake ,mai Mimie vaiti togara pano ndipo pane space ,ukuwo baba Kudzie vachiti hazviite ndozoita kunge ndini ndaroorwa handei kumba .Nyaya yacho yaitonetsa but kedu kaMimie kakazouya neidea yavakafarira vese .

"Mom and dad ,ngatitii munotenga imwe imba ihombe pane inoyi yacho yatinonyatsokwana tese tinogara ikoko".

Vakatozviseka zvavo kuti vese vanga vakundwa kufunga nekamwana kavo .Ana sekuru vaMimie havana kugarisa vakadzokera kuHarare kwavo nekuti vaidiwa kumabasa vakaenda nevakadzi vavo.Baba Kudziwo vakatakura wifey wavo vakaenda kumba ,pamba apa pakasara vana chete vachigocha nekufara zvavo.

Mayah akazoburitswa muchipatara iri Monday ,anga akuita achionekwa nadocotor kumba .Iye akabhowekana ,anga asingade kubuda muhospital because kuonana naMike wake kwaizonetsa apa Mayank paakaona watch anga akutoziva kuti vakadzokerana.Nyaya yana tsano iyi yainakidza ,Mike aitokwata Mayank nekuti nditsano ,KC achikwatawo Leeroy apa Leeroy naMayank vaitotyawo Dean naKudzie kkk handiti zvinonzi mwana washe muranda kumwe kaa.

Kuchikoro anaMimie nanaMayank vaienda and havana kumira kukurudzirana kuverenga ,maduties avo valita zvakanaka semaprefects ,pachikoro panga patove neorder .

KumaCommercials uko Dean aiita kurira zvake ,iye hapana chaaimbotaura or vanhu hobho vaaitaura navo but vaskana vaingozvinetsawo zvavo ,iye waanga ada ndiNyasha but aitomuzeza .

Mimie ,Lindie naSherry vakatanga kuwirirana naNyasha uye vachivhurira brother yavo gap rekudiwa nebab .Iye Dean wacho kubva paakaziva kuti Nashe anga akanyepera Nyasha kuti ndanyengwa anga akutoshandisa Nashe wacho achida kufelisa Nyasha jealous and maplans avo akashanda ,Nyasha akabvuma Dean .

Muchato waBaba namai Kudzie wakaitwa ,zvese zvikafamba zvakanaka ,panga pangori nevanhu vashoma ,hama dzavo netumafriends.After muchato vakatenga Zimba ravo zihombe ndoravanga vakugara nevana vavo .Vana vavo vese vaivabata zvakanaka nekuwanda kwavo ikoko .KaLindie kanga kakamboenda kumba kanga karegerera dad vacho manje .

Vachipinda munaApril ,Leeroy akabva atiwo ndakura zvemugota handichade.Anga akugara achitaura zvekuroora .Iye naNicola wacho vanga vakura saka hapana akavarambidza ,nyaya yanga iripo yanga iri yekutsvaga hama dzamai vake.

Baba Kudzie vakashamisika kuti ko hama dzamai dzirikutsvagwa ndedzipi futi ndopavakazoudzwa kuti Nicola anga asina kuzvarwa namai Mimie.Nemabatirwo aitwa vana havana kutombobvira vafunga kuti mukadzi wavo anga aine mwana 1.

Nicola aisada zvekutsvagana nevanhu pakashaya vabereki vake hapana akatsvaga kuti varikuraramawo sei ,iye aiti mai Mimie ndivo vachapihwa zvaamai nekuti ndivo vakamupa rudo rwaamai.

Team ranga ririkujeri rairova basa sebasa ,ana mai Mayah wanga uchavaziva here kuti ndivo vaye maslay queen .Vachangosvika vakamboda kuzviita vanosarudza sarudza chikafu but

nekufamba kwenguva vakapinda muforo ,ndivo vanga vakutoenda kumaseconds esadza necabbage .Zviye zvekuita chisalad unenge ungoriwo nekuzviitira zvako otherwise hapana munhu asingagone mabasa amunoti hamugone aye ,bvunzai mai Mayah maguards ainakidzwa achivaona vachisakura ko vaimbovhaira kaa ava vakatosvika kujeri vaine maziNails anosvika uko vachiti ndoburitswa soon.

Chigweduwo nekuside zvanga zvisina kumumirira mushe ,basa aipihwa rakaomarara .Akambozama kuda kuti ndinorwara but hapana aimuteerera vanhu vacho vaibva vatomuti:

Shamwari ,pane guva rakafushirwa richinzi nderako handiti wakatenga rufu ,kwatiri wakafa zvaizvezvi tine chipoko chaChigwedu pano .

Aibva ashaya zvekutura ongoshanda hake ,zvikakwidzawo akarwara vaimira mira kumuendesa kuchipatara nenguva ,hapana aida kuti murume uyu afe zvekumhanya ,anga akunzwisa tsitsi zvake but zvese zvaiitika kwaari aizvideserver hake .

Mimianah

"Babe saka ndinenge ndichikuonai sei paholiday ipapa ,panobudika here panamdara " Mayank said tichifamba kuenda kumota .

Taitobva paAssembly tanga takuenda kumba .Tanga tavrha and maresults edu aivaraidza ,tese zvedu tanga takapasa .

"Yeah panobudika hanty vanoswera kubasa zvavo so hapana pressure "I replied ,Dean achibva atosvikawo akamhoresana naMT achibva andisheedza paside .

"Wangu ndikuda kunosiya babe paden kaa 2mins so mundimirirewo kaa musaende mega kumba unovaziva mdara vaye " he said ndikangoti okay .

These days taiuya nemota 1 ,inini ,Sherry ,Lindie naDean and pakudzokera tainzi tinofanira kusvikirana pamba so taionana nevanhu vedu hedu tozongoziva kuti tosangana pakati nguva dzakati ,hapana aifanira kunonoka .

Apa takapanana 2 hours ,ana boys vanga vauya nemota dzakasiyana so umwe neumwe aitongopinda make nebbe rake voiita yavanoita ne2 hours dzavo .Tanaka naMayank vanga vatojairana naDean hanzi nditsano wemadeals aityiwa manje ndiKudzie apa nechipurisa chake aisasekerera zvekumhanya .Anga asitorina babe zvake hanzi 2030 ndendichipo .Phone yake yaitobhowa kubata yaingotaurwa zvebasu chete ,kana magames ake anga angori echipurisa aah kana ndimiwo .Manje tichatanga kuroorwa isu iye asina kuroora kkk.

Ndakapinda naMayank mumota tikapfuura nemutown tichitenga chikafu tikaenda kune chimwe chidust road chaisanyanyoshandisa nevanhu.

Takasvika tikamisa mota hedu tikitanga kutaura nyaya tichinyeya vanhu hedu .

"But babe unoziva une chikwereti changu",I said ndakamutarisa achibva ati

"Hmmm chipi ichocco"

"Anty this other day takaita kissing challenge ndikawinner nyaya yacho yakazongopera ndisina kuitirwa zvandinoda ".

"Aaah paye hauna kumbowinner ndakakunzwira tsitsi chete "akadaro achiseka ndikaridza tsamwa .

"Okay kana uchiti wakawinner ngatiitei futy nhasi tione ukawinner unotaura 2 zvaunoda " he said ndikabvuma.

"Mira ndikuda kubvisa tie ndirikutsva ",I said ndichibvisa tie yacho ndikapininura 2 mabutton eshirt yangu .

"Haaa Annah wakuburira aaah "ndakaseka ndikati:

"Ko ndadii hanty ndikutsva here, ita so ndikuda kugara pamakumbo ".

Ndakagara pamakumbo pake ndikapresser maboobs angu pachest pake ndikatanga kiss yacho. He tried kumboresister but akatadza ndakazonzwa munhu akupininura shirt yangu .

Ndakamusiya achiita zvaaiita ,akapedza kuvhura mabuttons acho achibva atanga kufambisa tugunwe twake paclivage yangu.Ndakabreaker kiss yacho ndichibva ndati:

"I won".

"Haa wawinner ndazviona saka wati ukudei babe ".

"Ndikuda kuenda pasame university newe ".Akaseka ndikashaya kuti chikisekesa chii ipapa.

"Haa amanaa like seriously ndozvaungatokumbire izvozvo ayas ,babe ndagara handiskumboenda kwausiri ini aaah utorwe zvako haa bodo " he said achitora gaba reyoghurt .

"Haaa amanaa anty ndeyangu here iyoyo iwewe wadii kutora yako kana wauchiida "I said tichiirwirana yoghurt yacho apa anga atovhura ndakazonzwa kakutonhora pamaboobs pangu

ndikatarisa ndikaona ndadirwa yoghurt iye .

"Ooops sorry babe mira ndiibvise isazoende pashirt ".Akadaro achitobvisa shirt yacho and hazvina kumbonetsa coz mabuttons anga akapininurwa kudhara .

Akatanga kulicker yoghurt iye ,maoko ake achipininura braa rangu .Rakabviswa bra racho achibva atanga kusucker maboobs angu aibata 1 zvainakidzira so rimwe riri mukanwa.

Ndakatoona kuti yoghurt yacho ndanga ndadirwa munhu achitoda zvake ,akaita zvaaida tikazochinjana ndikamuitawo zvandaida ndikamupedzera zvangu .

"Haa babe mazuvano wane muskanzwa aah"he said pandanga ndakudriver nguva dzanga dzakukwana .

"Hanty ndiwe wakandidzidzisa ".

"Haaa ndinenge ndakakudzidzisa uchigona iwewe coz hakuna kaa munhu anozogona kudarika teacher ".

"Iwewe pamateachers ako ese pane akamboita 40 points here,urikugona kuvadarika wani".Akabva aseka akati:

"Iii haaa zvakaoma vanhu vemaarts ma1 munenge mutori nemaanswers aaah wawinner".ndakaseka ndikafonera Lindie naSherry vakati inini naDean tisu tisati tasvika .Ndakasvika Dean asiri kubatika tikagara takamumirira ,takaita 30 minutes munhu asati auya hake .Ndakatrier kufona but phone yake yaisapinda macalls.Takambomira futy but munhu haana kubudikira zvake .

I called Nyasha akati abva kudhara and vanga vambonetsana .Yeah anga arima1 ,ndandisisative kuti tomira here kana kuti torega ,munogona kungomirira munhu atori kumba kaa.

Ndakaudza team zvanga zvataurwa namakoty vanhu vese vakati tiende kumba .Takasimbisana kuti ana moms vanenge vachiri kumabasa kaa.

Mayank ndiye akanotidropper kumba takabva tasvika tikashamisika tichiona mota yamdara iripo pamba .Dad namom vaishandisa mota 1 ,daddy vainosiya mom nekuvatora saka zvaitoreva kuti vese vanga varipaden.

Takapinda tichipretender kunge zvese zviri right ,takavamhoresa tikavaratidza mareports vakafara vachibva vatiti mangwana acho vaitipa macards avo tinotsvaga zvatinoda ,hanzi chero mukada kупедза mari yacho ndimi.

"Ko Dee aripi?"vakabvunza mom tikatoziva kuti ma1 atanga .

"Aah auya akatsiya pagate ati akupinda mutown 2 minutes "akadaro Sherry apa tanga tiri 2 kaa ,Lindie anga arikumba kwavo.

Takaenda kuroom kwedu tikanochinja tichifunga kuti tinodzokawo Dee akubatikira .Takaenda kukitchen tikapihwa chikafu namai Anashe tikapedza ticasuka maplates .

Takabva tambobuda tichitenderera pagate ,taida kuti kana auya atange aona isusu manje eeeh bro Kudzie vakatobva kubasa vakasvika tiripo pagate tikabvunzwa kuti tirikumirirei .

"Aah tatakatomirira imimi ko tapasa kaa tirikutoda tumasomething "I replied tichitopinda tese pagate .

Takasvika pakudya mukomana asina kubudikira .Naexactly 20:15 ndopandakaisirwa message naMayank yakanzi:

Tsano tavaona babe but ma1 eish ,hatiskutoziva kuti todii ndina Tanaka naKC tsano vacho va

.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 52

[06/04, 19:37] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II80lg1ne2p>

Varikuda maprevious chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvYewF4SGTr8dMNt6lgR04>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 53

Mayank

"lii wangu hona maroverwo arikuitwa mota iyo "akadaro KC achindiratidza mota yaifamba ichirova zig zag muroad .Tanaka akatoita zvekuinzvenga dai asina kudaro yaitirova chete .

Kwanga kuri kuma to7 ,tanga takutoenda hedu paden tichibva kunotsvaga Dee kumafriends ake.Hapana patanga tichamborelaxer kaa tichiziva kuti mababe arikupinda busy paden.Dean wacho aingotaura nevanhu vashoma so tataenda tichida kunzwa kuti hapana waamboudza kwaarikuenda here and vese vaiti hapana.

Ndakacheuka ndichitarisa mota yatanga tapesana nayo

"Haaa boys mota iyi ikuita kunge ndoyanga iina Mimie kuxull ,ngatiteverei timboona" I said tikatanga kutevera mota iye .Tanga takutotya kuti anogona kuita accident or kudhumawo vanhu vanenge vachizvifambira but taishaya kuti todii kuti amise mota yake .

Mota yakaramba ichifamba isu tichingoteverawo mumashure tichishaya kuti toita sei .Akacorner nechimwe chidust road so ,apa tanga tave kudhuze nekumba kwana Tanaka .

"Yeah road yaatora iyi boe ,mota yake ikunomira pamberi apo panemadhaka "akadaro Tanaka tikatoonawo mota yake ichitomirawo zveshuwa .Takamisa mota tikaburuka tichimhanyira kumota kwake .

Takasvika shasha yaburuka ichizama kupusher mota iri1 ,apa kumira aisatogona anga akaita kuperara nedoro mukomana .Mom vanga vakungondifonerawo vachida kunzwa kuti KC arisey ,ndanga ndavanyepera kuti KC arwara ,Tanaka wo akabva kumba achinyepa kuti inini ndarwara lol.

Takapinda busy kubvisa Dean pamota pake tichimuendesa kwedu .

"Haa imi ndisiyei mhan ndikuda kunotaura naNyasha ndimirirei panapa todzoka tichipedzerana."

Takazoita zvekumuti mota yako yanyura hande tikuperekedze kunaNyasha neyedu ndokuzobvuma kwaakaita kupinda mumota medu apa dzanga dzakuma8 manje.

Kuti aende kumba nezvaanga ari zvaisingta ainosvika akatisimudzira mhepo ikoko zvikadhakwa takazongananga kumba kwanaKC tese.Hameno hake mukwasha wangu anongoti tsano imboko but ndandisinawo yekutamba coz vanguwo tsano imboko ndivo vavakonzeresa zvese izvi.

lye anga akatanga nenaya yekuti doro rinopedza stress ndiye anga akatikanganisira zvake .Ndakaisira Annah text ndichimuudza kuti tsano tanga tavawana vakadhakwa so vaizoenda kumba mangwana acho.

Dee wacho akangosvika achirara zvake ,tikasara tichitsvaga zvekuti ana Mimie vanyepe kumba .

"Ndikukufonera manje manje uise phone loud ugare nanamomz "ndandaisa imwe text iye akangoti okay ndikabva ndatofona ndikapa Tanaka coz inini ambuya vaiziva voice rangu kaa.

"Hello"

"Hy Mimie ,sorry nekunonoka kufona ,aah Dean arikunoku asangana nematsotsi aa...."

"Aaah matsotsi!!!,ariright here nhai ,haana kubirwa here zvaita sei?"akadaro babe wangu ndikapotsa ndaseka ,kaigona kuactor zvako kamunhu kacho.

"Aaah no he's fine hake angorohwa mbichana ,abirwa phone nemari lucky mota yanga yaita punchure so anga aisiya kumba pamwe yaitoendawo ".

"Ooh thank God kana zvakadaro tanga takutoshaya kuti zvafamba sei ka".

"Eish sorry nekunonoka kufona tamboda kutanga tatsvaga vanhu vacho taticiti pamwe tinovaonawo manje haa hapana hapana ma1 "

"Its okay eyy thanks tanga tatoo worried atleast kana ariboe zviriright ,mkoma Kudzie vachafambira nyaya yacho coz mupurisa ."akadaro Mimie ,Tanaka akacutter call .Yeah tinenge tanga tabudirira .

Ndakazotaura nababe wangu paapp achiti anamom vanga vabeliever .

~ _haa havangatadze kubeliever kaa ,ndanga ndakutotya kuti muchakanganwa kuti murikunyepa naTanaka wako._

~_Kkkk haaa babe ,hanty ndobasa rangu here ,I want to be an actress kaa ,ndirikutoptactiser soo..Im sorry mazopinzwa busy_

Takataura zvimwe zvedu ,nyaya yekuda kuita actress iyi anga akaibvira kare mukadzi wangu ,hanzi ndinenge ndichiacter nekuimba .Izvozvo ndaisazvida manje aah haa zvekuti munhu wangu azoacter achibatana batana nevamwe ndakazviramba apa iye airamba achiitaura nyaya iyoyo.

NaMike tanga tangomhoresana sevanhu vangongozivanawo tikangotaura zvema2 mins ,ndanga ndisina zvangu pressure naye zvangu .lye aingofanira kutsiura tsano Kudzie pavanenge vachida kundiomesera nekuti ndikaomeserwa ndaizomuomeserawo kkk.

Takazorara hedu ,makuseni takamuka tikanotora mota yanga yakasara muroad .Takawana iripo zvedu ,takadzokera kumba tikawana tsano Dee vamuka manje .,tsano Mike vaitobudawo paden hameno kawaiendwa.

"Ko boys ndakauya sei kunoku aaah amanaaa mdara vanondiuraya eisshh"vakadaro tsano vachibata musoro .

"Dont worry eyy ,zvese zviriright kumba apa ngatimbonodyai zvedu".

"Ooh okay rega nditange ndageza " vakadaro tsano vakaratidzwa zvekushandisa .Vakauya tikadya tese but vavatori neconfusion zvavo .Takapedza kudya tikanogara musitting.

"Yeah I know vamwe mune tumarireshenishi twenyu apa but nhasi ngatimbotuisai paside ,timbotaura semabrothers".akadaro KC.

"Mirai guys inini ndakauya sei kunoku ,ana Mimie vakaenda kumba here?"tsano asked ndikaexplainer kwatakavawana .

"Eish haaa Im sorry guys ndanga ndiine stress ,ndakanetsana naNyasha nezuro so ndakanwa doro for the first time "

"Oooh thats great ,saka pamakanwa makabva matotanga kuwirirana here?"ndakadaro team rikanditarisa .

"What do you mean ?"

"Hanty you said makanwa doro nekuti manga manetsana nebabe so I wanna know kuti zvamainetserana zvacho zvakabva zvatopera pamakanwa doro here?".

"Handina kuzombotaura naye ini eish nda...."

"Right hameno anga akakuudzai kuti doro rinobvisa stress or rinopedza maproblems munhu iyeye akakanganisa bro ,doro harina charinopedza ndochokwadi ,infact rinotowedzera ,ipapa tarisai anaMimie vavakakumirirai dai vakaramba vakamira vachiti murikuuya vaizokusvika here kumba „number 2 pamanga madhakwa maidriver kunge ameno ameno dai makaita accident kana kuti dai makatsika munhu haisi imwe problem here iyoyo.3 dai makasvika kwana Nyasha kwacho manheru aye makadhakwa momz vake vaiti chii nemu and maigona kutowedzera kunetsana nekuda kwedoro renyu iroro ".I said ndakavatarisa ,zvekuti ndirimukwasha hanty zvazvanzi tiise paside .

Panguva iyi ndaitotaura ndichitoona kunge ndikutaura naKC zvangu.

"Munoziva amana nyaya dzemjolo idzi dzirikukanganisa vakawanda ,vazhinji vakuzviuraya nekuti ndarambwu nebabe ,ko ndiye anenge ariye ega here?"akadaro Tanaka.

"Yeah kana ivo vemutoriro ava vazhinji vacho matangiro avo ndiwaya ,nhasi manetsana monwa doro mombonzwa kunge zvaita ,mangwana muchanetsana futy monanga kubhawa ,ndozvinenge zvakutoitika hupenyu hwese and sezvandambotaura paye doro rinotowedzera maproblems .Imimi zvenyu zvinenge zvaita kaa 2minutes idzodzo ,pfunga dzinenge dzisisashande hauzive zvaunoita kana zvaunotaura vari sobber ndovanopinda busy".I said.

Inini chinhu chinonzi doro ndanga ndakachimaka zvisingaite .Ndakakura ndichiona mumwe murume aigara panext pedu ,aiti kana ari sober munhu boe anenge akatozvinyararira asi paanonganwa doro chete akutorova mukadzi nevana .Kubva ipapo ndakati handife ndakanwa chinonzi doro muhupenyu hwangu .Ndakadzidza kuti maproblems anopedzwa nekutaurirana.

"Kunetsana kunowanikwa mumarelationships bruh ,musataure muine hasha ,kana mukaona matsamwa imboshaikwai panzvimbos mukataura mese makatsamwa munorwa ,try kutaurirana kana mave cool kana maona zvanetsa find someone wamunoudza nyaya yacho ogara nemi pasi mosolver nyaya yacho ,Mimie ,Sherry ,Nicola ,Chenge naLindie vese vanogona kukubatsirai kana maona zvanetsa isusu tiripo futy,Apa maonaka kuti hapana zvamakagona ,makangodhakwa mukakanganwa 2 mins apa izvezvi nyaya ichiripo mari yamatenga doro mungadai makatenga kana tumafowers nyaya yakapera".I said

"Haaa thanks guys ,ndakabhaiza ndakangomhanya kuita zvinhu ndakatsamwa ipapa ndakutonyara ndakutoona kuti kanyaya kacho kanga kari kadiki diki zvako apa ndakakupinzai busy and ndakacreater mamwe maproblems futy eish ,Im sorry apa nyaya yacho yatokura coz Kudzie anenge akutoda kuzivisia ,dad vakaziva kuti takanyepa haa ma1"

"Dont worry Mike naKudzie mafriends ,achatibatsirawo Mike kuti Kudzie asaite pressure "KC replied ,takambogara tichiona bhora zvedu tichidya mapop corn .Kwaitamba Man U neBarcelona .Ndaitonamata kuti Man U iwinner ,yanga iriteam yaAnnah so ikarohwa ndaisataurwa neni ndaitoitwa kunge ndine hukama nanaDe Gea nanaRashford.

Tsano vakazobuda bhora rapera ,Isusu takazobayawo kumba kwakumaskati .Babe wangu akafona achiti nyaya yanga yapera tikafara .Ndakasvika kumba Mayah asiko ainzi abuda makuseni ndikatoziva zvangu kwanga kwaendwa .

Nhumbu yake yanga yakupinda mu6 months manje ,ini ndanga ndanzwa nekunetswa zvangu .Ndaingonamatira kuti pasaite chinoitika azosunguka zvakanaka end of June kana munJuly coz anenge apedzawo kunyora maexams ake aakachemerera kuti arikuda kunyorawo June .

Mom vanga vabudawo vainzi vanga vaenda kunotora maid munyowani ,Chengeto anga asisadzoke kubasa ko zvaizoita here kuti gulez varambe vachishanda .Panyaya yaChengeto ndipo pandakaona zvakakoshera kubata munhu wese zvakanaka .Imagine dai ndaida kuzviti ndini ndine yese ndichishungurudza mwana wevanhu or kuitwa zvinoitwa nevamwe zvekuti akaona kuti munhu arikutsvagawo mari oita basa rekurara naye .Dai ndanga ndiri 1 wevanodaro ndaizonyarira kupiko nhai .

Mayah kakazouya kachifara fara ,Ndaifara kana ndichimuona achifara .Momz vakazodzokawo nevamwe sister vaingonditarisa tarisa vachinyaririra nxim.

Takamhoresana ndikagara zvangu pasi ndakamirira kuti mom vape introduction.

"Hazel ,avo ndigogo ndiamai vedu isusu ,muskana ariapo anonzi Mayah ,mukomana anonzi..."

"Ndoitwa baba Alianah ,ndafara nekukuziva Hazel" I said ,mom vakangonditarisa zviye zvwkuti haya ,Mayah akabva aseka hake .

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ndikafonera mai Alianah .She told me kuti ana mom varikuda kuti vaende kuholiday haa anga arimashura ,kuholiday kipi kwavaida kuendesana kwavanoziva.

"Haaa imi rambai mukunzi muende kupi manje ?"

"Aaah hanzi gogo varikutida kwaMutare "so vaidiwa namama vadad vacho .

"Haa babe tasara ne2 months chete kuti tinyore kaa munozoenda kana tapedza kunyora ".

"Tambozvituraura zvese izvozvo ,ukuti tikumboda kuenda here,hanzi inini ,Dean naSherry tisu tikuenda mom varikuti hazviite kuti tirege tinozoita kunge tisingafarire gogo ".

"Aaah amanaaa saka mukunzi mukuenda rindi manje ?"ndakapera simba neanswer yandakapihwa yacho .

"Aaah mama vati varikunotisiya mangwana ,ivo varikudzoka kuswera mangwana .But hatiskunogarisa hedu sevanhu vakuda kuzonyora tikungonoita 2 weeks chete".

"2 Weeks chete ,ukunzwa zvaukuturaura here aah "

Takatura hedu but mangwana acho team rakatorova pasi rikabaya kwaMutare.Ndakaswera

zvangu paden ndiri muroom mangu ndichitaura nabae paphone .

Ndikangobuda muroom mangu Hazel wenyu aingoda kutambira tambira padhuze neni ndaisazvifarira ini.Mayah aizviona hake achiseka akazotorana naHazel wake hameno kwavakaenda akazodzoka akuita semunhu kwaye.

2 weeks dzakakwana ndikanza vanhu vacho vakuti tawedzera dzimwe 2 nxa a iwa .Ndakadhiniwa zvangu ndikauya ndichitorwa nanaboys hanzi timbonofara.Takabuda hedu tikaenda kunogocha.

Apa Keith anga aina babe wake vachidanana zvavo vamwe takangotarisana nenyama .Ndakatrier kufonera babe wangu but aasinga daire hake .Ndakanza ndahugwa from behind .Karwoko kake kakauya pachest pangu ,mabatiro aaindiita I knew kuti ndiye hake .

"What a surprise ,hy babe"I said ndichiturner kumutarisa

"Aaa ko waziva sey kuti ndini"

"Ko munhu ane munhu wake anotadza nei kumuziva babe"I said ndichimupa kapeck pamalips .

"Haa daddy pavanhu ipapa here" kakadaro kachinyaririra.

"Hande kusina vanhu kwacho ,ndandakusuwa babe aah" I said tichitofamba kuenda kumota ,zvenyama ndanga ndisisatode zvangu .

Takadriver tikaenda kure tikambonoonana zvedu nababe wangu sevanhu vanga vasuwana so .Takazodzokera kune vamwe tikatanga kudyisana nyama tichinwa madrinks .

Takazonosiya mababe kumba tikazoendawo kwedu .Tanga tasarirwa ne2 weeks kuti tivhure so 2 weeks idzodzi taifanira kutodzishandisa zvakasimba tichiita madiscussions .Takaronga kuti taizosangana everyday kubva na9 kusvika na1 tichiita zvemabooks .Inini ndini ndaipinda busy ndaimbotanga ndaita nanaMimie ,ndozoita zvemacommercials naDean naNyasha but haa zvazvisina kunyanyooma zvazvo.

Takaronga kuti taizoita tichienda kumba kwevamwe ,nhasi tikaenda kwedu ,mangwana toenda kwanaKC ,toenda kumwe tichidaro but kwanaMimie nekwanaLindie kwaizonetsa kuenda aah.

Patakapedza kuronga ndakaenda paden zvangu ndikambogara neFamily yangu tichitaura nyaya .Dad vakazonditora vakaenda neni muoffice mavo .Apa ndaisaenda kumacompanies nekuti tanga takuzonyora .

Dad vakandiudza kuti Leeroy aimanager zvakanaka and vanga vafara nazvo so vanga vakumuitisa zvavaiita Nicola zvekuti anenge achidzidza online vachimubhadharira .Ndakafara nazvo .Vakandiudza zvimwe zvaiitika kubasa tikazobuda tichienda kune vamwe.

Ndakananga kukitchen ndanga ndane nzara ini ,Hazel wavo ainonokawo kупедза kubika.Ndakasvika ndikatora chingwa nepolony ndakaisa juice muglass ndakuda kubuda ndakabva ndadhumana nambuya tumbwa.

"Aaaah ko polony yangu ukuenda nayo kupi?" .

"Haa chako chirimuno iporridge rezviyo ,haa iro unodya wega zvime we zvese tinobatsirana hanty kaa muzukuru wasekuru"I said ndichibata kadumbu kake .

Mayah wacho akatanga kuchema achienda kunamama ndikatiza ndakananga kuroom kwangu .Vakauya vakatanga kuknocker door ndikaramba kuvhura .

Ndakazoona phone yakuringer ndikaziva kuti nyaya yacho yanga yapindirwa neSADC aaah zvazvakandiomera .

"Urukuitey hubby wangu nhaiwe "kakadaro kaMimie kacho pandakadaira.

"Aaah babe ndangodyawo polony ,ko muimbire kaa arare "I said akaseka achibva ati:

"Mira ndimbotaura nababy wangu ,ndokufonera manje manje"akacutter call ndikanzwa kaMayah kakusreamer ndikamhanya ikoko,ndaida kunonzwa kuti chii chafadza kaa.

"Futy futy mangwana ndikuswera naMimie hauskumbomuona kusvika wandipa polony yangu".she said apa ndaitoshaya kuti polony yakazoita yake ega rinihi aah ndakangoti ehoi.

Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikasvika phone yangu ichiringer iri pabed .Ndaifunga kuti ndiMimie but ndakazoona iri new number .Ndakadaira and I was shocked nevoice randakanzwa ipapo ,ko anga awana kupi number dzangu nhai .

Ndakacutter call yacho ndisina zvandataura ,ndakangoblocker number dzacho ndikabva ndafonera KC.

"Hey bro Tiarah andifonera ".

"Aah ndandichida kutokufonerawo andifonera akanditi arikuuya kuzodzidza paCornwell Academy aa....."

Phone yacho yakacutter asati apedza kutaura .Ndakabva ndangogara pabed ndichipukuta kumeso .

Drop your comments

End of chapter 53

Thank you so much varikundibatsira neairtime ,Mwari vawedzere parikutapudzwa .Macomments ndirikumaona thank you so much .Makakosha guys ,Mwari ngavakukomborerei mese .

[06/04, 19:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II80lg1ne2p>

Varikuda maprevious chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvYewF4SGTr8dMNt6lgR04>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 54

Mimianah

Dean akazodzoka tikavhara ana mom nemastatements .Akaenda kuroom kwake tikamutevera ikoko .Takaknocker tikanzi tipinde .

"Haa guys handiskuda lecture ndikubva kune rimwe kunana boys uko "he said patakapinda .

"Manje tikutozotaura uchida usingade coz tikakusiya uchatinetsa iwewe ,zvekudhakwa zvakatanga rindi ,zvinobatsira chii ?,ndimufonere Nyasha soo ndimuudze kuti wakadhakwa tione kuti anokuita sey".

"Geez amana Im sorry handizviite futy kungoti ndaishaya kuti ndoita sei ".

"Nyaya yacho imbori yeiko ?"Sherry asked.

"Aah ndakasiya Nyasha pamba ndikazodzokera ndikaona akahugger mumwe mukomana soo waaiti ndibesty kudii wee zvakandibhowa ".

"Aah Sherry toozoenda kaa kwana Nyasha kumuporofita" I said .

"Muporofita ,ndiani muporofita ?"akabvunza Dean .

"Iyeka Nyasha hanty waida kuti afembere kuti haudi kuti aite besty mukomana .Kana usina kumuudza unoti anoziva sey kuti hauzvide .Unomuudza kaa kuti babe zvakati handidi ukaita besty ngaazive malimits full stop ".

"Amanaaa sorry kani chiitai kuti nditaure nababe wangu ,phone yatorwa neboys ".Takamupa phone vakataurirana vanga vakutoyemerana kunge vasina kumbonetsana zvavo .Takuda kubuda takabva tasangana namom padoor .

"Yeahh team team ndikutoda imimi ,gogo venyu vafona vati varikukudai kuholiday uko saka ndikutonokusiyai mangwana ".

Hapana aida kuenda ,takambozama kuti tozoenda tanyora but eish anga ari ma1 havana kumboda kutinzwa zvavo .Mangwana acho takatomutswa kuma 4 tikaenda .Sisi Nickie nasis Chenge vaitiseka ivo vaisara kaa vachionana nevanhu vavo .

Ndakabhowekana sis Chenge vanga vati vakundiintroducer kumukomana wavo day irori randakazonzi ndikuenda kwaMutare nxaa .

Takazoenda hedu tichichinjana kudriver ,takasvika kwatodoka ,gogo vakafara vachitiona kana nesu takatopedzisira takufarawo zvedu .

NaMT taitaura paphone zvedu musi watakdzoka ndakamunyepera kuti ndikuwedzera mamwe madays akachema chema.Takazoonana hedu and akafara kuti ndadzoka .

Takapanner zvekustuder so taizotanga kuswera mangwana acho .Manheru acho aunty Mayah called vachichema chema nenyaya yepolony hayaa zvakaoma ndakazovati ndokutengerai hobho mangwana ndikavaimbira vakafara.

Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndikambogara nevamwe ndikazobuda naSherry kuma10 tichienda kunotora Mayah .Zvaisazoita kuti tingogumira kugate so takapinda mumba .

Mama vakafara vachindiona ,even gogo vakafara futi ,apa vavakubditsoma hanzi murume wangu haachagare pamba nekuda kwako ndikavati yenyu nguva yakapfuura .

Mayah akazouya akachena chena zvake .Andimhanyira akapotsa andidonhedza .

"Ndandakusuwai mai Alie" .she said ndikatoshaya kuti zita racho ranzwikwa kipi.

"Kkk ukushamisika makoty pano pane vanozviti baba Alianah " vakadaro mom ndikaseka .

Mayank wacho akazouya downstairs,I noticed kuti anga angori low low but aifaker hake kusmiler .Taida kukurumidza kubuda but mama nagogo vakati hakuna izvozvo kkk.

"Aaah nhasi ndopatatokuonai pano hamungangosvike muchienda aiwa "vakadaro mom ndakatarisa Mayank ndichida atibatsirewo but munhu wacho akangonditarisa akasmiler hake so ndakatoziva kuti hapana plan takagara .Ndaitofunga kuti Mayah achanetsawo kuti tiende but haana zvake .

Ndakatozonobika naSherry ,Mayank akauya achiti akuda kubatsira .

"Ko what's wrong Mayank " I asked ndichienda pakitchen counter paanga akagara.

"Hmmm what do you mean ?"

"Ndikuzviona kuti pane zvikukunetsa MT ,ko chii?"ndanga ndatovewo nestress ini ndaisada kumuona akadai.

"Im okay ini babe ,ndikungonzwa kamusoro mbichana".

"Oooooh wambonwa mapills here ko wakatanga rинhi musoro wacho ?".

"Mapills eiko doctor wangu auya ,ndakumawana now" he said achindidhonzera kwaari .

"Haa babe amana ko vanhu vakauya nh..." handina kупедза kutaura kwacho ,munhu akutondikisser .

Ndakazonza munhu akacosora ndikavhunduka .Ndakacheuka ndikaona kuti Sherry ndiye anga akosora ,Hazel aakamira padoor.

"Eeh bamwana ,I think musoro wapora chibudai muno tikuda kупедза kubika "Sherry said Mayank wacho akaseka akaramba kubuda .

Auntie Mayah came mukitchen vakatanga kugadzira masalads .Mayank aienda achinoba mafruits otukwa kana kurohwa tichiseka .

Takazopedza kubika kwacho tikadya tese ,dad vanga varikubasa so ndaisanyara hangu .Tanga tagona hedu kubika ndakaona nekutsenga mabhonzo kwaiitwa nahubby wangu.

"Tirikuziva kuti zvirikunaka ,asi usiye nzvimbo yemaheu iwewe " vakadaro gogo refferring to aunty Mayah .

Takazosuka maplates tikambonogara nanamom tichitaura hedu nyaya.Vanga vari vanhu vakasungunguka zvavo .Gogo naMayah vaingonetsana tichiseka .KC akasvika kuma to 2 akatorana naMayank vakaenda kuroom kwavo .Vakazodzoka after 30mins isusu tikabva taoneka .Takaenda naauntie Mayah mutown tikavatengera twavaida vakafara .

Takanovasiya kumba hatina kumbopinda this time ,Mayank hatina kumuona anga abuda naKC ,takaenda hedu kumba .Takasvika mom nadad vachitobudawo hameno kwaiendwa hanzi taneta nekudya pamba ndakangoti eeeh zvavo .

"Ko saka ndikuona bamkuru rindi zviye ?"ndakabvunza pandakapinda muroom masis Chenge .

"Aaah aka kanonetsawo aka mira ndinzwe kuti ari free rindi umuone".

Takataura zvime zvedu sevanhu vakakura vasingazivane ,tanga tisina kuzombowana mukana wekutura tiri 2 .Takazorara late ,ndakarara muroom maChenge imomo .

Makuseni takamuka tikageza ,tikaita basa tese ,tikadya .Lindie akauyawo tikabva tabuda tichienda kudiscussion this day taiitira kwanaKeith .

Patakasvika Mayank naKeith vanga vakagara vaine mabooks nemalaptops avo but hameno nyaya yavaitaura ,I heard KC achiti :

"Haaa katori nemweya kaye kaye manje this time kana kakaita zvekupenga inini ndokatsemura".

Havana kuzopedzisa nyaya yavo vationa ,Tanaka akabva apindawo tikatanga kuita zvechikoro .Mayank aisambonyatsoparticipater hake anga akangonditarisa .Takamboita kabreak mbichana ,Mayank akabuda panze ndikatevera ndikasvika ari pacall .

Akacheuka akandiona akaita kakuvhunduka akabva acutter call yacho .

"Chii chikumboitika newe Mayank ,apa wausiri kuparticipater what's wrong with you ,ko wawanga uchitaura naye ndiani?"

"Hapana chirikumboitika babe ,I told you kuti musoro ukundirwadza ,apa call iyi yaisina hayo basa munhu aita wrong number".he said .

"Ooh okay ndokumbirawo phone yako "I said achibva andipa ndakaona yaiswa paflight mode ,ndakaenda kumacall logs ndikaona anga afonerwa nenenew number .

"Ko ukuisirei paflight mode ?".

"Mai Tigere amanaa maona zvamanga muchida ngatichidzokerei kune vamwe ,ndikuisa paflight mode coz handiskuda kuzokanganiswa futy nemanew number "

"Oooh okay handei hedu "I said ndichitofamba akabva andidhonza achindidzosera kwaari

"I love you babe ,only you".he said akanditarisa mumaziso , I smiled ndichibva ndati :

"I love you more daddy",haana zvaakazotaura akabva andikisser ,KC wo kakabva kasvika kachiti tanonoka hameno aasina babe rake here uyu aah.

Ndakapinda mukati zvangu ndikasvika ndichipihwa juice nemabiscuits ,ndakangodya mbichana .Mayank akasvika akatanga kundidyira hake .Sir vanga vasipo havo vakazouya vakazongotibatsira tichivabvunza zvatanga tambopikisana .

Tapedza zvexull takazoita 2 ,2 zvedu tichimbonakidza tikazoenda kumba .Two weeks dzakasvika pakupera tichingoita izvozvo musi wekuvhura wakakwana.

Takaenda paAssembly ,semazuva ese ndakaimba hangu National Anthem ,after assembly ndakabva ndasheedzwa naprincipal ndikapihwa mapapers ane mazita emaupper 6 ese

.Ndaifanira kunosiya bepa remasciences kuclass kwavo ,ndoendesa remacommercials ndosara neremedu.

"Pamapapers aya parikuda kuiswa madetails evanh vese ,then pane aya parikufanira kunyorwa manames evakaregister June ".

"Okay sir".I said ndikabuda muoffice mavo .Ndakanosiya ekunemamwe maclasses ndikatanga kufamba ndichiverenga bepa remuclass medu thats when I noticed kuti manga maane new member ,her name was *Tiara A Muzondo*

Surname yake ndine kwandanga ndakamboinzwa so ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndekupi ,thats when I remembered kuti Eddie ,lawyer uye ainzi Edwin Muzondo .

Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza hangu maquestions kuti vanga vari related here or kwanga kuri kungofananawo kwemasurname,ndaizozviona ndamuona Tiara wacho.

Ndakatanga kufambisa hangu ndichimhanyira kunoona munew comer .Ndakasvika ndikadhumana naLindie padoor akati ndimuperekedze kumacommercials .

"Ndikuda kunoona muNew comer mhani iwe "I said achibva anditarisa akati

"Munew comer upiko iwe hamuna munyowani umu wazviwanepi?"ndakabva ndamuratidza bepa randanga ndakabata .

"Aaah saka ngatifambise pamwe tinodzoka auya"she said tikafambisa kuenda kumacommercials kwacho .Takaona munhu waiida kuona wacho tikabva tazokera kuclass.

Ndakazopererwa ndasvika padoor ,ndakanyatsonzwa kupera simba mumakumbo .Ndakatarisa Lindie ndikaona akanditarisa ,anenge aida kuona reaction yangu .Takasvika tichiona

Tiarah †

"Tia muka uone ."

"Chii futy Ayanda ndikuda kurara ini "I said ndichigara pabed ndichida kuona zvaaida kundiratidza zvacho .

"Kana usirkuda regedza mfana ndikuda kutokuratidza zvakakosha iwe ukutoita zvemusoro wako "

"Im sorry kani inga ndagara wani ,tione "I said ndichitora phone yake yaanga akabata .Ndakatarisa picture raaindiratidza racho ndikabva ndanyatsogarisika .

"Aaah MT! "

Ndandaratidzwa picture raMayank aine kamwe kababe so kakanaka naka ,ndakatanga kuscroller ndichiona mamwe mapictures acho .

"Aewa hazviite ,Mayank haangambomover on netime iyoyi aah noo ".I said ndichizunguza musoro .

"But waiti zvinoenda nekupi ,ndaigara ndichikuudza everyday kuti taura naye uchiramba now hona" .

"Ayanda ndaida kumupawo space pandakazotrier number dzake dzanga dzisiaite ,anenge akachinja line ndaimuonepi ".

"Iwewe wakambocheater kuti zviite sey ,inga Mayank wacho aikuitira zvese wani ".

"Sis handina kucheater geez ,naTakunda tatingori mafriends ,I didnt know kuti iye arikundida ini ".

"Kkkk okay Tia so waisaziva kuti arikukuda nyangwe pamai.....".

"Eyyyy usandikwidze bp Ayanda tione # dziri apo "I said ndichitotora number dzacho ndikadzisaver muphone .Ndakatanga munhu wacho paApp ndichiti ndiri mukomana ,ndiri friend yaMayank naKeith .

Ndakaita lucky munhu wacho akandipa akati ainzi Mayah ,so ndiye aiposter mapics anaMayank .Ndakawana information yakati wandei ,ndopandakaziva kuti vaidzidza paCornwell Academy yanga iri kuChegutu.

Mom nadad vakabva kubasa ndikaenda ndichivanyengerera kuti ndikuda kunodzidza kuCornwell academy.

"Tiarah ,kuchinja maschools hakusiriko kunokupasisa wanzwa hapana kuCornwell kwaurikuenda urikudzidza pachikoro penyu ipapa".vakadaro mom.

Handina hangu kuda kuvaitisa nharo ndakaenda ndikanogara kuroom kwangu .Ndakazoona kuti ndikataura nadad nyaya yangu inoita .

"Why urikuda kunodzidza kuCornwell?"dad asked .

"Dad hanty ndikunyora munaOctober ,paCornwell pacho panodzidzwa ,I heard kuti last term hapana kana anga aine less than 10points zvasiyana nepedu pema1 nema2 apa moti ndopasawo sey"I said ndikazovaudza zvimwe ndichiwedzerera nezvekunyepa zvangu.

Dad vakazotaura nemukadzi wavo ndikanzi ndiende kwandaida kwacho. Ayanda akatiwo arikuda kunoona Eddie amusuwa so takanzi tiende tese.

Well mufamily medu takazvarwa tiri 3 ,Eddie ndiye anga ari first born kouya Ayanda ,inini ndini ndanga ndiri last born .

NaMayank taidanana,takaita 5 months tichidanana zvedu zvese zvichiflower .Mayank ndaimuda and iye aindidawo zvandinonyatsoziva .

I had a friend ainzi Takunda ,naTakue takatanga kutamba tese tiri vana vadiki ,one day akanetsana nababe wake nekuda kwangu .Mayank anga asisadewo kuti nditambe naye but zvaisaita kuti tingocanceller hushamwari hwedu kaa isu takabva kure .

Rimwe day ndakaenda kuparty naTakue ,dad vangu nadad vaTakue vanga vari mabusiness partners so party yanga iri yekubasa kwavo so isusu taidiwawo .Takue akandipa drink tikatonwa tese but handina kuzoziva kuti zvakafamba sei ,ndakazongomuka Mayank andisendera mapics angu ndichikissana naTakue .

I tried kuexplainer but Mayank wacho akabva ati:

"Tia ,handina zvandirikuda kunzwa ,ndakakurambidza kutamba nekamukomana kako ako ukaramba so ndozvawaida kaizvi ,danana".

Ndakamboti rega ndimupe space ,paphone ndanga ndablokwa zvangu .Ndakazoenda kumba kwavo ndikasvika zvichinzi havachagare ipapo.

"Saka urikuda kunoitey manje apa "akadaro Ayanda achigara pabed pangu ndikabva ndamutarisa .

"Aya ,I know this time Mayank arikunondinzwisia ,akaona ndamutevera kubva kunoku achaona cuti ndomuda ,that guy is mine and mine alone".

Ndakazofonera Mayank wacho ndikazotryer futu yanga yakuramba .I called KC ndikamuudza cuti ndirikuuya aifanira kuzondibatsirawo kaa kutaura naMayank anzwisise .Kana akasada kunzwisia ndoshandisa mamwe maways .

Takazoenda kuChegutu ndikatotsvagirwa nzvimbo zvese zvikafamba zvakanaka .Day rekuvhura takaenda hedu kuxull ,ndainyatsoramba ndichizvinzwa zvangu ko ndinika ndanga ndiri muridzi wemukomana wavaida vese pachikoro.

Boys dzaingocheuka cheuka,ndakaenda hangu kuclass ndaitoitawo maArts iwawo .Ndakasvika ndikaona Mayank akagara akatarisa kumashure .

Ndakasvika ndichimira kumashure kwake ndakakotamira ndikaisa maoko angu pamashoulders

ake akacheuka achinditarisa ,hanty ndanga ndakakotamira so paakacheuka ndakabva ndamukisser .

Abreaker kiss yacho achibva atarisa kudoor achibva ati :

"Annah..."

Ndakaona kudoor kwakamira vasikana 2,One wacho ndanga ndakamuonaka papicture anenge ndiye Annah wacho akabva aa ♀ ♀

Drop your comments

End of Chapter 54

[06/04, 19:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II80lg1ne2p>

Varikuda maprevious chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/F8JmZYQC5wmATFbTB82JZW>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 55

Mayank

Ndakanzwa munhu achindibata mashoulders angu,I knew kuti haasi Mimie so ndakacheuka ndichida kuona kuti ndiani ane maguts acho ndopandakanamwa nekiss.Ndakavhunduka ndikamupusher ndopandakaona Annah akamira padoor .

I tried kutaura naye but anga ari ma1 ,akabuda ndikaenda panaTiarah ndikasvika ndikamuti:

"Ukaona ndikarambwa ,Tiarah ndati ndikarambwa uchanyatsondiziva "

"Babe but why ukudai ,wakandishorei kusvika pakundireplacer neako" akadaro ndikamuvhara mbama .Ndaitoda kumurova zvemashuwa but ndakabatwa naKC akabuda neni panze .

"Eish haaa aya ma1 ndoita sey ipapa haa Annah wacho anonzwisia here ipapa aaah" I said ndakutoburitsa musodzi .Mimie ndaimuda inini ,ndandakufunga kuti akandiramba ndodii.Nyaya yanga yafamba takasanga natsano haa anga ari ma1 ndakapotsa ndarohwa .

Pandakadzokera muclass ndakasvika ndikanzi ndirikudiwa kuoffice kwaprincipal .

"Eeh Headboy chii chirikuitika ?"he asked ndikatoshaya pekutangira .

"Haa Im sorry sir "I said ndikavaudza zvanga zvaitika zvacho .

"Ndokuona semwana wangu Mayank ,panyaya yemaexy iyi hanty ndozvamunofanira kutanga mataura musati madanana ,apa hona manje zvaitika apa murikuda kunyora ,ukuda kufoirisa mwana wevanhu here,Ipapa nyaya yacho yazara chikoro chese vanhu vakutoda kuziva kuti wapihwa punishment ipi nenyaya yelove affair. "

"Ndipei zvangu any kind of punishment sir ,ndipei yakaoma yacho ,I deserve it ,ndachemedza Annah sir ,ndamuchemedza" I said ndichipukutawo misodzi

"Mimiannah ndiye wandirikuda kuti akupe punishment yacho" he said ndikati okay.

Ndakazobuda hangu muoffice mavo ,ndaitryer kufonera Mimie but aisadaira .I called Chenge ndikataura naye naNicola vese ndichivaudza nyaya yacho .Vakazondinzwisia zvavo but ndakatanga ndamboshurwa shame . I knew kuti zvaizonetsa kuti Mimie andinzwisia .Vakazondisimbisa zvavo kuti Mimie anondida.

Ndakaenda kumba ndikasvika mom vachiona TV nagogo .Ndakangovamhoresa ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ,handina kumbonodya ini.

Mom vakauya muroom mangu ndichitaura naKC paphone achindisimbisa.

"Usandiudze kuti warambana naMimianah"vakadaro vakavhura ziso ndikatoziva kuti ndaigona kungorohwa .Ndakaexplainer zvese zvanga zvaitika zvacho ndikatanga kuchema .

"I dont want to lose her mama".

Vakafamba vakasvika padhuze neni vakandipa mbama .

"Ndaisaziva kuti munhu anogona kuita 40points iye akadzungaira kudai ,Saka pawakatanga kufonerwa naTiara wacho wakadii kuudza Mimie zvaiitika ,apa wanga watoudzwa futy kuti arikuuya kuchikoro ,waiti arikuuya kuzopeta maoko achikuona naMimianah .Waiti arikuuya kuzodzidzira masteps epamuchato wako here heee?Iwewe ipapo hauna kutoona kuti arikuvinga iwewe ,haaa wakapusa mhani".

"lili mhamha ndaitiwo pa2 weeks dzacho achanzwisia kuti handimude ndaitrier kumuonesa .Mimie ndaitya kumuudza ndichiti haazondinzwisise .Ndaizomuudza nyaya dzaTiara dzacho dzapera "

"Hooo apa dzapera kaa wamuudza manje ,ndomaudziro awanga uchida kumuita kaaya .Inini Mimianah ndiye wandinoda pano .Mwana uye akamira newe dai asipo uri kujeri soo ".

"Mama handina mumwe wandinoda kunze kwaMimie ,Tiara handimude ini,ndibatsireiwo kaa kutaura naye mom".

"Aewa taura nemuskana wako wega .Inini ndikapindira munodzokerana but anenge angobvuma nekundinyara .Taura naye wega akunzwisise, but wandibhowa zvako ".vakadaro vachibva vatobuda .

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikaona Mimie achirecorder audio .Ndakaplayer audio yacho ndikatanga kuyeredza misodzi.

Mimianah

Takasvika tikaona Mayank achikissana nekamunew comer .Ndakatarisa Lindie ndikaona akanditarisa aida kuona reaction yangu .

"Annah"akadaro Mayank achiuya kwandanga ndiri.Ndakangopfuura paanga ari ndikanogara pasi ndisina kutaura naye .

"Annah its not what you t....."ndakamucutter asati apedza kutaura ndikati:

"Ndirikufungei nhay Mayank ,wakatanga rinhiko kupoofita iwewe ?,Handiskuda kutaura ndokumbirawo usiyane neni ".

Panguva iyi ndainyatsonzwa kuda kuchema and ndaida kuseka futy .Ndaitoita kunge ndakuda kupenga .Apa maziso evanhua angori kwandiri .Everyone knew kaa kuti ndinodater Mayank apa akukissana nemunhu wake muclass ,kana iko kusandinyarawo kwacho .

Sir veHistory vakauya vakatotanga lesson .Handina chandainzwa zvangu ndaingoona Mayank achikissana nemumwe muskana.Ndakasimuka ndikabuda muclass macho ndikaenda kugirls toilet.Ndakasvika ndikatanga kugeza kumeso kwangu ndopandakanzwa ndabatwa shoulder .Ndakacheuka ndikaona ari Lindie ,akandihugger ndikatanga kuchema .

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti moyo wangu urikurwadza .Zvainetsa kuti ndibeliever kuti Mayank ndiye aindichemedza ini.Apa ndopandakanyatsoona kuti vanhu vanenge vachirevei pavanoti varume imbwa .

Sherry akauyawo achiti anzwa zvichitaurwa muclass mavo ndikatoziva kuti nyaya yanga yatozara pachikoro pese ,Hameno kuti yaifambiswa ichinzi chii.Ndakaudza team kuti ndakuenda kumba hapana chandaikwanisa kuita musi uyu.

"You cant drive wakadai so mira ndiende newe "akadaro Sherry ,Lindie akatiwo handisare .

Takaenda muclass tichitora mabags edu ,Mayank akauya achindibata ndikamupusher nxa. Takabuda ndakaisira Dee message kuti tikuenda kumba aizouya naTanaka.KC akasheedza Lindie hameno zvaakamuudza ndakangoti zvavo varikudanana.

Takasvika kumba mom vanga varikubasa zvavo vese nadad ,pamba panga paina sis Nickie nasis Chenge .

"Ko matodzoka ,ko maziso akatsvuka chii wambochema kaiwewe"akadaro Chenge.Ndakabva ndatotanga kuchema futy ndikamhanya kuroom kwangu ndikalocker door .I cried kusvika ndakungoshinyira misodzi isisabude .

Ndakarara pabed ndikatanga kufunga zvese zvataiita naMayank ,mamemories edu ese .Ndakafunga paakandikisser nekuti ndanga ndapihwa hug naEddie .Picture yake achikissana naTiara yakauya futy mumusoro ndikascreamer ndichikanda kanda zvinhu pasi .Ndaifunga kuti pain ichadzikira but haina .

"Mimie vhura door "I heard Chenge achidaro but simba rekuenda kudoor kwacho ndanga ndisina ini .Phone yangu ndanga ndaisiya mubag musitting .Ndakabatwa nehope ndikazomuka ndopandakazobuda muroom mangu .

"Give him a chance to explain Mimie ,Mayank wandinoziva haambodaro " vakadaro sis Nickie

"Oooh ndaitombotivo haadaro but look at me ,Im in this state because of him ,paitotaurwa zvekuti zverudo zvinorwadza ndaitoramba ini but ndazozviona nhasi "ndakaturner ndichida kuenda kuroom kwangu ndikaona Chengeto akamira kumashure kwangu.

"Gara pasi titaire"akadaro ndikabva ndaseka

"Titaure nezvei ?mese panapa muri mafans aMayank ndotaura chii nemi ,inini hama yenu hamuna kana basa neni ,Mayank is always right kaa ipapa agona zvisingaite ,murikuda kutii ,Mayank haadaro ,Mayank anokuda ,Mayank azodai haaa no"

Ndakaona phone yangu iine mazimissed calls from Mayank ,KC ,Tanaka handina kumbozvinetsa nekutura navo ,matexts avo handina kumboverenga hangu .

Ndakaenda paApp ndikaenda panumber dzaMayank ndikatanga kurecorder audio ndichiimba song yaTerry Gee naChipo Muchegwa yekuti *Makafanana* .Ndichiimba kudaro ndakatanga kufunga tichiimba ndezvemoyo tichienda kutrip ndakatanga kuchema.Ndakazosender voice note racho ndikaona atovhura ipapo ipapo.

Ndakatanga kufunga mama vachiti zera renyu iri ndiro ramunopwanywa tumoyo nekuona kuti uyu anoita uyu haaite .Apa ndopandakanzwisia zvavaireva .Door rakavhurwa ndopandakaona

cuti ndanga ndisina kulocker .Chenge ndiye akapinda akasvika achigara pabed pangu.

"Ndokumbirawo cuti ungonditeerera Mimie ,I know you're hurting and pain yaurikufeler ndirikuiziva but please ndokumbirawo utange wanzwa nyaya from Mayank's side .Inini andifonera akandiudza zvaitika ndazvinzwisia ndokumbirawo cuti utaure naye kuramba wakamunyararira hakusikuzosolver anything akakuudza zvausingagutsikane nazvo morambana zvenyu but apa tanga wanzwawo zvaarikuda kutaura newe".

"Aaah okay".ndakangodaro cuti zvindibve ,ndaitaura naye chii .Ndanga ndakutofunga cuti paakaisa phone paflight mode paye aisada kufonerwa nekababe kake ndiripo.

"Plus wasarirwa ne1 month cuti unyore iwewe ,kana zvakamira semamiriro azvakaita aya tinotarisira mapoints mangani .Nhasi so mama vakanzwa cuti mukunetsana naMayank hanty vanoita bp ,vanozviblamer cuti vakaaccepter relationship yenu ,ukafoira apa nenyaya yerudo unoti vanodii".

"Haa mamgwana ndinenge ndave right ,handiskuzoita cuti nyaya iyi indifoirise ,kutanga mwangwana I will be focusing on my studies Mayank ngaaite zvekamuskana kake " .

Sherry naLindie vakauya vakagara vakatanga kunditaudza nyaya .Phone yangu yakaringer anga ari Mayah aifona handina kuidaira akaramba achifona ndikadaira aitonetsawo hake achida kuimbirwa .

"Aaah ko voice rako raitasey asi une flue ?",she asked ndikangoti ehe ndikacutter call yacho

ndikadzima phone yangu.

"Haaa hona ndandichiziva kuti Dean asara uyu anokonzeresa "akadaro Sherry achindiratidza video ,Dean anga akabata Mayank collar achitoda kumurova ,aipopota akamuudza kuti he'll pay for breaking my heart .

I smiled apa ndichichema .Atleast panga painewo vanomira neni .I always wished to have a brother asingade kuona ndichishungurudzwa Mwari vakandipa .Ndozvandaida chaizvo zvekuti munhu akandirwadzisa brother yangu yomirawo ichiti heyy heyy.

Phone yaNicola yakaringer akandipa anga ariMayank ndakaramba kutaura naye ,Chenge akandipa ziziso ndikatora phone yacho .

"Annah Im sorry ,ndokumbirawo kukuona for 2 minutes please ".

"Sorry handisisina time ,ndine maexams akandimirira ,2 mins idzodzo taura nemuskana wako ,its over between us".ndaidaro ndichinyatsonzwa zigodo riripahuro .

Dean akazouya akangotaura neni achindisimbisa ,ana mom vakazouyawo ndikangoti ndirikurwara .Handina kumbodya zvangu .Mangwana acho ndakanyatsogadzirira kuenda kuchikoro .I had to pretend to be strong ,I knew kuti ndaizosangana nezvakawanda vamwe vachiseka nekudii but ndaifanira kushingirira ,ndaisada kufoiriswa nemjolo.

Ndakasvika kuxull ndakanyatsomenya kaserious zvangu .Tiarah anga akazvimba dama hameno anga arohwawo nani .Ndakagara zvangu malessons akatanga and ndaiparticipater zvekuda kusvotesa chaizvo .I wanted to show the world cuti Mayank haasi manager mulife mangu .Pabreak vanhu vakabuda ndaisada hangu kuenda kubreak kwacho .Mayank akasvika akabvugama pamberi pangu .

Ndakatarisa hangu kuside .Ndaisada kutaura naye ini.

"I know hauskuda kana kundiona or kutaura neni but I have to explain myself ,Annah ,Tiarah is my ex pandakabva tanga tarambana but haaskuda hake kubvuma kurambwa .Nezuro paakandikisser angangosvika achindikisser ndisingafungire ,Im sorry Annah".

"Tomboti ndizvo ,ko pawaidaira macalls ake behind my back waida kumuudza kutii ,kana ari exy vako kaa unogona kutotaura naye ndiripo unotadziswa nei ?,ko kuzoisa phone paflight mode cuti asafone ndiripo ndokudii" I said ndichitosimuka ndichida kubuda .

Akandibata rwoko akandidhonza achindidzosera paari .

"Annah handimude Tiara ,zvaMwari chaizvo ndoda iweve ,ooh hona phone yangu "akaburitsa phone yacho akandiratidza chat rake neainzi Tiara wacho .

Mamessages acho Tiarah wacho ndiye aikumbira ruregerero kunaMayank ,Mayank wacho

aitopopota achiti ndaane wangu wandinoda .Ndakafara ndichiona chat racho .

Mayank akabuda ,Lindie akasara achipinda ,she told me zvaanga audzwa naKC nezverelationship yaTiarah naMayank .Zvanga zvakafanana nezvanga zvataurwa naMayank.

"Besty ,Tiarah uyu atongoriwo satan arikuda kupinda pakati pako naMayank .Mayank anokuda ndochokwadi and I know unomudawo ,yes ipapa ukupretender kunge uright but deep down I know youre not okay .Dont let this Tiara girl win Mimie".

"Ngaagadzirise maissues ake naTiara wake first inini handidi drama".I said

"Mimie Tiara ndomuziva ,she's not going to give up zvekudaro pana Mayank achaita zvakawanda achida kudzokerana naye chete ,zvirikuitika now ndozvakaitika pana Mayank naTiara wacho .Mayank saw mapictures aTia achikissana nebestfriend yake and haana kumupa chance yekuexplainer and akadaro because anga asisade Tiara achishaya kuti omuramba sei so pamwewo hauchade MT wacho hako"akadaro KC achisvika pandiri.

"Amana its not like that ,I love him but"

"If you love him you have to fight for him he is yours ,you....."

"Aaaaah kurwira mukomana,ani????"

"Eish pride imboisai paside mai Tigere .Yes I know tinoudzana kuti you dont have to fight for love ,anokuda anouya but apa wako akatouya Mimie papinda kasatan apa ndiwe unotofanira kukabvisa "akadaro Lindie .

"Yeahh panyaya yekurwira rudo apa vanhu hobho vanokanganisa ipapo .Usati warwa unofanira kutanga waona kuti munhu uyu anondida here kana kuti .Haungade kuita fight for love yausingatombopihwe kupenga kaa ikoko.Do you know kuti MT anga asisade kuti Eddie aite lawyer rake just because akutarisa .Aitoda hake kana kuenda kujeri hake dai tisina kumudzikamisa angadai atori kujeri nyaya iri yekuti anga asingade kuona uchitarisana naEddie.MT anokuda and iwewe unomudawo so you have every right to fight for your relationship .Ana Tiara ava ndovarikurasika ndovatinoudza kuti mukomana haarwirwe .Munhu arikunyatsoona kuti handidiwe asi arikungokonzeresa chete.MT akablocker number 5 dzaishandiswa naTiara "

"So pechi6 paanga akudaira macalls ake anga aita mhone mumaoko here nekublocker".KC wacho akaseka akati:

"Its not like that amana ,apa ndini ndakatomuti asabloker ,ndanga ndaudzwa kuti arikuuya pano Tia wacho so ndaida kuti Mayank agare amuudza hake kuti hapana hapana coz iye anofunga kuti Mayank achiri kumuda but I know Mayank very well haafe akada vanhu two ka1".

"Aaah koiwewe unoda vangani?"kakadaro kaLindie and matauriro aakaita akandisekesa zvangu.

"Hmm babe hanty tatichitaura zvaMayank here ,inin ndotoda kufamba ndakapfeka kana kasuit

kakaprintwa kuti taken taken taken ".ndakaseka futy ava vaitopenga .Sherry naTanaka vakauyawo kuclass kwedu vakaenda kusupporter zvanga zvataurwa nanaLindie .

"Haaa nezuro umwe akapotsa arohwa natsano haaaa pano paipisa iweee" akadaro KC achiseka Tanaka akabva ati :

"Haaa ndakati handiuye kuno ndaizobatanidzirwa zvangu ".

"Ko Tiarah akarohwa nani akazvimbada" I asked

"Akapihwa mbama 1 iri strong naMT ,MT haurove mababe kaa but nezuro akakapa mbama muno muclass hanzi mahure nevaroyi ndinokwatura".

Break rakapera vanhu vakadzoka muclass ,Sherry naTanaka vakatorana vakaenda kuclass kwavo .Zvavanga vataura ndanga ndazvinzwisa zvangu .Mayank akapinda akabata rimwe zipaper bag akasvika achiriisa padesk pangu ,manga muine chikafu.

"Ndikuziva kuti hauna kudya kubva nezuro maskati so apa wakufanira kudya zvese zvirimo now"he said achigara padesk pangu .

Akaburitsa mapringles ndaimafarira zvisingaite akavhura gaba racho akatanga kundidyisa .

"Nxcowwwwww sweeeet"ndakatanga kunyara vanhu vachidaro .Ndakatarisa Tiarah ndikaona akanditarisa neziziso reruvengo .I smiled ndakamutarisa ndikamutsonya kaziso .

Ndakatarisa Mayank ndikamuona akanditarisa hake achismiler .

"I love you Annah "

"I love you more hubby"ndakadaro ndichitosimuka ndichigara pamakumbo ake ndikabva ndamupa kiss .

Vanhu vavakuita noise vachirova rova madesk ,ndandakunyara manje so ndakada kusimuka ndichida kubuda muclass ,Mayank akandidhonza ndakasvika ndichigara futy pamakumbo pake akandikisser futy.Ndakazobreaker kiss yacho ndikaona KC aine phone yake ndakatoziva kuti akutora mapics hake.

Zvekukissana naMayank muclass ndaisada but hanty Tiara wenyu ndiye anga azvitanga so ndaida kumuratidza kuti ndozvigonawo zvangu.

Ndakazobva pamakumbo paMT ndikagara panzvimbo pangu achindidyisa .Ma'am veshona vakuya kuLesson .Vaifamba vachibunza maquestions pamunhu wega wega .Vakasvika panaTiara vakabvunza maumbirwo ezvizita anga atori blank zvake .

"Tanga tisati tazviita kuchikoro kwandaizidza"akadaro Tiara wacho ma'am vachibva vati :

"Ooooh manje kuno tatoo kumberi kaisu ,saka todii manje kuti ubatane nevamwe ,aaah hazvinetse .Headgirl ndokumbirawo kaa kuti muite deskmate waTiarah muchimutsanangurirawo zvatakaita kusvika patava".

Vanhu vakaita noise hameno kuti chavainyatsofarira chii manje .Ma'am vakabuda.Ndakatarisa Lindie ndikaona kachiseka .Ndakasimuka hangu ndikanogara naTiara wacho .Tiara wacho akabva aridza tsamwa pandakagara.

"Hazvizode kaa kuti hudofo ,hupenzi nehuhure pamunhu one ,shuwa munhu ungatoridzira munhu arikuda kukubatsira tsamwa haaa kumwe kudzungaira so"

NdiLindie zvake anga ataura ,Tiara akaenda pana Lindie akasvika achi.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 55

[06/04, 19:42] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II8Olg1ne2p>

Varikuda maprevious chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/FvYewF4SGTr8dMNt6IgR04>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 56

Tiara †

"Annah"akadaro Mayank achitoenda kunaAnnah wacho .Ndakafara ndichiona Annah wacho achiramba kutaura naMayank .Ndakatoziva kuti first step yangu yaita and vaitozosiyana chete .Ndaitosmiler zvangu pandakaona Mayank achiuya pandiri.

"Tiara ukaona ndikarambwaa kaaa ndati ndikarambwaa uchanyatsondiona" akadaro akaita kuvhura ziso .

"Hmmm babe ko wakandishorei kundireplacer neako ,hona...." ndakapihwa mbama yanga iri strong . Aida kundipa imwe akabva abatwa naKC iiiii akaita hake dai ndakapihwa imwe ndaifa .Akabuda muclass ndikabudawo ndikanogara kumota kwangu ndichikwiza dama.

Ndakatomutsa mota ndikabuda ndichienda kumba .Ndakasvika Ayanda akagara paakandiona akabva atanga kuseka .

"Ko dama howfar "she said achiseka ,aiziva kuti ndarohwa kaa nekuti ranga rakadhinda zvigunwe.

"Nguva yawaifanira kuita zvaMayank hauna kudaro apa siyana nazvo mwana waamai dai urimumwe watoita move on pamwe waitowana kacool dude pachikoro ipapo manje eeh".

"Handiite kaa move on iye mukomana wangu aripo ari mupenu ,ndichamover on kana afa MT zvaizvezvi handiskuita izvozvo ndewangu Mayank" I said Ayanda akaseka achibva ati:

"Gara zviye wazoti warohwa nani?" ndakaridza tsamwa ndichienda kuroom kwangu .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti what's next .Ndaisazozorora kusvika Mayank wangu adzoka ikoko kunyepa .

If I cant have him then noone else will.Kana asingadzoke kwandiri fine but kaAnnah kacho kachisiyanawo naye.Apa ndakabhowekana ndanga ndisina number dzaAnnah wacho ndingadai ndakatomuudza zvekuti haazotaure futy naMayank wacho.

Bro Eddie vakazouya ndakagara naAyanda tichitaura nyaya .

"Titty kurisey kuxool ,aika ko dama howfar asi marwa ?"akabvunza last question akatarisa Ayanda .Aya wacho akaseka zvake achibva ati:

"Kurwa nani ,kuti ndashaya zvekuita here ini ,hameno kwaadenhawo akarohwa " vakatanga kutondiseka ndikanozvivharira muroom mangu .

Ndakazobuda ndasheedzerwa chikafu .We ate in peace hedu ndakazonzwa Eddie akuti:

"Ko unodzidza naMimianah here iwewe?"

"Ummm noo handimuzive zvangu,handisati ndaona vanhu hobho ".

"Adiiko Mimianah wacho asi ndiye makoty kani "akadaro Ayanda ndikatarisawo Eddie ndakamirira answer .

"Umm haaa no ,its a long story"he said achitosimuka akagara palaptop pake .

"Aaah case iyi ikundistresser mhani ndodiiko ,I need help yaMr Manjoro kana Kudzie ndovabata sei maphone avo akuramba aah "ndakatarisana naAyanda tichiona munhu achitaura ega .Chibasa chake chinopengesawo uyu.

Akatanga kutrier kufona hamenowo yakaita akafara achiti saka ndouya kupolice station mangwana .Akazouya akagara nesu achifara fara .

"Ayanda mangwana unenge uchiitei ?"

"Ndikuda kumbotsvaga basa kuswera ndakagara pano kwakutobhowa aaah".

"Iiii better ita uende kubasa ,pakaitawo nurse pano ava vekurohwa ava vanodenhawo vachiziva kuti vakarohwa vanorapwawo pamba"

"Nxaaaaa "ndakadaro ndichisimuka ndikasiya vachiseka ndikanorara .Mangwana acho ndakaenda kuchikoro ndikatosvika ndikagara zvangu muclass .KaAnnah kaye kakauya and yooh mwana aigona chikoro zvake iyeye .Ainyatsoparticipater kudarika munhu wese .Mayank aingosmiler akamutarisa zvaindibhowa .

Ndakazobuda ndikaenda kubreak zvangu ,ndakasangawo nekamwe kamuskana tikatanga kutotaura tichifamba.

"You know zvawakaita nezuro ndozvandakaitawo pana exy vangu tikatodzokerana ,ndikutowisher kuti zvidaro pauri naMayank aaah kamuskana kake kanozvida zvinobhowa "akadaro muskana uye ndakatoona kuti taitopindirana nemuskana uye tanga tatoo mafriends .

"So whats your name and uri muclass ipi ?"I asked patanga takuenda kumaclasses kwedu .

"Call me Shalom, ndoita macommercials ".

"Oooh okay Shalom ,inini Im Tiara ".I said .Takachinjana matags ndikaenda kuclass .Atleast ndanga ndaane shamwari ,taizobatsirana pamaplans edu.

Ndakaenda ndikagara panzvimbo pangu ndopakapinda Mayank akabata zipper bag akaenda naro kunaAnnah .Ndakarwadziwa but ndaiziva kuti Annah wacho aizviramba coz vaisataura vese .Ndakazopererwa ndakuona vanhu vakudyisana.

Annah akazogara pamakumbo paMayank akatanga kumukisser vanhu vaiscreamer vachiita noise .Moyo wangu wakarwadza,ndakatarisa ikoko ndikaona Annah akanditarisa akasmiler akanditsonya akasimuka achida kubuda .

Ndaitoda kuti abude ndimutevere tinotaurirana panze .Ndakatarisa ndikaona Mayank amudhonza akamukisser futy.Maziso angu anga akutovavira netumisodzi but I wasn't going to cry mune vanhu imomo.Ndakangotarisa mubook mangu zvangu but hapanza zvandaiverenga.

Ma'am veShona vakauya vakatanga kubvunza mibvunzo .Ndanga ndisina hangu answer .Zvavaiita ndanga ndakambozviita but handina kumbozvibata ini ,ko chikoro chacho ndechei nacho ,mari kumba kwedu yagara iriko zvayo anaEddie nanaAyanda vaingodawo zvekushanda zvavo ini ndaisada .Plus ndicharoorwa naMayank kaini kumba kwavo iriko futy mari so chindiudzai kuti chikoro ndochidi.Ndakazinzwa ma'am vakuti

"Head girl ndokumbirawo mugare neuyu muchimutsanangurirawo zvimwe kusvika patave ".

Annah akauya akagara neni ,ma'am vakabuda .Ndakaridza tsamwa kashamwari kuAnnah kakatanga kutaura zvekuti ndakapusa .Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kwaari ndikasvika ndikati:

"Eeh sister mundikwanire manzwa ,inini handina kumboti ndirikuda kubatsirwa ,ndotochigonawo futy chikoro chacho pamwe ndotomukunda .Ndanga ndisingangode kupindura chete ,handidi zvekuitiswa nemateacher ,vanombobvunzirei zvavanoziva" .

"Right chaunofanira kuziva ndecekuti inini naMimie takasiyana ,hautaure neni kunge ukutura nemwana wako ini ndinokukwatura ahii ".ndakangoti whatever ndikabuda .

Chokwadi ndecekuti ndanga ndakutotya kurohwa kwacho .Ndakubuda muclass ndakadhumana neumwe muskana padoor .

"Hezvo asi uribofu ,zvaunenge unemaziso wani asi zvironda ?"akadaro muskana uye vanhu vakaseka .Akandibhagura akapinda ndikangobuda hangu ndikanonwa mvura kutap .

Ndakadzoka ndikawana muskana wandanga ndadhuma akagara panzvimbo pangu achitaura naAnnah.

"Ibvaka panzvimbo pangu ndirikuda kugara "I said akangonditarisa akaseka akatoramba achiita zvaaiita.

"Asi haunzwe ,asi nzeve dzako zvironda "I said ndikanzwa vanhu vachiti

"Hmmmm wasvava"

Ndakanyara shame .Apa ndini ndega ndanga ndakamira .

"Babes taura neni zvakanaka wanzwa ,dai wataura mushe ndingadai ndasimuka panapa kudhara manje ukuda kunzi wakanyanya iwewe".

"Sherry zvakwana kani handei tinoona Dean "akadaro Annah vakabva vasimuka .

"Mimianah undiudzirewo Shammer kuti akupe book raMT raainaro " akadaro Keith .Ndakaramba ndakamira ndichifunga kuti saka Annah wacho ndiye anonzi Mimianah ,so ndiye aibvunzwa naEddy nezuro .Ko aimudii ,asi vanodanana or vakambodanana kana kuti pane anoda mumwe .Ndaitonetsekana ndichizvibvunza zvangu mibvunzo yandanga ndisina maanswers apa ndanga ndakangomira ndakatarisa kudoor .

Ndakati regai ndichigara pasi ndakazongoona ndadonha vanhu vachiseka .Ndakarisa pamashure pangu ndikaona Keith akagara pachair .He smiled achibva ati :

"Ooooh sorry ndazodhonza chair ndikagara ndandichiona kunge usati wakuda kugara im sorry ex-besty".Ndakashaya kana zvekumupindura iye akabva atosimuka akati:

"Haaa chigara zvako Im sorry shuwa ,ndandisina kuziva kuti wakugara ,urikuti dai ndazviziva ndaigara here haa sorry shuwa " .Matauriro aaitoita vanhu vakabva vaseka .Shalom akandiisira message tikaendwa padoor tikaenda kumwe kwainzi kubanking erea soo kwaigara vanobanker malessons .

"Ndanzwa anaMimianah vachitaura muclass medu umo zvese zvavaita so tingangosiya zvakadaro here ".

"Ndirikutofunga zvekuita nhasi ndaswera ndichisekwaka ,mangwana ndirikuita revenge varikuchema vese vakapusa stereki" I said .

"So mangwana toitei ,ngatinyatsoplanei tiine nguva so" she said ndikamuudza zvandanga ndafunga .

"Yeahh iplan yakanaka ,inini mukomana wangu haadzidze panapa so ndirikuda kutodanana nebrother yaMimianah,so anondiisa padhuze samakoty kaa " .She said ndikasekerera zvangu.

Ndakazoenda kuclass ndikanotora bag rangu ndikaenda kumota ndikarova pasi.Ndakasvika kumba kusina munhu ndakadya hangu ndikatanga kuona TV.Ayanda akazouya kuma5 akatopfeka uniform yehunurse .

"Ndafara ndawana basa shamwari ndafara "she said achienda kuroom kwake akadzoka achinja .Takagara tichitaura ndopakadzoka Eddie .Akasvika achitora kalaptop kake .

"Zvekubasa zvinoitirwa kubasa hey vamwe tinogona kungoburitsawo mishonga yedu nemabandage tichingoibata bata "akadaro Aya.

"Eeeh eeeh asi mawana basa kani "akadaro Eddie ,Ayanda akamhanya kunopfeka uniform yake .

"Wakushandira papi manje "

"Pakaprivate kanonzi Makanaka ,iiii ndapafarira zvisingaite ".

"Aaah hoo apo ,maservices avo ariright zvekuti ,ndopakarapwa umwe murume anonzi Chigwedu arikujeri uku ,anga akutofa but akapona"akadaro Eddie.

"Haaimbotadza ,muridzi weipapo anoda Mwari iwe ,Mai vanonamata ivavo .Patori neprayer room hanzi everyday makuseni munhu wese unonamata ,maskati monamata kana makubuda monamata ,she believes kuti Mwari ndiye murapi mukuru so tinofanira kuvatungamidza pazvese isusu tozongoisawo mishonga asi Mwari variivo varikurapa iii ndazvida".

Vakaramba vachituraura zvavo inini ndanga ndavepaphone pangu ndichituraura nemafriends angu .Ndaivaudza zvekuCornwell Academy ndichinyepa ,ko papi pacho pandaizovaudza kuti ndirikuwachiswa .

Mayank

Babe wangu akazonzwisia ndikafara .Ndanga ndatodzidza ipapa .Ndaisazofa ndakahider chero chinhu chidiki kwaari .Ndaitya kurambwa zvangu ini .

"Right hondo hombe yacho yapera ,Mimie anzwisia uyu Tiara ndiye asara unonyatsoziva zvaari she's not going to rest zvekumhanya"akadaro KC .

"Yeahh ma1 but haaa chero Mimie anzwisia , haa kana takabatana tinowinner chete "takabuda muclass tikanotaura natsano Dee ,apa vanga vasisina kutsamwa manje so vakanzwisisawo nyaya yangu .

Mimianah,Lindie ,Sherry naNyasha vanga vakagara kuback hameno vaitaura nezveiwo .Takazobuda tese takuenda kumba .

Ndakasvika kumba ndikaudza mom kuti takuwirirana vakafara .

"Ngakave kekutanga nekupedzisira kumuchemedza mwana iyeye handidi hangu zvisina basa wanzwa "vakadaro vachindidhonza nzeve.

"Iiiii ndazvizwa kani mbuya Alianah"I said ndichipuruzira nzeve yangu Mayah akabva apindawo akatanga kubvunza nyaya yacho.Ndakatarisa mom ndichida kuti vasamuudze but vakamuudza .

Akapopota Mayah ndanga ndakutotyira mwana ini nekuti hasha dzaanga ainadzo ma1 .

"Chokwadi ndingatadze kuimbirwa nekuda kwako iwewe nhasi handina kutomborara zvakanaka

,iye Mimie angandinyepere kuti voice raenda neflue .Kana asingandiudze hupenzi hwako anoudza ani ndini tete vake kaini." Akadaro Mayah and I smiled anga achinja mwana wamai vangu.

Kuschool takapedza week rese tichienda zvinhu zvese zvitori right .Tiarah anga akaita 3 days asingauye hameno kuti airegererawo chii ,hameno ndanga ndisina basa nazvo ini.

Akazouya hake Friday and mateachers ese aingoti Mimie atsanangurire Tiarah zvatakadzidza pawek racho.

Pabreak ndakatora Mimie ndikaenda naye ndaida kumbonospoiler babe wangu .Munhu wacho akangoti ndikuda chocolate chete so ndakamutengera yaidhura yacho .

Takadzokera muclass mamusina munhu vanhu vese vavachiri kubreak ,Mimie akatora mvura yake mubag akanwa .Takambotaura tunyaya mbichana achibva ati akunzwa dzungu.

Hatina kuzomboita 5 minutes anga atofainter .Ndakamusimudza ndikasangana naKC padoor .

"Ko aitasey?"he asked

"Afainter KC ndakumhanya naye paclinic "ndakapindura ndichitomhanya .Pachikoro pedu panga

patori neclinic so ndakamhanya ipapo .Ndakatosvika ndikaona mumwe doctor aitaura paphone .Akacheuka akacutter phone yake achibva apinda naMimie mukati .

KC,Lindie ,Sherry ,Dean naTanaka vakasvika ndakagara ndakamirira doctor uye .Doctor wacho akabuda achibva ati :

"Ndiwe mukomana wake here?"

Ndakabvuma vakati ndipinde muoffice mavo ndopandakaudzwa the most shocking news .Ndakagara pasi ndikabata musoro .Ndakasimuka ndikatarisa doctor ndikaseka ndikazunguza musoro .

"Doctor mati chii?"

Vakanditambidza bepa ndikaverenga zvanga zvakanyorwa zvacho haa zvaisaita.

Ndakabuda ndikaenda pananaKC ndichipukuta kumeso .Ndakangovatarisa ndikaseka zvangu ndichigara pasi.

"Ko wakupenga here iwewe chii?hanziiko nadocor ?" Akabvunza KC.

Doctor vakabva vabudawo muoffice mavo vachibva vati.....

Drop your comments

End of chapter 56

[06/04, 19:44] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

Varikuda maprevious chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/F8JmZYQC5wmATFbTB82JZW>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0784 785 596

0716 010 275

Chapter 57

Tiara

Ndanga ndakamira zvangu pacorner peclass ndichiona zvaiitika muclass.I was praying kuti Mimie anwe mvura and haana kunonokawo anga atonwa mvura yacho.

Ndakakaona kachidonha ndikapotsa ndamhanya kupinda muclass macho ndichifara zvangu.Pavaingosvika kuchipatara ndaitoziva kuti varikubva varambana naMayank.Mayank akandirambira kiss ko paachaudzwa zvikukutu anoita sei .Ndaiita kufara kani.

Ndakaenda kumacommercials ndichitsvaga Shalom ndakamushaya .Ndakabhowekana .Vanhu vavakutura nezvaMimie chete.

"Ndivoka vaipanana makiss muclass tirimo ko pavaizosara vega vaiitei maresults arikutobuda nhasi so"akadaro mumwe muskana.

"Iii Tina Mimie akanzi anenhumbu yaMayank ndinotofara zvangu vana vanodanana zvandinoda vaye ,ipapa nezvakaitwa nevegodo paye hanty vangadai vakarambana but apa hona vachiri vese "akadaro mumwe ainzi Talia ndikaseka zvangu ndaida kuzoona kuti ndiani achawinner .

Ndakatora kabottle kaMimie ndikanokasuka zvangu ndikaisa imwe mvura yakanaka .I knew kuti panogona kuita someone anozoda kuona mvura so ndakaita zvinhu zvangu pasina anondiona .I knew kuti one silly mistake ndoenda kujeri saka handina hangu kuda kuita kuti zviitike .

Ndakaenda futy kumacommercials ndichitsvaga partner in crime wangu but she was nowhere to be found.Ndakamufonera akati pane zvaanga asheedzerwa kumba .

Takasvika pakupedza malessons vekuhospital vasati vadzoka zvavo ndainyatsonzwa kuda kunoona drama ikoko but eyy zvaisaita ndaizozvibatisa zvangu.Nyaya ndaizongoinzwa mangwana acho iyo ndoyaitozofamba manje.

Ndakapinda mumota ndikadriver ndichienda kumba .Phone yangu yakaringer and vanga vari doctor vaye vakabva vati:

"Right nyaya iye yaita zvese zvapera ,huya nemari yakasara now,ukaita zvekutamba ndokunyudza".

"Ko ana Mayank vaenda here ?"

"Ehe vaenda huya".

Ndakabva ndatochinja direction ndakananga kuhospital kwacho .Ndakapinda ndakananga kuoffice kwadoctor ndikasvika vakagara nemumwe mukomana akanaka so.

"Oooh watosvika gara hako pasi "vakadaro doctor ndikagara hangu pachair vachibva vati

"Ndipe hako uyu zvinhu zvacho".Handina kunonoka ndakaburitsa mari yavo yanga yasara yacho ndikavapa.

Ndakanzwa munhu aiombera maoko kudoor ndakacheuka ndikaona

Mayank

"Well nyaya iripo yakamira yakadaiso ,chekutanga ropa remusikana taona riine utachiona hweHIV ,chechi 2 arikuratidza kuti akabatwa chibharo mazuva apfuura ayo hameno kana akakutaurira ,so ipapo panenge ndipo paakawana chirwere cheHIV,kufainter kwaaita inenge nyaya yestress haana hake nhumbu tichirikuita mamwe matests ekuti tione kuti anogona kuzoita nhumbu here." vakadaro doctor ndikavatarisa ndikaseka .

"Zvamurikutaura chiremba zvinenge zvakaitika pane umwe munhu kwete Mimianah wangu ".Ndakabuda ndikanogara nanaKC ndichingoseka zvangu .Uyu doctor anenge aitopenga chete.

"Koiwe urikungoseka wakupenga here ?hanzi chii nadocotor"akabvunza KC doctor vacho ndopavakabuda vachiti:

"Huya tione kuti haunawo kubatira chirwere here ,kana uriwe wakamuvhura".

"Chirwere ?? What do you mean? "Lindie asked .

"Oooh sorry ndingadai ndisina kutaura pamuri ,information yakadai inoda kuudzwa hama dzemunhu"he said vachitofamba ndakavadhonza kabhachi kewhite kavanga vakapfeka ikako.

"Aika kasi mutori serious ?"I asked ndikabva ndaseka .

"Eish dai ndaziva kuti uyu achakanganisika pfungwa ndisina kumbomuudza eish"vakadaro vachibva vasheeda manurse 2 .

"Mubatei ndimubaye injection ari mushock ,paanomuka anenge ave right".

"Haaa shock yeiko ,imi bayai kadoctor kenyu injection ndiko kakutopen...."handina kупедза kutaura ndabaiwa injection .

Ndakazomuka ndiri pabed ,KC anga akagara paside pangu.

"MT chii chirikumboitika nhay ,vanhu vese varipano murikuita kunge murikupenga chiiko?"

Ndakamuudza zvese zvanga zvaitika kubva pakanwa Annah mvura nezvanga zvakutaurwa nadocotor .

"Apa vatadza futu kunyepa hanty munhu akavhurwa anotombokamhina here ,Annah anga achingouya kuxull mazuva ese dai akamborovha taiti "I said .

"Mabasa aTiara aya ,rega ndinotora mvura yacho ,iwewe imboita sewadzikama ".Akadaro KC .

Ndakanzwa door richivhurwa ndikatanga kunyepedzera kuchema .

"Chokwadi ndaimuitira zvese Annah ,chii chandaisamupa dai akarepwa kaa angadai akandiudza nhai ko kunyarara ndokudii haaa andirwadzisa handichade nezvake".

"Ndakambokuudza MT vakana vanodiwa nevakawanda ava dai wakanditerera pasina zvese izvi ,ndakatombokusoftera kaDelia kekushata kaye izvezvi dai moyo uri safe so"akadaro KC

ndikapotsa ndaseka .

Haa Delia aitaurwa wacho anga akaipa veduweee aiwa .

"Oooh doctor mauya mototaura nemukomana uyu umm news dzamukanganisa idzodzi anga akaperera inini haanditerere "akadaro KC akabuda achitoenda kunotsvaga mvura yaMimie.

Doctor vakatanga kutaura neni zvavo vachindisimbisa.

"Unoziva mwanangu zverudo zvinonetsa izvi ,mazuvano vanhu varikungotambisana ,waunoda haakude ane waanodawo ,waanoda wacho ane waanodawo futy.Apa ukaona munhu achihider secret yakadai anozokuudza chii ,manje hazvidi kudaro mumarelationships".vakadaro doctor vari serious zvekuti ndakatombovhunduka kuti asi ichokwadi here.

Nechemumoyo ndakangoti ava baba ava dai vakaita havo maArts nekuti aiwa pakuacter vanga vari shasha zvavo.Ininiwo semunhu anofunga ndaingotaurawo zvavaida kunzwa zvacho .

Vakazobuda tsano,Lindie naSherry ndopavakapinda ndikavaudza zvaiitika .Vakamboda kuita dzungu but ndakavadzikamisa zvangu .KC akadzoka achiti chigibhu chaMimie naTiara vanga vasimo muclass takabva tatoziva kuti chasukwa.

Sherry naLindie vakaenda kuroom kwaMimie vakazodzoka vachiti Mimie amuka .Takaenda tese kwaanga ari tikamuudza zvanga zvataurwa nadocor achibva atoseka zvake.

"Ko Nyasha haasati auya here?"

"Noo patauya tamushaya isu hameno kwaaenda "tsano Dee replied .

"Mwari wako anewe Mayank dai wanga waita mistake yekubeliever doctor tirikutotaura zvimwe so .Im happy kuti wanditruster ukasaterera".she said achismiler zvake.

"Mimie why are you talking as if you knew this is going to happen".ndakadaro ndakanyatsomutarisia ndopakapinda Nyasha achiti:

"Vaiziva aunty vangu ava ,manga mutoriwo patest ipapa".

"Murikuti chiiko nhai tete nemuroora "akabvunza KC ndikatoona kuti handisi ndega ndanga ndiri murima .

"Well zvakaitika ndezvekuti pamakagadzirisa nyaya yenu paye, aunty Mimie knew kuti Tiara haaskuzozorora so vakandikumbira kuti ndiite friend yaTiara ndichinzwa maplans ake".

Apa ndopandakaona kuti why vanhu hobho vachitya vakadzi.Chokwadi vanhu vangaite tumaplays twavo vega vasina kutiudzawo.

"Aaah ko saka sey musina kutiudza ,hanty Mimie angadai asina kunwa mvura yacho here nhai ko dai zvamanga muchida zvaramba ,ko dai ashandisa zvinouraya" I said

"Haa kuti muzive zvaisaita ,vamwe tokuzivai nehasha maikanganisa maplays edu.Tiara akufanira kubva zvachose .Plus iwewe wanga uri patest taizokutester sei uchiziva ".akadaro Mimie wangu

"Haaaa ko inini makaregererei kundiudza amana"akadaro KC Lindie achibva ati ,

"Haaa babe hana yako haina kunyatsosimba waizoudza Mayank".

"Broe Kudzie vasmika panapa ngatibudei muno".

Takabuda tikatoona tsano vakamira vachitaura nadocor ,vanga vasina zvavo uniform .Takaona vapinda vese muoffice madocor vacho .Doctor vanga vakafuratira k watanga tiri so havana kutiona zvavo.

Phone yaMimie yakavibrater akatarisa achibva ati tidzokere muroom matanga tiri.Takagara tichitaura nyaya zvedu .

"Haaa but vaskana imimi handiskukunzwisisai ,how did you know kuti zvichaiswa hazviuraye sey muchida kuita maheroins pese pese "vakadaro tsano Dee.

"Babe ,Tiara akandiudza plan yake ndikaudza aunty .Ivo ndovatouya nepiritsi ravandipa ndikapa Tiara akaisa mumvura ndakamuti rinofendesa kwe4 hours .Munhu uyu haana kutombofainter anga achipretender hake ,hanty you all know kuti arikuda kuita actress atotanga basa ipapa".

Yeahhh zvakangooma apa nekutya kwandaiita vanhu vakuti it was all an act chokwadi .Ndakasimudza maoko mudenga zvangu.

"Hanzi tiuye kuoffice kwadoctor "akadaro Mimie achitosimuka tikasvika tichivhura door zvinyoro nyoro.Takaona Tiara achitambidza doctor mari tsano vachibaya baya phone yavo zvavo.Takatanga kuombera maoko Tiara akacheuka akabva akapererwa paakationa .Apa kwekuenda panga pasina .

"Shalom wanditengesa "akadaro akatarisa Nyasha ,Nyasha wacho akafamba akasvika panaTiara akabva ati:

"Saka iwewe waiti nedzangu dzakakwana ndingasuppoter hupenzi hwako ,wairwirei pamunhu

asingakude ndochatinoti chihure kaa ichocho".

"But wakati urikudanana nebrother yaMimie kuti uirwadzise saka takasiyanei uri hurewo fu... ".Haana kупедза аphiwa mbama natsano Dee

"Hausimudze muromo wako unenge wehove uchiti mukadzi wangu ihure ndokumami**"

"Sister paigona kuzoita anokuudzai kuti ndiri makoty waMimie so musati maudzwa ndakagara ndakuvharai "

Tsano vakaburitsa ID yavo doctor ndopavavhunduka .Vakapfugama vakatanga kukumbira ruregerero tikatanga kuseka hedu.

Mimie akafamba akamira pamberi padocotor achibva ati:

"Doctor ,amai vangu inin ndidoctor ,ndichirimwana ndakavabvunza kuti madoctors nemanurses vanopfekerei white and she told me kuti madoctors nemanurses vanhu vari pure thats why vachipfeka white .Apa mandiratidza zvenyu kuti amai vangu vakanyepa .Chokwadi munhu ungaite 9years kuprimary ,6years kuhighschool ,7 years kuUniversity .Makore ese iwaya haana kukukosherai here zvekuti munhu ungtengwe basa rotonzi rapera nekuda kwetumari twamapihwa nekamuA level .Ndakutya chokwadi".

Doctor vakaiswa mahandcuffs vese naTiara tikabva taenda navo kuxull .Mahead teachers ese

akasheedzwa nyaya ikataurwa .Nyasha akaburitsa phone akaplayer zvaarecorder achitaura naTiara .

Ndakazoshamisika ndichinzwa principal vachiti

Drop your comments

End of chapter 57

Mandipa pressure nhasi .Ndinokudai vanhu wee

[06/04, 19:47] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ki1z0vWziR8495mZRHUI4Q>

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

0787 971 774

0716 010 275

Chapter 58

Mimianah

Ndakafara plan yedu payakaita .Makoty wangu anga amira neni vashoma vanokwanisa kuita zvaakandiitira .Ndaifanira kuzomuitira kalittle something just to appreciate.Takaenda kuxull nyaya ikaudzwa mahead teachers ese.

"Uyu hazviite kuti timubvise pano vabereki vake vasiri kuziva ,pakaitika zvinoitika zvinozonetsa "vakadaro principal.

Tiara anga akagara achichema .Wanga uchaziva kuti ndiko kaye here kedzungu .Akanzi ape principal phone number dzemubereki.

"Ndokwanisa kukupai dzebrother yangu Eddie,vabereki vangu varikure ".she said akavapa number dzacho.

"Aah ko sei ndisina kumbozvifunga Edwin Muzondo ,Tiara Muzondo saka ndezvemhuri kaizvi"akadaro Mayank ndikamutarisa .

Eddie wacho akafonerwa kuti auye kuchikoro akati aribusy so akazofonera imwe sister yake ndoyakauya.Kanga kakanaka kamuskana kacho ndakatarisa brother yangu Kudzie ndikaona akatomenya hake serious ndakabhowekana aah .Akasvika akamhoresa hake vanhu vese but maziso ake anga ari kuna Tiara .Kuti amirire kuudzwa zvakaramba akabva atoti:

"Ko uyu aparei ,nhaiwe Tia chii ,why wasungwa ko waitey,ndipindure kaaa nhaiwe".

Tiara wacho haana kupindura aingochema .Principal ndovakazotaura nyaya yacho akasimuka paanga akagara akaenda panaTiara akatanga kumurova magwati .

"Unosvikirwa here Tiara ,pfungwa dzekumbofunga zvekutenga madoctors wakadziwanepiko chikoro haugone ,ipapa tomboti wabudirira mwana wevanhu aipinda busy nekuda kwako urimbwa yemunhu .Rudo rwacho rwunoita rudo here rwuchimanikidzirwa .Haaa wandibhowa ndirikutonyara izvezvi saka vanhu vese varikutoti ndiri sis vako aiwa zvinonyadzisa dai ndaziva ndisina kumbouya".

"Sis Im sorry ,dai ndakateerera pamaindiudza pese paye ndisina kuzombosvika apa .Im sorry please forgive me".akadaro Tiara achichema .

"Pwori pwori inobatsira chii sorry yacho wakuyeuka bako iwe watotota hameno urikunofira kujeri uko ,kana wanga waparamura uchitemba kuti hanzvadzi yako ndiLawyer wadzva Eddy ndimuziva haafe akatora side remunhu ari wrong mucourt haaite,ndirikutonzwira amai vangu tsitsi vakazvara benzi nxaaa bp yavo ikangokwira ndirikukutsemura ".akadaro muskana uye achibva akumbira kubuda panze akabuda.

I followed her ndikasvika akamira pakacorner achipukuta misodzi .Ndakasvika paari ndichibva ndati :

"Heyy ,Im sorry ndokumbirawo kutaura newe 2 mins"

"Its okay ,Im sorry nevakaitwa naTiara ,ndakambozama kumutsiura but ndakatadza zvangu .I failed as a sister ,amwe anenge ari maduties edu isusu kuona kuti vapfana havaskurasika but eyy zvinonetza sewangu munin'ina haana kuteerera ipapa akutosungwa".

"Its okay dear ,Zvakaita zvakanaka kuti takaziva maplans ake zvisati zvashata.And apa arikuratidza kuti akufungawo zvirinani togona kumupawo 2nd chance"I said.

"2nd chance?? Yei pamunhu akadai ,ngaamboenda kujeri apa anofunga zvimwe zvekuita uyu akakukanganisai hanty in shona zvinonzi shiri ine muririro wayo hairege and paanoita next plan yake anomaker sure kuti hamuzvibate saka ngaambosungwa hake".she said akatorova serious .Ndakazama kutaura naye ndichimuonesawo achibva ati

"Zvawataura ndazvinzwa and ndirikuzvinzwisia but ziva kuti tsitsi dzinotsitsirira ,uyu akutadzira and she has to pay kana akanoita hake 1 month kujail kwacho its fine chero atomboenda".

"Aah okayy"I said sezvo ndanga ndadefeatwa.

"Its not like handimude dear ,mwana waamai vangu ndinomuda thats why ndirikudai .Inini I tried kumutsiura zvakanaka haana kunzwa ,Tiara anoona kunge life iri easy stereki anobragger nemari dzana mom zvinondibhowa .Paari ipapa last term anga asina kana point zvake ,kufoira zvekufoira zviye asi pfungwa anadzo .Hapana anoziva remangwana ,akaramba achitamba nechikoro kudai anotinetsa mangwana takumuchengeta hupenyu hwese iye akatambisa nguva .Apa ndirikuda kuti ambosungwa aone kuti hupenyu hunogona kuoma anodzoka ave serious nehupenyu".

"Okay dear ndazviona kuti unomuda ,unodawo kuti azive zvinoita hupenyu ,ndine kaaunty kangu kaiitawo kunge Tia but apa katoo kamunhu kwako now".

"Yeh vamwe havanzwisise zvekumhanya vanotomboda kumbopinda nepakaoma kuti vanzwisise ,ko whats your name ?"

"Im Mimianah".

"Huhhh Mimianah ,ah okay tozotaura later handei mukati tinonzwa nyaya yacho"she said.

Takadzokera mune vamwe nyaya yacho ikatanga kutaurwa .

"Tanga takusheedzai kuti semubereki waTiara moziva kuti haasisiri mumaoko edu ave mumaoko emapurisa ,zvavachaita naye hatizivewo kuti munonopedzerana sey ,isu pano vanhu

vakadai hatidi uyu anogona kutouraya vamwe vana uyu saka pano aiwa in short ndirikuti Tiara Muzondo has been expelled from this school". vakadaro Principal .

Sisi vaTiara vakati okay vachibva vabuda tikasara tirimo kwakutaurwa nyaya yedu yekudanana pachikoro manje .Mamwe mateachers ndoanga akunetsa but nyaya yacho haina kumboita musoro because principal vanga vari kuside kwedu plus taizvigonera wo hedu saka chekutiita panga pasina .

Takazobuda anaTiara vakaiswa mumota mabro Kudzie .Ndakasheedzwa nesister yaTiara ndikaenda kumota kwake kwaanga ari .Akatanga kundibvunza relationship yangu naEddie .I told her zvanga zvaitika achibva ati:

"Ooh okay atleast akakurumidza kunzwisia hake ndozvandinomudira anofunga ,Apa zvazvinoita vana vemunhu 1 ndivo vaida kukuseparetai aah zvakaoma ,well inini ndonzi Ayanda ndandisina kuzokuudza zita kaa".

"Ayanda ,unoita nezvei?"I asked coz pane umwe Ayanda arikugara achitaurwa namom kumba .

"Im a nurse ndirikuda kuzoita doctor hangu so apa ndakaita kacourse kadiki ndichazoita doc ndamboshanda".

"Awww unoshanda paMakanaka kaaa?"akabva avhura maziso achibva ati:

"Aaah ko waziva sey ?"ndakaseka ndikabva ndamuudza kuti mom vanogara vachimutaura.

"So doctor Akima ndimom vako,hmm ndamboda kufananidza but ndati ndozodhomoka zvangu iii saka makangofanana mai nemwana mune moyo yakanaka zvenyu "

Takazochinjana matags ndikamusiya akupinda mumota make ndikaenda panga pakamira bro Kudzie Sir Mlambo naDean .Bro Kukue vavakatarisa kumota yaAyanda .Sir vakasheedzwa naprincipal vakaenda,ndakasvika panga paine mabrothers angu ndikati:

"Finally mumwe munhu anenge azopenyerwawo nasomeone " Kudzie akanditarisa achibva ati:

"Vapfanha imimi chii nemi ,Dee aachitaurawo zvekupenga panapa ,iwewe ukuuya uchihukurawo haiwa ibvai".

Ndakaseka zvangu and ndaitonamata kuti bro vangu vade Ayanda anga ari munhu ariboe.

"But iii Dean zvatirikufunga zvikaitika tinonzwa namom aah"I said Kudzie achibva ati :

"Ko nei wadaro "

"Mimie usati wataura waona here kuti question iyi ikutoratidza zvatirikufunga ndizvo "akadaro Dean .

"Kkkk yeahhh ndatozvionawo bro ,well muskana uyu ndiye arikugara achitaurwa nadocotor "

"Aaah ndiye Ayanda wacho nhay"akadaro Kudzie achisekerera .

"Hiiii Mr Serious varikusmiler nhasi kuneiko",akadaro Sherry achisvika patanga tiri tikabva taseka tikamuudza mamiriro anga akaita zvinhu.

"Haaa imi vapfana imi dzikamai ,ndanonoka kubasa ndakuenda ini ".

"Haaa saka hauskutaura naye Kudzie chiiko iwewe ,tora kaa number "akadaro Dee ,Kudzie akaseka achitopinda mumota achibva atorova pasi .

AnaMayank ndopavakazobudikira nemabag edu tikapinda mumota dzedu takuenda kumba.

"Finally zvapera izvi ,thank you so much babe nekundinzvisisa .Ndaifunga kuti uchandiramba

nenyaya yaTiara ndaitya aah.Thank you so much nekumira neni mai Tigere ,I love you".

"You dont have to thank me babe ,zvese zvandakaita ndakazviitira ,I cant leave without you ini so I had to act fast zvisati zvandiipira .Ndokuda babe "I said ndikabva ndamupa hug.

"Saka ndikupihwa hug chete"akataurira munzeve yangu ,I giggled ndichibva ndati:

"Mamuchida chii chimwe nhai daddy"

"Aaah itori question here iyi"He asked akanyatsonditarisa ndikabva ndamupa kiss yaaida yacho .Phone yake yakaringer akadaira akataura patanga tiri .Pasina 5 mins pakauya imwe mota yanga yakanaka naka .Akaburuka mumota akapihwa kamwe kabox achibva adzoka ,mota iye ikatoenda.

"Iiiii kabox kakanaka aka munei mukati "I asked ndichitadza kunyatsogarisika .

"Dzikamisa hana wifey"akadaro achiseka .

"Haaa chigara nechibox chako shamwari ,hachina kumbonaka futi"I said ndichitarisa kuside.Akabvisa tie yangu akapininura 2 mabutton eshirt yangu .Ndakaramba ndakatarisa kuside ndichishaya kuti arikumbozama kuita sey.Ndakazonzwa kakutonhorera muhuro

ndikatarisa ndikaona ndapfekedzwa necklace yanga yakanzi M♡M.

"Hiiiiiiii babe ,idiamond kairi iiiiwoowwww thank you so much daddy thank you" I said
ndichimuhugger ndakafara shame .

"How did you know kuti idiamond vaskana hobho havazvizive "

"Aaah ndakasiyana nevamwe vaskana kaini „iiiiiiii ndafara amanaa thank you so much".

Well zveJewellery izvi ndaizviziva because ndanga ndiine company yaigadzirwa jewellery .Ndaisada kuudza hangu MT now ndaizomuudza pamberi apo.Yeah kucompany kwangu zvaigadzirwa but apa ndakafara because ndanga ndatengerwa ,I knew kuti inodhura zvisingaite so I felt loved and ndakaona kuti ndokosheswa .

Takazoenda hedu kumba .Days passed apa hatina zvaitinetsa ka taifocusser nechikoro zvedu and tanga tatoo pane imwe level .Pachikoro pakatombouya police pachinzi tirikususpectwa kuti tirikuita zvemadrugs .Ah ndakaseka zvangu.

Friday yacho ndini ndaitaura paAssembly so ndakatoona kuti ndaifanira kutomboitaura nyaya yemadrugs iyoyi.Friday yacho yakasvika ndikaenda hangu pamberi pevanhu ndikavamhoresa .

"Okay nhasi ndichanyanyoshandisa shona kuti tese tinzwisise .Handisikuda kutaura zvakawanda hangu .Week ratatopedza iri tese takaona mapurisa achiuya pano ,vakanditora nemafriends angu tikaitwa matests ekuti tioneckwe kuti hatishandise madrugs here .Everyone believes kuti munhu akagona chikoro zvekudaro akutonzi anoita zvemadrugs manje hazvisirizvo".ndakambozororera ndikazoenderera ndichiti:

"Inini hangu personally ,I believe kuti madrugs anotokanganisa munhu panyaya dzechikoro ,Tese takamboona munhu akarohwa kana nembanje handiti ,I heard kuti munhu akadaro anenge achitoona zvinhu kana 2 -2 so chindiudzai kuti unoverenga sei uchiona zvinhu 2 ,urikuverenga zvaHitler apa papage rese urikungoona pakanzi Hitler Hitler Hitler moti unopasa,musafambe muchinyeperana handiti ".

"Let me tell you inini zvandakaona panyaya dzechikoro.Nyaya hombe iri pamafriends .Kana uchida kupasa tamba nemunhu anogona kukudarika .We all know vanhu vanotikunda so tambai neivavo muone kuti hamuende parimwe level here .Ukaona urimwana wechikoro ukagara neshamwari yako mukapedza 2 hours musina kutaura zvechikoro usafunge kuti muchapasa ,kurudziranai kuverenga vanhu wee kwete kuswera muchingonyeya nekukumbirana chikafu"

"Imwe nyaya inofoirisa hameno kuti ndoti ipride here kana kuti but unonyatsoona kuti zvatadzidza handina kuzvinzwisia kana usirikuda kubvunza teacher chibvunzawoka someone anenge anzwisia manje munotya kusekwa ndoproblem yenu asi hazvibatsire kaa kunyara kusekwa nhasi iwe uchigona kuzosekwa kwehupenyu hwako hwese waverombe,at that time unenge wakusekwa iwewe nevana vako futy but unokwanisa kuzviavoider ipapa".

Ndakambonyarara Mayank achibva auya akasvika achinditambidza mvura .Vana vechikoro munongovaziva yakarira miridzo maoko achiomberwa .Mayank akadzokera paanga akamira hake ndikasara ndichienderera nenyaya yangu .

"Well there's this song yaWinky D ,yayekudhara zvayo but inobatsira isusu inozonzi :

Zvirinani ndisekwe ndichironga remangwana

Zvirinani ndisekwe ndichiumba remangwana

Sekai sekai ,haa ini handigumbuke".

Ndakatozopedza kuimba takuimba tese paye.

"Right muimbi anogona akaimba aine zvaaireva hake but kwandiri zvakapinda neimwe nzira .Vana vechikoro tikaona anogara achizviverengera tinoseka toti arikuda kuonekwa ,apa ndakuti sekwa hako uchiswera pabook rako ,vanokuseka nhasi but mangwana vachauya nemaCVs avo kucompany kwako".

"Okay pane vamwewo zvavo vanonyatsoziva kuti inini nyangwe ndikaswera ndakabata book ,ndikarara ndichiverenga hazvipinde ,yeah variko vakadaro .Umwe zvechikoro haatozvigone shungu dziripo asi hazvipinde ,akadaro iyeye anenge aine zvake zvaanogonawo ,pamwe masports ndoake ,kana uri one wevakadaro Focus nemasports ako iwawo ,vanokuseka nhasi asi vachabhadhara mari one day kuti vapinde mustadium vachikuona uchitamba bhora .Ndinoshuvira kuti dai vabereki vese vakwanisa kunzwisia kuti vana vanosiyana ,havasi vese vanogona zvemubook,dai vatipawo support yavo pane zvatinogona zvacho kubudirira haisi nyaya yekugona kunyora kaa thats why kuchikoro tichiita zvakawanda ,kutamba bhora ,kumhanya,kuimba ,mamass displays kuitira kuti tione matalents edu kaa .Vaudze kuti inini mama izvi handinyatsozvigona ndogona izvi ".

"Apa ndine vabereki vashoma but regai ndingotaura navo 2 minutes mateacher edu iwaya.Sezvandambotaura vana vanosiyana kugona kunosiyana ,umwe anogona ichi umwe ogona icho asi vese vachigona .Ukaona kuti mwana wangu arikugona izvi mukurudzire kuti arambe achiita izvozvo ,umwe musi achakukwidza ndege nazvo .Mudzimba umu unozwa mwana achitukwa kunzi pfutsek unongongwarira zvekutamba izvozvo chikoro haugone but zvekutamba zvacho izvozvo zvinogona kumuitisa mari yakawanda kudarika arikugona chikoro

nhasi.,Ahhh apa handisisina time pamuchaita meeting nemaparents mundisheedzewo please".I said principal vakagutsirira musoro.

"Right chimwe chinhu chakakosha boys and girls kunamata .Usati wabata book rako pray for the spirit of understanding ,uti Mwari itai kuti ndinzwisise zvandichaverenga .Mwari ukavaisa pekutanga havambofe vakakunyadzisa zvavo ".ndakambomira ndikanwa mvura yangu yandanga ndapihwa nadaddy yaiita kakutapira anenge anga amboinwawo chete .

"Aaah nguva dzangu dzinenge dzapera ndichakumbira Headboy vatiitirewo prayer".Vanhu vakaombera maoko ndikabva Mayank aenda pamberi akanamata ,Ma'am Lopez vakataurawo tumwe tushoma tikaenda kumaclasses kwedu.

Tanga tatosarirwa ne1 week chete kuti tinyore so tanga riri busy busy.Maskati takaenda kumba tikasvika tichinzi Kudzie aenda kuhospital arikurwara.

"Aaah ko vanzweiko Mr Serious "I asked

"Aaah vabva kubasa vakatogeza zvakanaka naka vazobuda vakachena kwete zvamafunnies apa perfume vaita yekudira zvavo ,ndopandati ko officer nhasi kwakanaka here vachibva vati ,haa ndakumboenda pachipatara apa ndanzwa nemusoro".akadaro Chenge ndikabva ndatarisana naDean naSherry tikaseka .

Time iyoyo ndopakapinda officer varipacall vachisekerera .

"Heede ipapa kababe kakati handikude kanobva kaiswa mahandcuffs konzi buritsa humbowo hunoratidza kuti zveshuwa haundide"takaseka Dean paakadaro ndichibva ndati :

"Aaah iwe maofficer anotyisa aya unonongedzerwa pfuti ukanzi chitotanga kudzidzira kundida kwacho".Kudzie aitinzwa akapfuura achienda kuroom kwake ,ndakafonera Ayanda ikati line busy tikatanga kufara neteam rangu .

"Right mamuchiti chii vapfana"akadaro Kudzie akatimenyera serious .

"Aaah hooo saka tisu tinoitirwa serious nhai"akadaro Chenge.

"Kkk sis musamudaro ngatingoitai kuti aroore makoty auye padhuze tione smile yablaz"I said

"Haaa ko ati maana makoty ndianiko imi dzikamai aaah"

"Hiii icho chirikutobusher wena haa zvakanyorwa kuface kwenyu bro"akadaro Sherry ,Dee achibva ati:

"Haa nguva inozongokwana chete ,tumweya twemadzisekuru anofa asina kuroora tunongodeafitwa zvatwo haa ndazviona ,Mr Serious vaamurudo heyyy" ..

"Aaah Mwari ndakavatadzireiko kuti vandipe vapfana vakadai hapanawo kana 1 munhu kwaye "

Dad nemukadzi wavo vakazouya .Takaenda tikatanga kutaura nyaya nadaddy tichinakidzwa .Mom vakauya vakagarawo nesu ndikati

"Ko momz aswera seiko Ayanda"

"Aaah nhasi handina kumuona angouya akakumbira kubuda kuma12 ikoko mazuvano anenge ave murelationship chete coz iii phone yake irikumbozama kurira zvayo "

Tese takatarisa Kudzie tikatanga kuseka .Mom nadad ndovanga vari murima zvavo .Vakatobvunza kuti tasekei tikavavhara zvedu ,taida kuti muridzi wenyaya azobvuma ega.

Takagara tichiona TV zvedu ndipo pakapinda sis Nickie ,vanga vakatsamwa zvisingaite ,Vakangomhoresa mom nadad vakaenda kuroom kwavo .Takasara takagara tichizama kufunga kuti ko vaitwei ...

Drop your comments

End of Chapter 58

[06/04, 19:48] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~*Nicola*~

0787971774

Chapter 59

Narration

Ayanda paakabva kuchikoro kwanaMimianah akafonera vabereki vake achivaudza zvanga zvaitwa nemwana wavo .Akatsanangurira Eddie zvaaidira kuti Tiara ambovhariwa Eddie akanzwisia .Dad vacho vakambozama kuda kubhadhara mari asi Kudzie akavaudza kuti chavangatokwanisa kuita kupindawo mumacells vogara nemwana wavo kwe1 month yaanga amupa.

Ayanda semunhu aida mwana waamai vake akatora phone number dzaKudzie aimufonera here and there achida kunzwa kuti munin'ina wake arisey.Kudzie naAyanda vakapedzisira vatove mafriends .Kudzie wedu akamboda kutongwa nepride achisiya babe but mapurisa anga akumunetsa achiti tisofterewo babe ,Haa izvozvo zvaimubata bata aibva apopota kutoburitsa tutsinga .

One day Mike akanoona friend yake Kudzie.Aingoona munhu achiti akagara gara otarisa phone ndopaakatoziva kuti besty vake vanenge vazobvuma kunyura murudo.

"Haaa wangu udza mwana zviri mumoyo zvechipurisa imboisa paside ,kupinda murudo haisi mhosva aah".akadaro Mike

"Haaa iwe ati ndomuda ndianiko ,haaa zverudo ndozviona ndapa30"

Aingodaro hake Kudzie but murudo anga anyura .Hapana kumbodarika 3 days vanga vakutodanana naAyanda .Ayanda wacho haana kunonoka kubvuma nekuti anga atoona kuti munhu wake aigona kuzonhozvisiya akaita zvebasa rake zvikadhakwa.

Apawo Leeroy aishanda nesimba kubasa ,ndiye anga azoitwa Manager manje .Offcourse vakadzidza kumudarika vaivepo but zvinoita nyasha tese tinozviviza .Mwari vanongosimudza wavada panguva yavanoda .Anga akubhadharirwa achidzidza hake achishanda .Mari yake yanga yawanda aichengeta yekuda kuzoroora kaa.Mayank akaona hake kuti umwe wake arikuzama kuda kubatanidza zvinhu zvimwe zvichiramba so akamuwedzera pay zvake.

On the other hand Nicola aishingirirawo kucompany kwavo ,akambopinda busy kugadzirisa zvinhu because bamnini vake Chigwedu vane madeals avanga vakuita ipapo asiri pamutemo.

Relationship yaNickie naLee yanga yatove pane imwe level .Vanga vakuda zvekugara vese but nyaya yehama dzaamai ndoyaitova delayer .Nicola akazama kuti mai Mimie vatore zvehumai zvacho but vakaramba vachiti panozouya hama dzacho vanodzokorodzeswa kuroora

.Mumatauriro avo vaiti zvehumai zvinengozi and zvinozokanganisa vana vana vaLee naNickie.

"Haa babe kana zvikatora nguva kuti tiwane hama dzacho uchangotizira zvako tozozviona kumberi uko"akadaro Leeroy mumwe musi asungirwa play iye akutoda.

Nicola zvekuti anzi atizira aisada .Kubva arimudiki aida kuitawo white wedding but apa anga akutoona sepasina imwe option,anga akutoti kutizira kurinani pane kupa hama dzamai vake mari .

One day akatoenda kubasa achingofara aisatoziva kuti aifarei but akaswera achingonzwa kamwe kamufaro day racho.Vanhu vakapedza basa vakaenda kudzimba dzavo .Iye naPA wake ainzi Natasha vakambosara vachibalancisa zvinhu zvavo .

Natasha akabuda panze achinodaira call ndipo paakaona mumwe mukadzi anga akada kufanana naboss vake .Vakamhoresana zvavo akangoti ndimai vaNickie .Akatozoshamisika vachibvunza kuti ndopanoshanda Chigwedu here.Natasha wacho akangopinda navo muoffice maNicola .

Nicola akangoramba akavatarisa .Munhu waiiona pamberi pake anga atori photocopy yaamai vake chaiyo.Akatanga kuita zvaaiita haana kana kuvamhoresa Natasha akatoshamisika nazvo.Aiziva Nicola arimunhu ane hunhu but apa eeh akashayawo kuti zvirikufamba sei .Akada kubuda kuti asiye vaviri ava vachitura but Nicola wacho akabva ati:

"Kana wakubuda ubude nemunhu wawapinda naye"Natty akangotarisa mukadzi uye achivapa

sign yekuti handei but mukadzi wacho akaramba akangosticker akatarisa Nicola achichema .

Leeroy akauya achida kuona babe wake akasvikawo achiona paine katension .Akamhoresa mukadzi uye but haana kumbodaira anga akangotarisa Nicola.Misodzi yaamai vaye yaibhowa Nicola so akangosimuka akaenda kumota kwake akatsamwa.Leeroy akatevera achida kuti Nickie adzoke but eeeh nyaya yakapedzisira yatove yake anga akutukwa ariiye .Nicola akadrive akaenda kumba .

Akasvika akamhoresa vabereki vake achibva atoenda kuroom kwake akatanga kuchema .Aifunga zvese kubva vabereki vake vari vapenu ,mafiro avakaita nekutambura kwaakazoita after vafa.Nhasi ndopoona umwe mukadzi anoratidza kuti atoriwo mbinga achibudikira .Vaivepi pese apa nhai ndozvaizvibvunza .

Mai Mimie vakatevera vakapinda muroom make .Leeroy anga ambovafonera akavaudza half nyaya yacho so vanga vaane kaidea mbichana.Nicola achiona mai Mimie anovahugger otanga kuchema zvinosiririsa.Mai Mimie vakamusiya achichema kusvika apedza shungu asi vanga vakutotyira kuti anozorwara nekuchema.

"Vanga varikupi nhai mama,vaivepi tichishungurudzwa nabamunini kudaro aaah"akadaro Nicola paanga adzikama.

"Ipapo handina answer Nickie ,even iwewe answer hauna ,waizvibvunza kubva pakafa anamama asi answer hauna kuiwana ,izvezvi ndopawakukwanisa kuwana answer handei kune vamwe".

Vakabuda vakatedzana but Nicola aisanzwisa kuti kune vamwe kwacho anowana answer kunaani. Vakasvika mudining ndopaakaona varimo futi amai vaye . Akatoshaya kuti ko vauya sey ndopaakaona Leeroy akutobuda kudoor. Leeroy akacheuka akatarisa Nickie moyo wake ukarwadza kuti amusye akadai zvaimuremera akaenda akanogara hake mumota achida kuzotaura nababe wake.

"Im sorry "vakadaro mai vaye vakatarisa Nicola iye wacho achibva aseka .

"Sorry ,ayass for what?".

"For everything ,I know handina kubudikira pamaindida Nicola ,I know ndakatadza but ndokumbirawo ruregerero"vakadaro vakatanga kuchema ,Nicola akatarisa hake kuTV .

"Chakaita kuti muzongoenda chii,makasiya anamama vasina kuvigwa mukatiramwa mukaenda ,chatanga tatadza chii".akadaro Nicola after amboita nguva akanyarara achivaignower.

"Patakuya paye takanetsana naChigwedu anamukoma vaiti ndiye auraya sis nabamkuru ,pakunetsana paye ndipo pakaita kuti tiramwe chitunha. Takaedza kuti tikutorei but bamnini venu vakaramba nemi .Ndakazoenda kulndia ndokwandanga ndakugara apa ndadzoka ndanga ndichida kutoona Chigwedu kuti andibvumidze kukuonai ndipo pandakuona ".

"Saka maifanira kubva maenderatu here ,munoziva takatambura matisiya mumaoko emuroyi ".

Sherry anga akangosticker haana kumbotaura chinhu hake .Baba Kudzie nemukadzi wavo ndivo vakazoita kuti vana vanzwisise zvakaitika .Vakazodya zvavo Nicola akanoonana naLeeroy.

Leeroy aifara kuti ambuya vavepo anga akukwanisa kuchiroora .Hama dzababa vaNicola kwanga kuina Chigwedu wekujeri uyu nevana vake vakomana saka vana vaye ndivo vainzi vaipihwa havo zvababa .Mai Mimie vakati mainini vana Nicola vambogara havo vachiona vana nekuti vana vacho vakaramba kuenda navo .

Nyaya dzemarooro aNicola dzakatanga kutaurwa and munin'ina wamai Nicola aramba kutora zvehumai because havana kuita maduties acho asi mai Mimie naMai Lindie vakavaudza kuti zvinozokanganisa vana and mai Leanne ,munin'ina wamai Nickie vakazosuggester kuti zvinenge zvabviswa zvacho vaizosheyana naMai Mimie.Mai Mimie vakambiramba but Nicola akavanyengerera vakabvuma .

Date remarooro racho rakaiswa and vairoorana munaJuly vaida kuti anaLindie nanaSherry vange varipowo and vaisada kuvakanganisa kunyora maexams avo.

Maexams aJune akatanga vaitanga vanamata vese kumba vasvika kuchikoro vaimboonana nanabae vachisimbisisana kuti zvinoita ,vopanana kaa tumakiss twebest wishes.Mayah wo nekuside maexams akewo anga atanga .

Zvaimunetsa kunyora nenhumbu ,ainyorera paCornwell ipapo vamwe vaimuseka zvavo but airamba achivaignower .Bae wake Mike aigarawo achimusupporter nezvese zvaanoda .Mama vake vaigarawo vachikuencourager kuti zvinoita and iyewo aiisawo effort ,aisada kunyadzisa vese vaimuda and aida kuprover kuti chero wakambopindana nezvimwe unokwanisa kuzoitawo

something chinobatika.

Maexams akanyorwa zvakanaka ,offcourse vaimboita vachivharwawo nezvimwe zvavo but zvaitoendeka zvazvo.Madiscussions havana kumira kuita zvavo . Vaiti vakapedza kunyora vaibva vamboenda kumba vozosangana vakutoita subject ravainyora mangwana acho.

Musi wavakapedza kunyora vakafara kani ,vakapedza vese iri Tuesday so Wednesday yacho ndopavakaronga kuita party yavo yekupedxa Highschool.Saturday yacho ndiyo yairoorwa Nicola .So vaizoda time yekuprepayer zvemarooro ndosaka vakaita party yavo iri Wednesday.

Day reparty rakasvika and vaskana vanga vakachena kwete zvekunyepedzera ,ko vakaita kaa shopping pavakabva kuexam ipopaye.Mari yacho vakapihwa nanaBae vavo .Make up vanga vaitwa nasis Chenge and yeah basa vaibata zvavo.Ana boys wo futy vaipisa zvavo .

Maya aisada hake kuenda kuparty so akasara hake aina mama kumba,aida kuzobuda hake achinoona hubby wake kumba kwavo ,hanty anaKC vanenge vasiko .Team rakaenda kuparty rikanakidzwa zvaro .Vanga vangori 2 2 mudariro vamwe vachiiitawo zvavo ,vakazoenda kune kamwe kagarden kanga kakanaka vakasvika kutori nevanhu vanga vakutopedza kugocha

Ko papi pacho pavaizonhuwa hutsi ivo vaine mari dzavo .Vaingogochesa vamwe ivo vozongodya chete.

Party yacho yakatangwa makuseni because girls dzisabvumidzwa kuzobuda manheru ko jairaika pamba panga pane vanobesera mdara vs officer haaa paisabudwa pamba zvekudaro.

Kumapast 4 Mayank akatarisa phone yake akaona iine mamissed calls from his mom ,mamwe acho achibva kunadad vake and akashaya kuti kwauyei .

Akafonera mom vake vachibva vamuti:

"Eeh hello Mayank ,Maya asununguka mwana achibva a....."

Drop your comments

End of chapter 59

Sorry I know manga makamirira book but Im not feeling well ndirikunzwa flue hangu but iiiii haisati yambondirwadza zvakadai .Ndazongoshingirira kunyora but zvanga zvakandiomera.

Vakandiisirawo Airtime thank you so much.Mwari vawedzere pamakatapudza

Ndinokudai zvangu vanhu vaMwari

[06/04, 19:50] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

Chapter 60

"Hey mom,I saw your missed calls is everything okay?"

"Aaah Mayah asununguka mwana achibva angoti zii ,madocitors acho arikuti akasamuka in 2 hours time hapana zvavanokwanisa kuita".

Ndakangosticker ndakaisa kaphone kangu panzeve .Ndakanzwa ndabatwa pashoulder ndikacheuka ndikaona ari Annah.

"I heard everything ,vari kuhospital ipi maybe mom vanonobatsiranawo nemadocitors eikoko zvikaita"

"Annah tinenge takuvanetsa zvingani zvavatiitira mama ,mira nditsvage umwe doctor ndi....".

"Kana usina zvekutaura nyarara ,saving lives is her duty ,chii chavakaitira doctor kana vakusazoshanda pavanodiwa ,Mayah akandikoshera inini kana iwewe usirikuda fine ndozviita ndega".

Akabva atotanga kufamba achibva pandiri ,akaenda papainana KC akavaudza achibva atopinda mumota negirls vakarova pasi .

"Iwewe musoro wako wakazara mvura hanty"akadaro KC achisvika pandanga ndiri.

"Guys haisi nyaya yekuti handiskuda kuti Mayah amuke inini but.."

"Haaa zvaaudzwa zvamukakanganisa brain uyu ,ko mari yaurikuda kuzopa vamwe doctor hanty unongoipa mom vacho here "akadaro Tanaka.

"Havaibvume avo ,anty panaChigwedu vakaramba mari ndozvirikundiremera inini"

"Hameno unoremerwa hako asi gulez vangu vamuka"akadaro KC tichitopinda mumota tichienda

kuhospital kwacho .Takasvika vachitonzi vauya vatopinda mukati .Havana kurambirwa because vaiziikanwa .Inin hangu handina kupinda mukati ndainyara kuzosangana navo so ndakaramba ndakagara mumota but ndaifara ,ndaiziva kuti kuuya kwavo kwaitongoreva kuti Mayah akutomuka.

Hapana kumboita 1 hour ndakavaona vakufamba vaina Ayanda naMimie vachitoenda kumota kwavo .Vakabuda Annah achibva auya achinditora .

"Amuka?,ane mwanai?"I asked patanga takupinda muchipatara macho .

"Yeahh amuka but haana kana simba arikutoita zvekushingirira kusvinura ,ane kamwana kamukomana kakanaka iwe ndabva ndanzwa kutodawo kangu"ndakamutarisa ndikaseka .

"Ko ukusekei ipapa nxim "kakadaro kachitofambisa kachida kupinda mukati ndakakadhonza ndikati:

"Ndazvinzwa kuti makudawo wenyu mammie ,kana neni ndakumudawo so tikumirirei manje ngatiitei wedu".

"Ummm daddy"kakadaro kachifambisa kachinditiza kachinomira nanaSherry ,ndakafambawo ndikanotaura nanadad ,mom vainzi vavari munaMayah .Gogo vavasara kumba zvavo ndandatononokerwa nekunovaona ,ko zveporridge rezviyo zvazvakupera kaa.

"Saka atanga kurwadziwa zvekumanguvai"ndakabvunza dad vandanga ndakamira navo ivo vachibva vati:

"Aaah ko hanty mabudirana ,ini ndatofunga kuti maenda mese kuparty kwenyu ini tazonzwa takufonerwa kuno,pamwe mai vacho ndovanga vaudzwa".

Ndakabva ndaziva zvangu kuti aaenda kunoona Mike ,iye Mike wacho handina kumbomuona but ndaitoziva kuti aripo pa hospital ipapa,hameno kuti nyaya yekundinzvenga aizoisiya rindi .

Kuma to6 anaMimie vakabva vaenda kumba ,isusuwo hatina kuzogarisa takabudawo tikaenda kumba .Mai vangu vaisabatika kani vainyatsofara zvisiri zvekunyepedzera .Inini ndaingonetsekana nechinhu 1 ,Mike anga akuda Mayah and obviously anenge achitotiwo nhumbu ndeyake ,so ndaitya kuti mwana akasazoita wake zvaigona kuzonetsa kamwana kamai vangu ndanga ndisisade kuti kaite heartbreak ini.

"Aaah better Mayah haana kuitwa opp umm mwana wake aakakurisa aah,iriyo nyaya yebota irori"ndakadaro ndakatarisa gogo ndichida kudenha.

"Heyaaa wakudaro apa asi bota raita kuti mwana abude arichigwindiri iri,kana ivo mai vacho vanga vaine simba rekuburitsa mwana kungoti kane nungo chete"vakadaro gogaz vakatarisa TV,ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndati:

"Zvipikowo ,bota renyu ndiro ratofizura Mayah iro pamwe dai atofa naro soo".

"Aaah vana vanezuro ava ,bota irori rakanakira zvese amai nemwana pamwe dai paine atofa soo manje vese vakagwinya".

"Haaa koinini maindidiyisawo ndaida kuzvara kana kuzvarwa here"

Ndakapotswa nembama ndikatiza ndichimhanyira kuroom kwangu .Ndakasangana nadad vachibva vati vavachitotsvaga inini so takaenda tese kubedroom kwavo.

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti Tammara andifonera ,adzoka nhasi muZim kubva kuFrance so arikuti arikuda kuroorwa apa adzoka zve2 weeks chete arikuda kubva atodzokera ikoko futy saka ndandati tongozviita week ririkuuya irori ,Mayah anenge abudawo muchipatara vanhu vachionawo mwana ".

"Okay zviriright ,ko varikumhanyirei kudzokera ko muchato hanzi unenge watoitwa pa2 weeks dzacho"

"Aah ati arikuuya pano mangwana munobvunzana ini zvaatete vako handizvinzwisise ndikungofara kuti akuroorwa manje ,vanhu vavakuti ndakaromba naye kaa ipapa".

Ndakaseka zvangu ,nyaya iyoyi yaivabata bata ,apa aunty Tammy vacho zvaitovanakidza zvavo vachiti ndicharoorwa kana ndawana Mr Perfect.Apa vanga vagona zvavo officer Trevor vanga

vabelievisa kachembere kekumba kwedu.Takazodya hedu tikaenda kumarooms edu kunorara.Ndakafonera babe wangu tikambotaura nyaya zvedu ,ndakamubvunza kuti ndodii kuti ndibhadhare mom mari yavo achibva ati:

"Babe unozvinetsawo iwewe ,mom vakasheedzwa kudai havadi kubhadharwa ,vanongoda kuita zvavanogona zvese kuti vasaver munhu zvisinei nekuti ndiani ,mari yekuhospital kwavo vanoiisa kumaopharnage akasiyana siyana kuti kutengwe zvisiko hameno kuti iwewe ukunetswa nei zvako,ndipe mari yacho ndiidye kana ichikuvava,Plus iwewe hausiriwe wavasheedza kaa ndini ndataura navo saka zvemari imbomirai kuzvifunga".

Ndakangoti okay ,ko ndaigotiiwo pakadai aah.Takataura hedu dzimwe nyanya nababe wangu tikazorara.Makuseni takamuka tikagadzirira zvekuenda kuhospital .Takaenda tese and day iri ndakamuonawo Mayah nemwana ,yeahhh kamwana kacho kakanaka wena regai babe wangu ati akudawo wake.But kaizotadza nei kunaka iko kakafanana neni lol.

Ndandakangokabata ndisingade kukasiya ,Mayah zvaimunakidza akabva ati:

"Nhai munhu itaka wako kana uchida mwana kudaro "

"Haaa iwe mfana iyeyu ndewangu futy ,iwewe nemukwasha ndimi muchaita wenyu uyu ndewangu".

AnaMimie vakazouyawo ndikamutorerwa mwana uye anga akutoimbirwa ungati anga akumbonzwa .Hanzi hanty paanga ari mudumbu aida kuimbirwa ainzwa sei.

"Ko baby wedu anonzani?" Sherry asked ,ndikatarisawo Mayah ndichida reply ,KC akabva apindawo achiti :

"Mai Adriell mamukasey "

"Eeeeh eeeh ko vamwe makutoziva zita?"i asked achibva aseka akati :

"Haaa tsano chii mwana ndewangu kauyu ndotadza nei kuziva zvangu zita".

"Mira ndisheedze mdara Tigere nemukadzi wavo uzotaura zvaukutura tinzwe ".I said tikaseka

"Mimie ,unoda kuti mwana anzi ani?"akabvunza Mayah akatarisa Annah ,Annah wacho akasmiler akatarisa mwana waanga akabata achibva ati :

"Daddy vemunhu vapa First name kaa so ndomupa 2nd reShona rekuti Maitaishe "

"Adriell Maitaishe Mlambo"akadaro KC ndikangomutarisa akaseka . Mike akazouya akatimhoresa ,takambotaura mbichana tikazobuda hedu anaMimie vavakuenda kunogadzirira zvemarooro,plus taida kupawo kaa malove birds mukana .

Ndaitoziva zvangu kuti Mike aauya achifunga kuti hatisisiko .Ndakaenda hangu nanaMimie mutown vaitenga zvavaida kuzoshandisa saturday yacho .Ndanga ndisati ndakuda kuenda zvangu kumba ndaida kuzodzokera ndichinoona mai Maita .

MIMIANAH

Pandakanzwa kuti Mayah ane mwana ndakafara zvisingaite .Tatisina kumbofungira kuti madays acho anga atokwana kaa .

Ndakafonera mom ndichivaudza kuti Mayah akunzi haaskumuka ,well Maya vaimuziva zvavo and vaitonakidza nekundinetsa kwaaita achida kuimbirwa so vakatoenda fast fast takazosvika vatoveko kuhospital kwacho .Ndakafara paakanzi amuka .Ndakaseka zvangu ndichiona amwene nemuroora vachifamba vese apa amwene vasiri kuziva irikutambika kkk.Ayanda ndakangotaura naye mbichana and handina kumboratidzawo kuti pane zvandirikuziva .

Mom namakoty vakazoenda zvavo tikambosara mbichana tikazoendawo .Hubby wangu ainzwa kuda kubhadhara but aisaziva type yemunhu waanga ashanda naye .Iye aifunga kuti maybe havaskuda mari nekuti vanoziva kuti mukwasha but vagara havabhadharise munhu anenge ari pacritical zvavo.

Kumba taigadzirisa zvinhu kaa kuti zvinyatsoita perfect ko paisaroorwa chembere kaapa kkk.Sis Nickie vanga varamba kuti function yacho iitirwe kumba kwaChigwedu so taiitira pamba .

Madays akafamba ,Mayah taimuvisitira hedu everyday kusvika paakazodischargwer .Akaburitswa Friday kumanheru so hatina kukwanisa kuenda hedu kumba kwavo ,kwakuine party but zvaisaita kuti tiende because yaiitwa manheru ,mangwana acho taifanira kumuka tichiita zvemarooro.Takangopa KC naMayank magifts edu atanga tatenga .Taizoenda hedu kunovaona kumba rimwe day.

Mangwana acho takamuka tikaita mafinal touches ,sis vangu vaisagona veduwee vaiita kufara .Takageza tikapfeka majava edu anga akanyatsonaka kudarika epamarooro amai Kudzie.

Takanzi tigare muroom maNickie tozosheedza ,taidongorera dongorera time yakasvika vanhu .Takazouya tichisheedza takavharwa maface zvikanzi Leeroy asarudze munhu wake ,tese tanga takapfeka hembe dzakasiyana ,yanga iri same material but design yanga yakasiyana .Nickie naChenge vane mabody akafanana ,Leeroy wacho akafamba akasvika pana sis Chenge achibva ati.....

NICOLA

Pakuya mom ,munin'ina wamama zvakambondiremera kuti ndikwanise kuvanzwisia but mama vakandibatsira vakaita kuti ndinzwisia.

Vakaita kuti ndione the bigger picture yanga iripo pakuya kwamama ivavo .Zvanga zvakureva kuti ndanga ndakukwanisa kuroorwa naLee wangu zvakanaka totochatawo.

Well day remarooro racho rakasvika and ndaifara zvandisingakwanise kutsanangura .Tanga takachena nevapfanavangu and madresses edu anga akatifita zvisingaite .

Takapanner kuda kumbovhiringidza Lee paanzi achooser munhu wake ,inini naChenge takapfeka madresses aakafanana zvese .Akanzi asarudze munhu wake akafamba akadarika Mimie naSherry inini ndanga ndiri pakatiakandidarika futy ndakarohwa nehana ,saka mukomana wangu aisandiziva nekuti ndakavharwa kuface,ndanga ndakutoda kuchema but ndakazozviseka ndanzwa achiti:

"Munhu wandadarika izvezvi apa ndiye anorovesa hana yangu ,ndiye atiunganidza tese pano ,ndiye wandada kuti aite mai Paradza"

Vanhu vese vakaombera maoko .Takanochinja tikapfeka madresses chaiwo chaiwo ekutoresa mapictures .Takanakidza zvedu day racho and mari anga aunganidza hake mukomana wangu .Inini ndaisada zvekuti abvise mari hobho nekuti aipa tuhanzvadzi twangu kaa hapana zvatwaiziva nezvemari yaizongoshandiswa naamai vacho kana nemurume aizovaroora .

Iye aiti hameno zvavanozoita nayo ndezvavo but inini ndendichiziva kuti ndakapedza kuroora.

Nyaya yemuchato yakataurwa ,vakwasha vakati varikuda date riripadhuze ,mkomana wangu anga asisade kugara ega zvake aiwa.Pakazoisa date and papaine 3 weeks kubva musi wemarooro wacho.

Ndanga ndisisagone kugadzikika kaa ndanga ndakuzopfekawo gown rewhite,ndichitochatawo pamberi pechaunga .Mwari ndewemunhu wese veduwee .

Vanhu vangavaribusy kudya ,Lee abva anditi ndiuye kugate mumota maanga akagara.Anga akagara hake kumberi ndakasvika ndikagara kuback ndakaburitsa makumbo panze .Taitotaura nyaya zvedu ndopakasvika kamwe kamuskana kachiuya padoor pandandanga ndiri.

"Ndiwe hako wakatora mukomana wangu ?,ndaikutsvaga but nhasi tazosangana unoti unonditiza ukasvika kupi".

Leeroy aida kutaura ndikamupa sign yekuti anyarare timbopedzerana.

"Pandakuona uchiuya apa nematauriro awazoita ndabva ndatoziva hangu kuti ndiwe unonzi Cocoe ,ndafara tasangana ndaitoshaya kuti sei usati wandiwana coz tokuzivai maexy hamubvume kurambwa kaimi,nditorivo nenyaya newe".

"Taura nyaya yako tinzwe"kakadaro kachibaya baya phone,Ndakadzvuta drink rangu ndikamutarisa ndichibva ndati:

"Right mai mwana ndati ndikuudzei kuti Leeroy aimbove mukomana wenyu kudhara musati mamushainira nhaika.Akaita 2 months achindinyenga ndichimuramba ndichiti pamwe uchaona hupenzi hwako modzokerana but hazvina kudaro takatozodanana usingabatike hako.Nhasi ndazoroorwa naLeeroy uyu ndakutonzi mai Paradza pandiri pano .Kana wanga uchifunga kuti unogona kuzongobudikira nguva yaunoda uchizviti ndiwe muridzi wemunhu haaa sorry ,varidzi tavepo and inini pazvinhu zvangu handidi munhu handitode ,nhasi tambotaurirana nemuromo kana ukada zvemaoko ndiriko futy,kun'anga unoenda inini ndichiudzawo Mwari wangu".

Ndichipedza kutaura ndopakabudikirawo Mimie,Sherry naAunty Lindie hameno kwavaendawo ,vakasvika vakatorana naCocoe uye ndaitoziva zvangu kuti aigona kuzosvika kumba achizvisungirira nekuti team racho raisasafer mashoko .

But maexy ndozvaanoda ,munhu ndiye anenge aramba munhu but akaona kuti hupenyu hwake hurikumufaira anobva ada kudzoka nxaaa.

Takazopinda mugate takuitwa makorokoto makorokoroto nevanhu .Vanhu vakazotanga kuendawo kudzimba dzavo zvavo .

Takazosara nevapfana vangu :

"Ko imi mazodiiko naCocoe paye?I asked vakakatarisana vakatanga kuseka .

"Aikaka ko murikusekei futy".

"Aah hanty matifungisa zvaitika uko aaah haaa zvakaoma "Akadaro Mimie ndikabva ndapihwa phone yaSherry ndikaona video raCocoe achirohwa nemumwe mukadzi apa iye aisatogona kurova kwacho zvake.Ndakaseka zvangu

"Ko Dean amborikupiko nhasi ndandichingoona Officer "akadaro Chenge apa ndaitodawo kubvunza coz ndandisina kumuona kakawanda.

"Kkkk mukubvunza Dee ,nhasi aswera mukitchen aachidya cake zvake apa izvezvi anenge akutambira mutoilet"Sherry replied ,ko tatamboona kuti Dee wacho anga ari padoor zvake ,akangopinda achiti:

"Haaa arikutoilet ipapa ndiani a...."akabva abata dumbu akamhanya achibuda akadhumana naKudzie padoor ,Kudzie wacho akabva ati:

"Hiii hiii hii dakumuudza Nyasha kuti mkomana wako anokara"takaseka ,Dee akabva adzoka achiti:

"Officer please ndokupai chioko muhomwe haaa musadaro amanaaa".

Takasara tichiseka ,mama vachibva vapinda vachiti vane nyaya nesu.Takanzi timirire Dee adzoke but aanga ari ma1 mukomana haana kudzoka apa taida kunzwa kuti nyaya yacho ndeyei.

Akazouya hake Dee ,mama vachibva vati....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 60

[07/04, 02:46] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLlwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 61

Mayah

Ndaingoita zvekunzwa kuti nhumbu inorwadza ,but handina kumbobvira ndazvibeliever zvangu nekuda kwezvandaiitwa naamai vangu nyakutumbura,Ndaisazvibeliever futy nenyaya dzatirikunzwa mazuvano dzevanhu varikukanda vana mumatoilets.

Pese paitaurwa nyaya yekurwadza kwekusununguka ndaingoti haaa ndirikutyisidzirwa but rakazoti rasvika zvaro zuva racho...

Mayank paakabuda ndakasara ndikabudawo zvangu ,ndakatotorwa naMike pagate ,ndanga ndanyatsomusuwa zvisingaite .Takasvika kumba ndikatanga kumunetsa ndichida kubikirwa ,kutakurwa ,kutambirwa,kuimbirwa ndaingonzwa kuda kungonetsa chete ,jye aiita hake zvese zvandaitaura .Ndakazongotanga kungonzwa kamwe kasharp pain nechepaguvhu apa.

Ndakambogara pasi ndichiti zvichamira but zvaitoita zvichiita worse ,Mike semunhuwo mukuru akatoziva kuti ma1 anga atanga .Akandiendesa kuchipatara akafonera anamom kuti vazouye nehembe dzemwana.

Zvanga zvisina kundimirira mushe ,ndakarwadziwa veduwee ,ukaona uri mwana uchiti ukatsiurwa naamai unovapindura zvaunoda ibva watoziva kuti denga uchaita rekukugoogler zvako.Day iri ndipo pandakatanga kunzwisisa kuti sey zvichinzi zvinhu zvaamai zvine ngozi,ndapotsa ndafa kudai ndozoona kamwana kangu kakuita basa rekuputa gas nekurova mutoriro aaah.

Ndaida kuzonyatsodzidzisa mwana wangu zvakanaka nezvakaipa ,ndaisada kuti azochema neni sezvandinoitawo naamai benzi vandakapihwa ,Ndaifara hangu kuti mwana wangu aizokura futy paina gogo vake nasekuru vake vaizomudzidzisa futy zvakanaka nezvakashata.

Vanhu vaiuya vachindiona zvavo ndiri muchipatara ,ndakafara zvangu Mwari vanga vakandipawo vanhu vane rudo.Mike aisabva pahospital but aisada kuonana nevanhu kunyanya

dad naMayank ,ndakatryer kumuudza kuti havana havo pressure vanhu vacho but eeh zvainzwikwa nani aisarudza kunyatsobatika husiku kunge muroyi hake.

Apa aiti hanzi musatambise zvenyu mari nekuita maDNA test,hanzi mwana ndewangu kana nhumbu yacho payakabata ndikupaziva .Ndiye akapa mwana zita rekuti Adriell ,airida kubva kudhara .Confidence dzaanga ainadzo dzaindinakidza ,ndaingonamata kuti asazochinje kana zvanzi mwana haasi wake .

Ndakazoburitswa hangu muchipatara ,matests acho anga akutoitwa ,hanzi namama ngazvigare zvaitwa tizive kuti zvakamira sey.Ndakasvika kumba ndikaitirwa party panga paine vanhu hobho ,ndakabhowekana kuti anaMimie havana kukwanisa kuuya but ndainzwisia zvangu kuti papasina zvekuzviita.

Ndakazoudzwa kuti aunty Tammie vavakuroorwa and ndakafara .Day ravo rekuroorwa rakasvika vakwasha vakauya vakabvisa mari svinu ,aunty vakangoita 2 days vachibva vatotorwa vachienda kuFrance naHubby wavo.

Zvemuchato hanzi tozozviona kumberi uko.Kamwana kangu kaikara zvako ,kainwa mukaka kunge hameno hameno apa mama nagogo vainyatsogara vachiona kachiyamwa ndivo vaizondiudza kuti kaguta .Yeahh ndaizoonda zvangu gore rino eeeh.

Mike aifona pese pese nevideo call ,kuti auye kumba zvaisaita but aidawo kuonawo mwana.Akafona manheru ndakuda kutorara zvangu

"Hey babe"

"Amanaa imbotiwo daddy vaAddie"ndakaseka zvangu ndichibva ndati:

"Maswera sey baAdriell".

"Hauchiona manje ,ndaswera ndichifara zvangu maswerawo sey mammie".

"Aaah inga henyu mukutofara ,ukufarei tifare tese".

"Huhhh ska iwewe hauskufara ko chii babe "anga arove worried hubby wangu.

"Aaaah mwana wako anokara Mike ndifara sey achiyamwa kunge kadhma kudaro"I said

"Ndobva ndafara ,arikunwa nashare yadaddy vake ,hanty you know kuti handina kumbonwa mukaka wamom,my mom died pavakandizvara ,ndanga ndakutya pawainzi hakuskumuka ,Im sure zvakaitika pandiri ndozvaida kuitikawo ipapa but Mwari vakapindira ,ndosaka ndichikuudza kuti Im 100%sure kuti mwana ndewangu uyu".

Ndakapukuta tumisodzi twanga twakubuda ndichibva ndazoti:

"Tichanyatsonzwa mangwana daddy ,hanty ndopatirikudzokera kuhospital".

Takatanga kutaura hedu zvime kusvika kaAdie kakuchema .

"Haaaa uyu ngaambonyarara mhani haaskuona kuti ndikutaura nemukadzi wangu here aaah"akadaro Mike anga abhowekana because tanga takutaura zvine musoro ,ndakacutter hangu phone ndikamutora ndopakapinda mom.

"Wanga uripi mwana achichema zvandanzwa nekurom kwangu uko"

"Hmmm mama hamuzive here kuti kamurume kenyu kanenge kanyenze ndandiri mutoilet".I said vachibva vatarisa phone yangu vakanditarisa vachibva vati:

"Musi wakachawira muchamber kaphone kanoendwa nako mutoilet aka heyaa tichaonerera zvedu".

Ndakaseka zvangu ,Mayank akabva auya hanzi handirare ndisina kuita chibaba goodnight.Ndakanonoka kurara ndichifunga kuti maresults anenge akamira sey but ndaingozvisimbisa kuti zvazvaita ndizvozvo.

Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndikageza ,mom vakagezesana nekarume kavo.Takadya tikabuda takananga kwadoctor .Takati nonokei kusvika takatowana Mike atove panzvimbo.Akamhoresana namom tikazopinda muoffice madoctor vacho.

Takatanga kumboudzwa nhoroondo yemaitiro avakaita matests acho ,apa isu taingoda kunzwa maresults ,kamoyo kanga kasina kumbogadzikika zvako.

" *Soo maresults andiinawo pano arikuratidza kuti baba vatakatora masamples ava ndivo muridzi wemwana* "

Mike akasimuka akajamba jamba achifara ,zvekuti panga paina mama haana kana kumbozviisa mumusoro zvake .Inini ndingadai ndakatojambawo but kapain kaye kaindidzikamisa.

"Ndaikuudza mai Adie une nharo "Ndakasmiler ndikanomuhugger ndichiburitsa tumisodzi ,ndaifara .Atleast chapter yaChigwedu yanga yavharika mulife mangu .

Ndaida kuita zvese zvandokwanisa kuti relationship yangu naMike irambe yakabaka .Ndaida kuti tizoita vana vedu tovakudza tiripamwechete.

Mama vakazondipa mwana ndikamuyamwisa ,ivo vakabva vati vakumboenda kubasa kwadad ndikaziva hangu kuti vaida kuti ndionane nemunhu wangu zvakanaka.

Takasara hedu anga akangobata mwana ,iii aifara hake,Keith akafonerwa achibva anzi:

"Eeh mfana ukutura nababa Adriell ,urikumba here".ndakaseka zvangu mwana wacho anga azoitwa nezvimwe aaah .Takanakidzwa hedu ndikazoenda hangu kumba ,zvaisazoita kaa kunonoka kuenda .

Ndakasvika anaMimie vakandimirira vachida kuona mwana ,vaienda kunodzidzira masteps emuchato waNickie.Ndakatanga kufunga zvangu kuti saka dai mwana anga anzi ndewaChigwedu angadai atori hanzvadzi yaNicola naSherry naMimie futy obva aita tsano vaLeeroy ,relationship yebrother yangu yaitogona kuaffecteka kaa ipapa.

Makoty wangu akatanga kuzvitora mapics nemwana ,Mayank akanojoiner zvanga zviri sweet .Vaitoita kunge ndivo varidzi vemwana kkk.

"Hatiskumbogarisa isusu tanzi tiuye kuzotora mr Tigere ava ska tati hatidzokere tisina kuona mwana" akadaro Mimie achitosimuka .

Vakabuda zvavo hapana kumboita 10 mins ndopakasvikawo mama .

"Koiwe wazotonditangira kudzoka".

"Kkk ehe ndandine vaenzi vavachida kuona mwana".

"Asi anaMimie vavari pano".

"Ehe matopesana ipapa vatobuda izvezvi so ,vavachimhanyira kunodzidzira masteps emuchato pane sister yavo ikuchata manje manje".

"Hooo okay saka ndichavaona mumwe musi,nhasi ndafara munamato wangu wapindurwa"

"Munamato wei futy?"I asked ndichinyepedzera kudzungaira zvangu.

"Wekutika mwana ndewa Mike ,aaah Mwari vaita zvavo and zvaita zvakanaka kuti manga magara makagadzirisana zvenyu naMike takutozotarisirawo muchato "she said and I smiled,kungofungawo kuti ndogona kuti ndaigonawo kungopfekawo wedding gown ndichitochatawo newandinoda zvaindifadza.

"Ehhh smairi boe here hauskuchata mangwana ,chikoro pamberi handiti"

Ndakaseka ndikagutsirira musoro .

"Chandafarira Mike ndakamuziva hangu kubva achiri mudiki, Life yake yanga isina kumbomira zvakanaka, mabatirwo aitwa namai Keith airwadza saka munhu akuziva hupenyu munogara mese zvakanaka" .

Takazotaura zvimwe ndichiudzwa zvakawanda zvaitwa namai Keith ndakabatikana

"Kungoti havo Keith na Mike vakakura vachingowirirana , vakambozama mai vacho kuda kuti vasawirirane but vakazvitadza "vakadaro mom , ndakatotanga kufunga kuti inini ndakamboendawo pakati pemabrothers iwaya ndikamatadzisa kuwirirana.

Zvanga zvave zvekare hazvo but ndakadzidza kuti pamwe pacho munhu ungenge uchiita zvako zvinokuitira iwewe but unenge usingazive kuti vamwe urikuvatadzira zvakadii.

I can imagine zvaakapindana nazvo Mike paainzi wakatora babe rangu na Keith , apa ndirini ndanga ndakonzeresa . Dai anga asina kusimba pamwe angadai akatanga kutoita zvemadrugs or angadai akatocommitter suicide zvake .

Ndakazovhundutswa nephone yairinger vavari ba Adriell vaifona haa ndaitozonzwa nzeve chete gore rino .

Mom vakatorana nekamurume kavo vakaenda nako ,gogo vakauyawo vakatora phone
vakatanga kuti kuna Mike:

"Bamwana muuye nemari yangu ndini ndakaita kuti mwana wenyu agwinye kudai ndaitukwa
vanhu vachiramba kudya bota rezviyo panapa".

Ndakaseka ,Mike wachowo akabva atiwo:

"Ndosaka ndichikuda wifey,ko masalad edu atakada aya anorizivirepi bota ,haaaa makagona
basa apa heyy but mari ndeyei futy muriimi muridzi wemwana"

Vakaitisana nharo ndichingoseka ,nyaya yacho yakazopera gogo vati unondipawo mbichana
ndozoita munyai wako pakuroora.

Narration

Mukomana wekutoilet akaenda akagara zvake arimo ,anga akutonakidzwa nekutaura nebabe
rake pawatsapp apa vamwe vanga vakamirira iye kuti vanzwe nyaya.

Kudzie akanomuknokera akamuti:

"Haaa koiwe uchirikuiteiko kune nyaya kunoku wasara hameno hako".

Dean nekuda nyaya akasimuka fast fast achimhanya kuda kunonzwa nyaya yacho .Mama vacho vakabva vasimuka vachiti vanonoka kuuya saka vaizotaura rimwe day.

Pavakasimuka pabed pavanga vari vakanzwa dzungu vakadzedzereka mbichana vachibata musoro,vana vavo vakavatarisa vachibva vatarisana vakatanga kuscreamer nemufaro.

Vakagara pasi vachiona vana vavo vachijamba jamba .

"Nhaimi ,saka chii chirikufadza pakuti ndirikunzwa dzungu" she said vachinyepedzera kuita serious ,vanga vafunga kuda kuzoudza vana vavo rimwe day but eyy kanga kari mudumbu kacho kanga kapa vamwe clue .

"Sorry mama ndanonoka kubva kutoilet buh you wanted to tell us that you're pregnant kaa" akadaro Dean vakasmiler nodding her head .

Vanhu vese vakafara zvavo.Officer vanenge vakafara kudarika munhu wese because vakabva wawanawo maguts ekuudza momz nezvaAyanda.

"Wowww thank you son ,mwana uye ndakamufarira paakauya achitsvaga basa,ndakatomboudza mai Lee ndichiti mwana wangu ndichatomboenda naye kuchipatara aonane naAyanda ...Ndafara veduwee usatambise mwana wevaridzi please".

Vakazobuda amai vevanhу vakaenda mubedroom mavo,vana vakasara vachinetsana ,vakomana vaiti kukuuya mwana mukomana ,vaskanawo vachiti haasi mukomana ,muskana.Nyaya yacho yakatozopera vaita bet ,paizoitwa scan vawinner vopihwa mari.

Vakapedza nyaya yababy vakapinda yekuperekedza muchato .Ko ndivo vanga variivo vanhu vacho ka umwe neumwe aizoperekedza nemukomana wake or muskana wake .

Chengeto ndiye anga ari bestgirl but bae wake aisakwanisa kuuya anga aribusy, best boy anga ari cousin yaLeeroy ainzi Calvin.Apawo Lindie aida kuperekedza apa KC airemerwa nekuperekedza muchato waLeeroy but vanhu vacho vavasina kana pressure because vechikuru vaisaziva kaa kuti mukwasha, .Vamwe vana vatete vaLeeroy ndovaiperekedza futy.

Zvinhu zvemuchato zvakagadziriswa zvese zvanga zvatove panzvimbo .Mai naBaba Akima vakabatsira vana vavo pese pavaida help ,baba namai Leeroy vaibatsirawo nezvese zvavaikwanisa .Munhu wese aida kungoti day iri rive perfect because vakawanda vanga vakarimirira.

Leeroy akatorana nababe wake vachienda kunochooser marings ,nekuzopa vamwewo vanhu maininvitation cards .

Vakatanga vapinda mavaida marings,Nicola akanzwa abatwa rwoko akacheuka akaona ari Nashe ,kafriend kake kanyowani kaanga awana pavakamboita imwe meeting so.

Vakatombomira vachitaura ndopaakazofunga kuti anaLeeroy so akaudza Nashe nezvewedding achibva aenda naye achinomuintroducer kunaLee.

Lee wacho paakaona Nashe akashamisikan,Nashe wacho akashamisikawo aisambofunga kuti achaona ari Leeroy.Lee naNashe vakatombotaura tunyaya apa Nickie anga amirira kuda kunzwa manje kuti vakazivana sey.

Vakatozoita zvekuenda kunogara mumota ,ndopaakaudzwa kuti Nashe naLee vakazivana madays aaidater Cocoe ,iye anga amboriwo friend yaCocoe .

"Ko makazosiirei hushamwari"Nickie asked achitoseka hake .

"Iii Nickie ka,uye ndakamutadza and Eddie akanditi ndisiyane naye chindiudza lawyer unoita nharo naro kusvekepi unoswera warambw hako kana iko kuda hushamwari"she said vakarovana maoko vachiseka zvavo.

Vakazoita zvavaida kuita mutown vakadzokera zvavo kumba .Vakagara vachiona TV zvavo,hamenowo anga aisa ZBC ,Nicola aibaya baya phone yake akazosimudza musoro anzwa zita rake richitaurwa muTV.

Akatarisa paTV akaona.....

End of chapter 61

[07/04, 02:46] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 62

Nicola

Ndaitobaya baya phone yangu zvangu ndichitamba game, vanhu vese vanga vakagara vachiona ZBC hameno kuti kuida here . Ndakazoshamisika ndanzwa zita rangu richitaurwa muTV , ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona pachitaurwa nezvemuchato wangu . Paiburitswa mapics angu naLeeroy .

Ndakatarisa mom ndichida kuona kuti ndivo here vazviitisa but vanga vakatonditarisawo vachitoda kubvunzawo.

"Eyyyy marema sis makuadvertisirwa muchato paZBC , ndandichizviramba kaini" akadaro Sherry .

"Ko zvafamba sey , ndiani aita guys ?" , I asked ndakatarisa team rangu ndaiziva kuti hapashaye anoziva. Phone yangu yakaringer anga ari Lee aifona achitondibvunzawo kuti ndiani atida zvekudaro.

"Handiskutoziva ini babe , ndirikubvunza vanhu varipano varikuti havaskuzivawo ava".

"Aaah how come , patori ne1 or 2 varikuziva ipapo , hanty waigara uchitaura kuti pamuchato wangu ndoda pauye kana nyika yese , wakaudza inini nani izvozvo "he said ndopandakabva ndafunga

"Hiiiiii saka ndiMT ndiye mumwe wandakaudza" I said ndichitofunga day racho rataizvitura tiri kubasa. Taitongodiscusser zvatinoda zvedu , anga asati azvikanganwa nhayi. Ndakatarisa Mimie

kaingosmiler kakagara naKudzie.

"Kana kumbondiudzawo ,haa wakaoma" I said ndakamutarisa iye achibva ati

"Aikaaaa ko pamaiudzana zvamunoda makandiudzawo here ,makaomerera"

Ndakaseka hameno kuti Mwari vanga vakakasika sei kamwana aka.Ndakafonera Mayank ndichimutenda nezvaanga aita ,ndakafara ndaingoda kuti Zimbabwe yese ifarewo neni paday rangu .But ndairwadziwa nenyaya yekubva pamba ndichinogara kwanaLee.

Offcourse vanhu veko havasi bad and vanotondidawo vese but kungosiyana nefamily yako kwakangooma guys.

The next day takaswera tiri busy kупедзиса twanga twasara sara ,tichigadzirira the big day.We all know kuti hapana zuva risingasvike ,rinogona kuita serati nonokei but rinosvika chete,zuva remuchato wangu rakasvika .

The wedding day

Day riye ranga razosvika manje ,hapana anga arara husiku hwacho vaishaya hope zvavo.Vakamukirira kuseni seni vakatanga kugeza nekudresser ,Ana boys vaisavepo vanga vakarara kuhotel ndokwavaipfekawo vari ikoko.

Nickie akabatsirwa negirls rake kupfeka,mamake up artists anga aripo ari5 vachibatsirana kuti vanyatsoburitsa zvakanaka face yemuchati,but hazvina kunyanyonetsa hazvo because anga agara akazvinakira zvake munhu wacho.

Kudya havanakumbokwanisa kudya zvavo ,mai vacho vakambozama kuda kuvamanikidza kuti vadye mbichana but vakaramba ,hanzi madresses edu haazofitter.

Vakazobuda zvavo ,mota dzanga dzakavamirira panze vaishandisa Honda Vezel,,vakabva pamba nemota dzavo 4 dzadziri dzegirls chete ,machembere aiteverawo nedzavo .

Kuboys hatitaure ,vaifamba neToyota CHR ,umwe neumwe anga ari mumota make ,Muchati nabest boy wake ndovega vaive 2 mumota .Noise yacho yaiitwa manje munhu wese aitotiacheuke kusvika mota dzisiaoneke,vemusika vaitsikirwa zvinhu vanhu vasirikuona vakatarisa mota dzevachati dzichidarika.

Zvaifanira kuitwa zvakaitwa ,Nicola naLeeroy vakabatanidza pamberi pevanhu vese ,vanovada nevasingavade hanzi naMimianah:

"Mwari ndoziva vachigadzira tafura pamberi pevavengi ,muchato uyu haungambonakidze kana Chigwedu asipo" akadzifambira nyaya dzacho ,Chigwedu aivepo pamuchato achiona zvese zvaiitika.

Nguva yanga yakamirirwa nanamusoro bhangu yakazosvika ,haisi yechikafu kaa no chikafu vavasingatohidewo zvavo ,panoti kiss apo ndopavanga vatogezera vakapfeka masuit.Leeroy naNicola vacho vakabva vangoita kakiss kevana kekungoti mwaa kaye.

"Aaaaaaaaaaaaaahhhhhhhhhh" vakasheedzera anaboys vanhu vakaseka ,MC akabva ati:

"Haaaa vachati itai serious ,munoziva muchionana manheru paye maiita kunge makanamirana muchidyanana muromo ,nhasi takuti masiyana nevapfana vakagara apo izvezvi ukavati vakissane nevaskana vavo pano tisu tinotovhara maziso ,imimi mapihwa mukana mukutoutambisa ,tikisiranei uko"

Mayank akasimuka akanopa MC Mari ,vaperekedzi vakomana vanga vabvisa ma100 us pamunhu hanzi tirikuda kiss ye10 minutes chete chete .10minutes dzakazotoita shoma kaaa vanhu vakukissana.MC ndovakazoenda futy vakati:

"Eeeeeh tichiripo ,hamusati makuhoneymoon wee"

Madances akazorohwa hamuskumaziva ,kana mazogara kune vanhu vanotamba ,ivo vaisatovizawo kuti vanogona kutamba kudaro kaa ,vese zvavo kubva kuvachati vacho nevaperekedzi.

Magifts akabviswa haaverengeke ,Food vanhu vakadya vakasiya ,mazimbabweans munomaziva

kaa nekuisa tunhu mumabag kuigira vanenge vasara kumba ,but apa mabags avo akaita madiki ,chikafu vakatadza kuchitakura.

Mimianah,Sherry naLindie vaingoenda vachinopa Chigwedu chikafu paanga akagara hanzi:

"Iii ko matoonda nekanguva ikaka haa vanenge vasiri kukupai food ,nhasi muchabva pano masimbirira idyai zvenyu".

We all know mafambiro anoita nguva pamadays anonakidza seaya,vanhu vaisamboona kuti nguva dzafamba ,Leeroy ndiye ega aitarisa nguva anga anonokerwa zvake nekuenda nebabe.Vakangoti vachipedza zvemapics vachibva vatonosiiwa kuairport vakananga paDubai padhuze dhuze apa.Nicola kahana kanga kakurova manje nguva yaaitya yanga yazokwana apa kwekutizira panga pasina.

Vakasvika vakawana vakatomirirwa netaxi yakanovasiya pahotel pavaizogara for 2 weeks.Nicola akangosvika achimhanyira mubathroom akazvizvarira door ,akazobuda Leeroy akapinda akagezawo zvake .Akadzoka akaona munhu akafuga musoro ,akazama kuda kutaura naye but munhu wacho akaramba akafuga kasoro kake .

Leeroy akasimuka akadonedza gaba rake reperfume achibva ascreamer semunhu akuvara .Nicola akamuka akamhanya achienda panga paina Leeroy.

"Ko chiii babe waita sey?"she asked achimira pamberi paLeeroy .Mkomana zvaaida zvanga zvaita akabva adhonza mukadzi wake achibva amupa kiss.

Nicola akaona kuti atambwa ten note but chekuita panga pasina ,aisakwanisa kuresister so akangozvipira kuinzwa pain yacho inotaurwa nevanhu .

Nicola

Ndakamboda kunyepedzera kurara but eyy ndakazotambwa ten note ndikamuka .Ndakapihwa kiss ndikaresponder .

Leeroy akatanga kubata mahips angu achiita achisimudzira kanight dress kandanga ndakapfeka .Akaramba achidaro kusvika abvisa kadress kacho .Takabatsirana kubvisa hembe dzaanga akapfekawo ndikarariswa pabed.

Akauya pamusoro pangu akatanga kusucker manipples angu achindibata pese paaiziva kuti panonditurner on.Ndanga ndatoo mudenga rechi9 ndopandakazonzwa a sharp pain kuzasi uku.Ndakazama kuda kusimuka but mwana waamwene anga atobairira zvake .

Ndakamurova ,kumutsunya ndichichema but haana chaakanzwa zvake anga iye aitoratidza kuti zvese zvaimufambira zvakanaka.

"Sorry kani wifey" he said achismiler akarara paside pangu.Akazosimuka akauya achindisimudza akanondigezes .Ndakambotanga ndisingataure naye but ndakatozoonawo kuti

ndini ndakupenga ,papi pacho pataizouya kuzogara takatarisana kuDubai

Madays akafamba taiswera tichitenderera nahubby wangu tichiona nzvimbo hedu,mubedroom zvanga zvakunakidza manje and ndanga ndakutomuchemedzawo mwana waamwene nezvandanga ndakadzidziswa namama.

We had a great time tiri kuDubai ,vanhu vekumba taitaura navo here and there ,madays edu akakwana tikadzokera .Takawana takamirirwa nevanhu vese paairpot ,takasvika kumba tikafara ,tanga tasvikira kwaamwene taimbogara ikoko kwe1 month tozoenda hedu kwedu .Tanga tane dzimba 2 dzatanga takapihwa pamuchato .Mota tanga taane 5 nyowani.

Tezvara vangu naamwene vanga vari vanhu variboe ,vaisataurisa zvavo tainzwanana zvekuti .Aunty vangu vanga vatove besty ,ndaiudzwa nyaya dzese taiwirirana zvekuti .Mimie naSherry vanga vasina nungo vaigara vachiuya everyday kuzondiona.Takazobva pamba pana mom changa chakundinetsa inyaya yemwana.

2 months dzatanga tagara tese idzi papasina sign yenhumbu ndanga ndatoo worried ini.Leeroy aigara achindisimbisa but aah ko kana ndanga ndisingazotoite mwana veduwee .

Mimianah

"Wanzwa kuti maresults e0 level abuda?" akadaro Sherry achigara pabed.

"Hiii atobuda ,zvavo anaMai Adriell,eduwo manje manje aaah ngaachingobuda tipedze zvaxull izvi "

"Kkkk ana Mimie mukuda kупедза zvexull modii manje"vakadaro sis Chenge vachipinda ,ndakaseka ndikati:

"Aah ndobva ndaita kaa mai Tigere".Phone yangu yakaringer ndikadaira .

"Sekuru vaAdie maswera sey"

"Hanzi naaunty vako vavhurile maresults uko varikukwata "ndakaseka zvangu ndikavhura maresults acho .

Ndakascreamer pandakamavhura ,vanga vakapasa aunty vangu ,vanga vain 8,As dzavo .Vanga vakadzorera ese avanga vakanyora ndakafara shame.

Ndakasendera munhu wese maresults avo ivo vasati vamaona .Ndaitoziva kuti mama vaizofara veduweee.

"So mukuda kuenda A level or?"I asked pandaitaura navo paphone

"Aaah aewa ndakuda kuenda kupoly ini "

Takafarira maresults avo ,next week yacho eduwo akabva abuda .Takazama kuda kuvhura online but aisabuda ese so takangomirira kuenda kunotora kuxull kwacho.

Takazotorana tese neteam rangu tikaenda .Takasvika mateachers atori mumeeting tikanzi tipinde imomo.

"Ndaizviziva kuti hapana pachafambirana zverudo nechikoro hapana ,zvakamboitika kipi pane chinosara chete ,zvinhu 2 izvozvo hazvifambirane" vakadaro Maam Lucas vanga vari senior woman.

Takatarisana tarisana ,principal vaingopukuta kumeso nekatowel vari zii ,takazopihwa maresult slips edu but tanga takutya kana kumatarisa .

Ndakazongorovera moyo padombo ndikatarisa slip rangu .Ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona Mayank akanditarisa aida kuona paface yangu kuti ndapasa here .Ndakangosmiler mbichana ndikatarisa Lindie naKeith ndikaona vachitochinjana maslip avo .

Ndakatarisa Sherry naTanaka vanga vakatomira vachirova tumasmiles zvavo ,same same naNyasha naDean so vanhu vanga vakapasa kaa saka zvekuti marelationships anofoirisa vanga

vazviwanepi .

"Hapana akafoira apa well done vanangu tanga tichida kungokuvhundutsirai zvedu mese makagona zvisingaite "vakadaro principal.

Tese tanga takadzorera masubjects edu ese ,takamborova marounds tese tichironga kuti tirienda kopi kuUniversity .We all agreed kuti taizoenda kuUZ zvedu .

Takaenda kumba maparents edu akafara neperfomance yedu ,takavaudza kuti tirikuda kuenda kuUZ apa ivo vaida kuti tiende kunze kwenyika hanzi ndokunodzidzwa takazviramba isu ,takawinner because tanga takawanda .

Takazotsvaga nzvimbo tikawana tese ,madays akafamba tanga takuzofanira kuenda kuxull manje .Sis Nickie vanga vaane nhumbu vaifara shame .Vaiswera namom vachisunda tumatumbu twavo kkk.

Day rataifanira kutanga kuenda kuchikoro rakasvika ,takagadzirira tikabuda .Takasvika tikatanga kuona nzvimbo zvedu .Team rangu rese ranga riine vanhu varo but wangu mkomana ndiye aisabatika zvake.

"KC ,ko Mayank ambokuudzawo kuti aripi?"I asked ndatoona kuti hapana kana sign yemunhu .Phone yangu yakarira zvekuratidza kuti yapinda message .

Ndakapererwa ndakaitarisa .Aisarevesa hake Mayank .Ndakangoburitsa misodzi ndakatarisa phone yangu ndichibva ndatanga kufamba ndichinogara kumota .

Mom vakashamisika vachibva vati:

"Koiwe hanzii ,urikuchemei ?ini ndakudzokera hanty murikusara kuno"

"Handiskusara kuno ini "I replied ndichipukuta misodzi.

"Eeh eeh kuti kwauyei ,asi unoshura"she said vachinditarisa ndipo pakasvika Sherry naLindie vakandisheedza panze .

Ndichingoburuka mai Akima vakabva vatomutsa mota yavo vakarova pasi ,haaa ndaizotevera nemalifts ko zvaimbonetsa here.

Keith,Tanaka,Dean naNyasha vakauya patanga tiri

"Ko aripi MT?" ,Dean asked ,KC achibva ati:

"Aenda kuFrance".

Stay tuned

End of chapter 62

I know its short sorry zvenyu

[07/04, 02:47] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLlIwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 63

Mayank

"Ko saka ukuda kuitei manje ne40 points dzako", Mayah asked tichiona TV

"Ndakaaplier kuUZ ndokwatirikuenda nanaMimie" I replied ,dad vakanditarisa vakaseka vachibva vati:

"Arikuenda kuUZ ndiani?" he asked ndikashaya kuti vaubvunza nekuti vavasina kunzwa here kana kuti kutsvaga havo pamuromo.

"Ndinika dad,ndirikunoita law" I replied ndichitobaya phone yangu . He chuckled vachibva vati:

0

"Im sorry Mr Tigere ,mangwana na8 murikupinda mundege makananga kuFrance ,ndokwamuchanodzidza mabatirwo ebusiness".

"Aaaaah mangwana kuti zviite sey? Im sorry but hapana kuFrance kwandirikuenda"

"Why do you want to be a lawyer" vakabvunza vakanyatsonditarisa ndikavatarisawo ndikati:

"Ndirikuda kuzoshanda nevarikutambura ,vangani vanhu vakavharirwa now because vakatadza

kubhadhara malawyer ,vangani vanemhosva varikufamba vakasununguka nekuti vanogona kubhadhara malawyer"

"Yeahhh nyaya yako ndinenge ndainzwa ,zvikureva kaa kuti paurikuita lawyer apa hauskubhadharisa vanhu ,uchadyei ,malawyer zvaanochena iwewe uchapfekei ?ndosaka ndirikuti urikunoita business management kuFrance uko wozouya woita law yako hapana anombokubvunza .Chandisirikuda ndechekeuti business riparare nekuti mumwe munhu arikutaura zvelaw ,anaAdriell ava vachatorirunner futy business iroro"

Ndakangosimuka ndakananga kuroom kwangu ,ndanga ndabhoekana ,yakutoita kunge mhosva kuve mwana mukomana nxaa .Ipapa ndongoyerekana ndanzi kuFrance tisina kumbowirirana nxaa.

Ndakatryer kufonera Annah ,phone yake yaisaita ,apa ndaisaziva kuti ndomuudza kuti chii futy .Kuti ndimuudze kuti ndanzi ndiende kuFrance iye aisazodawo kuenda kuxull .

Ndakafonera KC ndikamuudza zvanga zviri paground,akabva atouya paden pedu manheru iwawo akasvika ndakafuga musoro.

"Ko kuzofuga musoro ,hanty you knew kuti zvichaitika ,waiita maComm nemaarts uchiziva kuti uchazoita zvese so problem yapapi".akadaro achipinda muroom mangu.

"Heyyy bro problem iri pakungonzi urikuenda kuFrance mangwana ,ko babe rangu ,I promised her kuti tirikuenda kuuniversity 1 KC ,Annah unomuziva ipapa phone yake haiskuita

akazongonzwa kuti ndaenda anofeeler sey aaah" ndandakutochema ini .

Ndakambofunga kuda kuenda paden pavo manheru iwawo but zvaisaita hapanza paazobvumidzwa kubuda husiku ihwohwo.Apa mangwana acho ndaisambokwanisa kumuona ,vaimuka vachienda kuxull ini ndichiendawo kuFrance kwakataurwa .

"Haaa mahorror wangu but hauna option ukufanira kutongoenda unodzoka manje manje ".

"Aaah ko ndikadzoka atorwa ipapa" I said

"Haaa wakufungawo zvisinabasa apa haana kwaanoenda ,apa wongosiya wamuisira message ,I will explain zvaitika kwaari anonzwisia "

Mama vakazouya muroom mangu vakatanga kurongedza .Ndakatora Adriell ndikatanga kutora hanq mapics. Day iri handina kumborara phone yaAnnah yaisaita neyaSherry futy .Ndakafonera Chenge akati vari right zvavo .I wanted to talk to her but ndaizomurwadzisa so handina hangu kuzoda kutaura naye.

"I know zvinorwadza munenge muine maplans enyu but apa hapanawo zvekuita ,urikufanira kudzidza kuti business racho unorihandler sei ,dad vako vakakugadzirirai pfuma and nyangwe ukasazoshandako iwewe atleast unenge uchiziva kuti pakadai parikufanira kudai ,kana wakadzidza hauzobroke plus vashandi havakubire"vakadaro mom vachigara paside neni vapedza kurongedza.

Ndakazorara zvangu ,mangwana acho makuseni ndaisataura nevanhu zvekudaro ndaingotaura naAdriell chete.Ndakazobuda ndikanosiwa kuairpot .Dad vaida zvekutaura neni manje ndaisavapindura .KC akandifonera achiti vakuenda paUZ ndopandakazoisira babe wangu message.

" *Hey faveee ,Im sorry I have failed to keep my promise ,Ndaida kukuona nezuro but kwanga kwadoka and phone yako yaisaita.I know apa urikunditsvaga ,Im sorry babe handiskukwanisa kuuya kuUZ pane zvakaitika ,Im going somewhere but ndodzoka very soon.Usanditsamwire Annah ndaisatodawo kuenda Im sorry,handisisina time KC anokuudza zvaitika....Just know kuti ndokuda Mimianah,nyangwe ndirikure ndoramba ndichingokuda....Please take care of yourself babe ...I will be back soon...Lets take this as a test,,M M never fails Mumoyo mangu ndiwe urimo *

Ndakapukuta tumisodzi twanga twakubuda ndikasender message yacho ndikabva ndanogadzirisa mapapers angu ndikanopinda muplane.

Ndakagara hangu ndiri zii ndichiona mapics angu nawifey ,Ndaingonamata kuti akwanise kundimirirawo kusvika ndadzoka ,ndikasvika atorwa ndaifa ini kufa kuti fii chaiko .Ndakapukuta misodzi yayabuda ndichifunga kuti anzwa sey paaona kuti handiskubatika .

Ndakazosvika ndakamirirwa naaunty Tammy.Takamhoresana tikapinda mumota vakadriver takananga kumba kwavo .

"Ko maziso kuzozvimba kudaro chii manje".

"Better kaa mukungoona maziso ,dai mamuchiona moyo maifainter imi,ndikurwadziwa ndasiya mhuri yangu kuZim uko aaah".ndakapukuta tumisodzi vachibva vaseka .

"Ko madii kuuya mese "

"Mai Manjoro musaite kunge musingazine chibhudhi chenyu ,hanty dai vakataura zvaisambonetza coz anaMimie vavanzi vaende out of Zim vakaramba ,rimwe zimunhu rakungomuka richiti urikuenda kuFrance haaaa nxaaa"

"Nxcoooow sorry kani but manje manje zvinenge zvatoita ,varikuitirawo kuti business ravakakugadzirirai risapararewo"

Takasvika pamba pacho ndikanogeza ndikazosheedzerwa food .Ndakadya zvangu ndipo pakazouya Trevor ,takamhoresana and he told me kuti mangwana acho ndaitonotanga kuxull ,vanga vatobva kunogadzirisa mapapers angu.

"So ndirikuita mamonths mangani" I asked ndichida kutoziva mamiriro ezvinhu

"Haaa zvemamonths motocalculater mega , 4×12 kaa coz inini ndikuziva kuti i4 years".

"Whaaaaaaaaat ,4 chiii aiwa haaaa kana" I said ndichisimuka haaa 4years dzei nadzo kana ndimiwo,

"Aaah saka iwewe ukuda kuita nguva yakadii urikuno" aunty Tammy asked ndichibva ndati:

"Haaa imi ndandichiti ndikagarisa ndinenge ndaita 6 months imi mukundiudza zve4 years aaaah aiwa amanaa ,ndikuda kunoita Law kaini,,itombondipaiwo phone yenu nditaure nemukadzi wangu".

Ndakapihwa phone yacho ndikabva ndatonozvivharira kuroom yanga yanzi ndeyangu.I dialled number dzake ,ndakaita iri video call ,maziso ake anga akaita red ,Im sure anga abva makuseni achichema shame.

Pakakangoona kuti ndini akabva ati:

"Mayank wandisiya"achibva atanga kuyeredza misodzi ,ndozvandaisada zvekumuchemedza ndakabva ndatovenga dad nezvimabusiness zvavo nxaaa.

"Handina kukusiya Annah,ndirikudzoka soon usacheme please "I said ndichitopukutawo misodzi

"Urikuita maweeks mangani?"she asked ndikatanga kukwenya musoro.Ko zvaizotaurika here
kuti 4 years inin ndabvunzwa zvemaweeks † ♀.

Handina kupindura question yacho ndakamuvhara tikatanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya achindiudza
nezvepaUZ .

"Annah inini handidi hangu zvetumafriends tusina basa,mafriends echikomana no ,ndakakusiira
KC naTanaka ndoshamwari dzako idzodzo handidi hangu dzimwe dzisina basa ".

She giggled achibva ati:

"Dzisina basa ndodzipi manje ,kune munhu anonzi haana basa here"

"Mai Tigere zvandaura mazvinzwa zvenyu,handiskuda kuzonetsana nemi"

"Ehoi daddy ,nemiwo musazotorwe netuvarungu ikoko ndoturovesa nemheni".

Takataura zvakawanda and anga akutofarawo babe wangu .Ndakazotorerwa phone yevaridzi

ndikarara.Ndakazomuka kватоyedza ndikageza ndikadya ndikabva ndabuda na Trevor tichienda kuxull kwacho.

Ndakasvika ndikabva ndaoona vainzi lecturer vangu vacho tikatorana tikaenda kulecture room . Tumababe twaingonditarisa tarisa ndaibva ndamenya serious zvangu ,tumwe twaiuya tuchindimhoresa ndichiignower .

Ndakasvika ndikanogara pane mumwe mukomana takangomhoresana ndaisaziva kuti murudzii,takangomhoresana neEnglish ndikagara paside pake .

Akatanga kubaya baya phone yake ndikadongorera ndikaona wallpaper yake ndaiiziva.So anga ari muZimbabwean hake .

"Ukuziva kuti babe riripawallpaper pako nderangu".I said ndakamutarisa akatovhunduka ,Im sure anga asina kumbofunga kuti ndotaura shona .

"Babe rako ,howww ,ko uri muZimbabwean?"I chuckled ndikati:

"Iwewe muskana uyu unomuzivira kipi nhay".

"Ibabe rangu hameno kuti zvako zvaukutaura ukuzviwanepi "he said achitoenda kugallery

akatanga kundiratidza mapics vari vese .Zvazvinoitawo akabva asvika papicture rangu naAnnah achibva ati:

"Aaaah ndiwe Mayank "akadaro akavhura ziso tikabva tapanana hug ,apa ini zita rake ndaisariziva ,Chengeto aisambotaura ,ndanga ndawona akaisa pic raChengeto pawallpaper ndopandakaziva kuti ndibamkuru vangu.Haaa tanga takutowirirana paye ndakazoudzwa kuti ainzi Rusell.

"Haaa naChenge takambonetsana nekuda kwako unoziva ,aigara achingoti MT this MT that zvanga zvakutobhowa aah"he said ndikatoseka zvangu

"Ko saka kunoku mukutsikisa dzipi mukadzi muchawana aenda kuZim uko"

"Haa ndomutemba uye hapana kwaanoenda ,ndaitotya madays emuchato waGulez ,handina kukwanisa kuuya kaa ndandatove kuno aaah iyo yemabusiness iyi unenge uchingofamba ,ipapa mdara vakanditi ndiuye kuzoita imwe course aaah "

Ndakatoona kuti tanga tiri musame group .He told me kuti aiita 4 months chete .Ndakatosimuka ndikati andiperekedze kuti ndinogadzirisa ndiite 4months zve4 years izvo ndezvavo vanouya vodziita vega mdara vacho.

Takapinda muoffice mevamwe sir ,takagara pasi ndikataura nyaya yangu but vakazviramba

Mimianah

"Aenda kuFrance "akadaro KC apa ndaifunga kuti arikutamba kaa but netext yandanga ndareceiver ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ichokwadi .

"Aah ko zvafamba sey ?"Sherry asked ,inin ndaitodedera zvangu ndaitoda kugara pasi .KC akaexplainer zvanga zvaitika zvacho so team rese ranga rakutoti tomirira kudzoka kwake.

Inini mumaziso mangu ndaingoona avekuparty aine tuvarungu .Ndaiti dai aenda naKeith zvazvirinani kaa vaidzorana manje ega ega ko akazouya akurwara nhaimi.

Ndakazogadzikana paakandifonera ,ndopandakaona kuti ndodiwa ,takataura kusvika ndatokanganwa kuti ndatizwa .Takataura for 3 hours takupinda rechi 4 ndopaakazotorerwa phone .

Sherry naLindie vakauya tikatanga kutaura nyaya vachindiudza kuti pane umwe mkomana anetsana naKeith achida number dzangu .

"Kkkk vanga vakutoda kutorwa kaa ,Keith amuti ibabe rangu iye akuti unoita 2 sey ndipe 1 "

"Kkkk yoweee zvazvatonetsa saka nyaya yacho yazopera sei" I asked

"Haisati yaper a tasiya vachinetsana isu ,hameno vanopedza sey asi ngavarambe vachinetsana MT akazvinzwa anodzoka" akadaro Lindie

Nyasha akazouya tikarara ,taishayer room tiri4 taisada kusiyana .Apa zvaizobhowa vamwe vangu pavanenge vakutaura zvavanenge vaita nevakomana vavo ndaibva ndatofuga musoro ini.

Mom called vachida kunzwa kuti tasara sei ,hanty vanga vandisiya ndichichema vakabva vaudzwa naSherry kuti MT aenda kuFrance .

"Aaah better wena ,atleast vazukuru ndotarisirawo vashoma ,aaah ipapa hana iri mumaoko kaa kuti kwaenda macouples uko ndotengeswa mapamper manje manje haaa saka 1 down".ndakaseka vavasina kumbokwana zvavo aaah.

Mangwana acho takatanga malectures edu ,well inini ndaiita Film and theatre Arts ,zvaMayank zvekuti haana mukadzi Actress ndezvake izvo aaah .Lindie aitawo Media ,hubby wake aita Law .

Couple yekumaSciences ,Sherry naTanaka vaida kuzoita madhokota vese ,hameno kuti zvaizobuda here asi Sherry aifocuser nemazino aida kuita Dentist.

Vekumacommercials ,Dean naBae wake vese vaiita Accounting futy .Takaswera tiri busy busy takazosangana palunch .Obvious mafec aimditsoma but ndaiignower ,daddy vanga vati nditambe naKC naTanaka naDean .

Palunch ndakatorana nemafriends angu tikanodya ,Lindie ndopaakandiratidza mukomana anga anetsana naKeith wacho aiuya kwtanga tiri .Ndakamuziva hangu coz taiita same programme ainzi Jason.

Akasvika akanditi ndirikudiwa nelecturer .Akafamba ndichitevera kumashure ,aida zvekutaura nen but ndairamba ndakanyarara or kupindura ma1 word answers .

Takapinda muoffice mama'am vacho .Takavamhoresa vakatipa pekugara .

"Aah ndakusheedzai because ndimi mega masara ,vamwe ndavapa basa rekuita 2 -2 imimi makurumidza kubuda saka ndirikuda kukupai zvekunoita .Tirikutanga kuita 2 -2 kuti ndione kuti perfomance yenu yakamira sey".

Ndakangoti okay ,vakatiudza zvaida kuitwa zvacho.Takazobuda tese naJason achibva atora number dzangu so that taizotaura zvechikoro .Ndaisada kumupa nenyaya dzake naKeith but ndanga ndisinawo option .

Takatanga kufamba tikabva tasangana naKeith ,Tanaka naDean.Ndakavamhoresa

vakasandidaira vakafamba Bakananga panga paina Jason.Vakasvika vaka.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 63

Mumoyo mangu ndimi murimo

[07/04, 02:47] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Ih3bhWM6IC5II80lg1ne2p>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 64

Mimianah

Takasangana neboys ndakavamhoresa vakasandidaira ndakashaya kuti ndavaita sei .Vakafamba vakaenda panaJason hameno zvavakamuudza handina kumbozvinzwa .Dean akadzoka pandanga ndiri achibva ati:

"Im your brother Mimie ,uyu siyana naye uyo anokonzeresa".

"Bro handina zvandirikuda kuita naye ini ,auya akanditora tine zvatanzi nalecturer tiite tiri 2 "

"Eish why iye ,uyu mkomana uyu akatozviratidza nezuro kuti arikuda nezvako so anenge ndiye atonotaura nama'am venyu ,try kumuavoider anokukanganisira relationship yako ,mkomana wako unomuziva haana kukwana"ndakaseka ndikati:

"Iiiii mungabva mati haana kukwana here veduwe".Takaseka hedu ndikabva ipapo ndichienda kuroom kwedu ndakasiya anaKeith vainaJason.

Ndakasvika ndikaexplainer zvanga zvaitika kunana girls .

"Inga ma1 achatinetsa Jason wako uyu .Apa zvakaoma coz mese murikuita same programme apa Mayank anga agara asingade kuti uite programme yacho dai wakangoteerera"akadaro Sherry ndikaseka ndakamutarisa.

"So ndaifanira kusiya programme yandinoda just because mkomana wangu haaskuzvida aiwa kaa amana akaroora here".

"Haasati aroora aunty but arikuzoroora kaa ,now murikuita programme yacho but kana Mayank aroora hamumboende kubasa kwacho so why waste 4 years dzenyu"akadarowo Nyasha

"Haiii guys guys ,inini kubva ndiri mudiki I always wanted to be an actress ,dad vangu vakazama kuda ndiite macommercials vakatadza ,mom vakada ndiite maSciences zvikaramba so Mayank kana asirikuzoda kuti ndiite zvandinoda ngaagare arega kuroora kwacho.Kana achindida ngaandide nebara rangu racho".I said ndichizvikanda pabed .Lindie akabva ati:

"Yeahh I support you bae ,iye Mayank arikuita wani Law yake yaanoda ndiani akumurambidza ".

"Aaah nhay munhu nemunhu ngaaite zvaanoda hatidi kudzvanyirirana ,kana asingade kuti ndiite actress tobva tasiyana ndotodanana hangu naJason wacho".

"Wakufarisa"akadaro Lindie ndikabva ndaseka .Takagara tichimbotaura nyaya zvedu ,ndaiita ndichingotarisa phone yangu ndichiti ndichaona call kubva kuna dzedzi but masango anga ari eblack.

Ndakatombofonerwa naaunty vangu Mayah tikataura ,she told me kuti vaiuya paHarare poly kana mwana ati kurirei .Kuma past6 I received a call from Jason achiti tisangane tiite

discussion .Netime padzanga dzave ndakamuti toita online ahh ndaimuonera kipi ipapa.

Ndichipedza kutaura naye pakabva papindawo call ,number dzacho dzadzisiri dzemuno so I knew kuti ndibabe wangu anga ane line rekuFrance.

"Wauchitura nani hako ,ndabvira kare kutryer number dzako".He asked ndikangomuti ndandichitaura nefriend.

"Tinenge takutotya kaa nanaJason vatiri kunzwa nembiri"

"Vamurikunzwa nembiri as in,,what do you mean"

"Haaa hanty arikutsoma babe rangu here mafiles ake ndinawo "ndakangoti zvakaoma ,akazochinja nyaya akatanga kundiudza kuti akaona bae waChenge.

Ndakafara pandakazvinzwa ndakafeeler wo kunge ndave safe .But panga pasina hapo pandiri safe coz vakada kuhura vese vari 2 ikoko tinongosiiwa pachena nemwana wadaddy vangu.

"Urikufungei?"ndakavhunduka ndikamutarisa hanty yairi video call

"Aaah hapana hangu" I replied achibva aseka akati:

"Ndokuziva Annah ,right now ukutofunga kuti pamwe ndatove nekamurungu kandinako ipapa ,or handichadzoke kuZim"

Ndakaseka ndichinyara ,hanty ndanga ndabatwa .Ndakabva ndati:

"Manje watadza ,ndandichitofunga zvangu kuuya kuzodzidza ikoko ini".

"Mai Tigere ,mai Tigere just admit kuti ndakubatai ,mukangoti manhonga tsono daddy hapana chamunombobva zvenyu ,but unoziva unongozvinetsa nezvisina basa babe ,unoziva hako kuti wakandidyisa but unotya kuti ndotorwa "

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndati:

"Haa iwe ko ukarutsiswa ".

"Haaa ndobva ndatodzoka kuzodyiswa futy ,haa ndokuda Annah ,zvaMwari chaizvo ndokuda babe "

I giggled ndikati:

"Ndokudawo MT ,ko wakazoti ukuuya rindi".I asked achibva ati:

"Ndokufonera soon babe ,aunty vako vakundisheedza ,I love you ,take care hanty ".Phone yakabva yatocuttwer ndakangosara ndichismiler zvangu .Ndakatanga kuona mavideos edu ataitora tichiromancer zvedu.

Ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti Jason aida kuita discussion .Ndakatozozvifunga afona achiti azoita ega zvataifanira kuita zvacho ndakangoti boe .Ndaizozviona mangwana acho .

Ndakazofonera makoty wangu Ayanda tikatanga kutaura nezvaTiara .Aindiudza kuti mom vaiti avemunhu arinani ,anga akutokoshesawo chikoro ,I was happy to hear that .Anga akabuda kumapurisa akanzi naEddie adzokere kumba kumanamomz hanzi hatidi zvekuzonetswa netunyaya twake.

Ndakazofonera futy mukomana wangu ndisati ndarara ,ndaingonzwa kuda kumuyemera nekumunetsa .Ndakatozopedzisira ndakunetswa ndiriini ,handina kuda kubvunza zvekuti anouya rindi ndaisada kuzocuttirwa phone futy .Aunty Tammy vakapinda muroom make tiri pacall vachibva vatora phone vakati:

"Mimie mwana wehanzvadzi yangu wakamudyisei iwewe"ndakaseka ndikati:

"Aah handiskuziva hangu kuti ndezvipi zvakazoshanda ndakangoedza zvakawanda wanda imimi ingosiyai zvakadaro".

"Kkkkk ko zvaunotopengawo futy ,apa tanzwa nekungonzi ndakuda kuenda ndakasiya mhuri yangu ndakutotya kuti pamwe akakusiya nenhumbu ikoko".Mayank wacho akabva ati

"Haaa ko ati haana ndiani ndakasiya mwana inini ,mai Aliana uchengete mwana wangu hanty"

Ndanga ndakunyara manje kuti aunty vachafunga kuti ndine nhumbu zvemashuwa ipapa .Ndakacutter call yacho ,girls rangu rakazopindawo vachibva kunoona vanhu vavo .Ndakapihwa machocolates aatengwa naKeith,ndanga ndamanetsera kubva makuseni machocolates iwawo iye aibva ati:

"Haaa netsai mai Tigere ,zvese ndikunyora pasi ,hubby wako paarikuuya tombogara tese pasi tichigadzirisa maaccounts ".

Ndakatanga kutaura naMayank paApp ndikamuudza zvandaiitwa achibva ati:

"Ngaite zvese munhu iyeye ,munetse sterek chaasingazoite kubata zvinhu zvadaddy ,kana

wakunzwa kuda kiss unokisser Alianah kana mapics angu wanzwa kaa".

Ndakaseka zvangu anaSherry vavakutoti ndakupenga .Mayank aingondinakidza soo ,kutura naye ndainzwa kamwe kamufaro kandisingakwanise kutsanangura .

Takarara mangwana acho takaenda kumalectures kwedu ,ndakapinda mulecture room ndikagara zvangu ndega .Nzvimbo yanga yakazara zvekuti munhu aigona kungogara ega but Jason akasvika achigara neni .Handina kuda kunetsana naye zvangu ndakangomusiyawo aripo ndichingopindurawo zvaanga abvunza .

Takapihwa assigment yaidiwa mangwana acho .This time taiita 1 -1ndakafara ndaida kungoita zvinhu zvangu ndega ini .Lecturer vakabuda ndikasara ndichibaya baya phone yangu .Ndakaisa pic rangu naMayank pastatus ndakangoisa kaheart chete ,Jason was the first one to view status iyoyo achibva aisa text yakanzi:

"Ouchh "

Ndakangomuignower ndikabuda ndikanotsvaga Lindie ,ndakasvikawo vapedza lecture ravo so takatanga kufamba tichitenderera tichiona nzvimbo.

"Ko hanzika amwene varikuda kuuya muZim manje manje iii ini ndikuzeza kuvaona ini"akadaro Lindie

"Aaah ko ukutyei manje ?" I asked ndichibata muchiuno.

"Aah besty hanty mbiri yavo makainzwa ,KC haatovade nenyaya yehutsinye hwavaiitira Mike ko vakasandifarira ipapa ini zvekuzozvipeta ndichiitwa yese yese handigone ".she said ndikaseka .

"Urikuseka hako but nditori pama1 aaah ini ndovaudziridza ini ngavatindifarira zvavo".

"Haa vanotokufarira coz mwana wavo vanomuziva ,vakaita zvekupenga haazombofe akavada so iwewe ndiwe unotokwanisa kuvabatanidza ska vakangoita kamistake mbichana hameno zvavo".

Takasangana naKC wacho hameno kwaibviwa .

"Vakadzi vangu 2 "he said achisvika patanga tiri .Akandipa hug akapa babe rake kiss tikanzi handei kulunch .

"Ko MT akambokuudza kuti arikudzoka rinihi?" I asked coz ndaiziva kuti Keith aitoziva chete.

"Eeh eeh ko zvabva kipi izvozvo ,unoziva akanzwa kuti ukumubvunza ndini ndotukwa ipapa

kunzi hauskuchengeta mukadzi wedu ,ukumudii MT ndiripo"

"Kkk amanaa ndikuda kungozivawo ini chete "i said but nyaya yacho yakangotsikwa tsikwa ndakangoti ndichatuma Lindie kuti anyengerere aitozoudzwa chete.Takaenda tikanotenga food tikadya ,Tanaka,Dean,Sherry naNyasha vakauya takutopedza .

Phone yangu yakaringer ndakatarisa ndikaona ari Jason .Uyu anga aine shavewo rekuda kurohwa uyu .Vanhu vavachimusiya iye akungoramba achindifonera nxaa.

I picked up akati arikuda kundiona ndikaramba .Haana kumboita hake nharo but anga akutondibhowa ini.

Takatanga kutaura hedu nyaya.Phone yaKeith yakaringer achibva asmiler achidaira ,ndakatarisa Lindie ndikaona kafinyama ndikatanga kuseka .Dzadzatobatikana kuti ndiani asekererwa nadaddy ayas.

"Yessssssssss yessssss yessssss"

Akadaro KC achijamba jamba .Akatora phone yake akatanga kuikanda mudenga achiigama .Ndakashaya kuti audzweiko chamufadza kudaro uye amuudza wacho ndiani.

Vanhu vanga vakungotitarisa apa munhu wacho aisambogaya anga ari mudenga rechi11
.Akazomira zvaiita achibva ati:

"Mukaziva zvandifadza nemiwo munofara imi ,saka mune marii ndikuudzei"

"Aaah haaa shamari ska kana zvichifadza mira tingofara kaa ko zvemari ndozvadii" akadaro
Dean tikaseka .

"Nyasha murume wako akaomera shamwari aaah"akadaro Sherry ,Nyasha wacho achibva ati

"Hmmm aunty wenyu ngaaburitse kaa mari tiudzwe ".ndakaseka zvangu ndikati

"Inini chinongindifadza kuuya kwaMT kuno ,saka kana zvanzi zvinofadza munhu wese zvikureva
kuti hubby wangu arikuuya ,musaburitse mari imi ngatifarei"

"Haaa anamai Tigere moda kuzviita n'anga apa muchipotsa futy ndikutofarira kuti Winky D
arikuita show this weekend ini toenda kaa".

Ndakabva ndatosimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwedu ndikanorara .Ndanga ndabhowekana saka
show yaWinky ndoyanga yajambisa murume mukuru kudaro nxaa.Ndakasvika ndikafuga
musoro ndikarara.

AnaLindie vakazouya vakasvika vachindimutsa ,vaifara kaa nenyaya yeshow yanga yataurwa nxaa.Inini ndaisaenda zvangu .Vakazama kuda kuti ndifare fare but ndanga ndabhowekana zvangu ndaisada zvekutaura taura .

"Sorry mai Tigere handina kumbofunga kuti mungafungire kuti ndiMT akudzoka ,sorry kani"yairi message yanga yabva kunaKC.

Ndakabva ndasender wo yangu yanga yakanzi :

"Kana uchida kuti ndisatsamwe chindiuza kuti Mayank arikudzoka rindi and usandinyepere".

KC wacho akabva abva online haana kana kutozimbobatikira zvake ndakapererwa .MT akandifonera apa aitaurisa zvisingaite day iri ndakatombofunga kuti anwa doro but aitaura zvine musoro so ndakatozoona kuti anga ari sobber zvake .

Ndakaona papinda group call yanga ineni ,mom ,Chengeto naMr Hlahla vaiona nezvemaMines edu ,Vaitaura zvekuti pane Mine irikuda kubatana nesu kudiwe ,vaida kuti one wedu aendeko kunosigner mapapers .Mama vakati paende Chenge ndomaperero akaita nyaya yacho.

Ndakazofonera murume wangu ndapedza zvechicall chebasa icho apa ndanga ndatotsamwirwa kunzi wauchitaura nani aita ucutter call yangu .Ndakambopinda busy kuyengerera

akazondinzwisa but handina kumbomuudza hangu vanhu vandaitaura navo.

"Babe amana ndokumbirawo undiudze kuti ukuuya rindi".ndakadaro ndakaisa kamusoro paside ndichida kutovhairira anaLindie kuti munhu wangu akudzoka.

Ndakazopererwa munhu akundiudza zve 1 2 3 4 years ,4 years here amana 4 years .Ndakademba chandanga ndabvunzira zvangu .Ndakacutter phone ndikabva ndapinda mumagumbeze ndikafuga musoro.

Ndainzwa kuti ndirikupindwa nekamwe kachando so .Lindie akandivhura gumbeze achibva ati ndikudiwa panze .

Ndakangobuda panze pacho ndikatanga kutsvaga aindida wacho ndichimushaya .Ndakazoshamisika ndichiona.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 64

You're loved

[07/04, 02:48] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 65

Mayank

KaPrincipal kacho kakaramba kuti ndiite 4 months ndakabva ndatoona kuti kanozivana namdara Tigere .Ndiani angarambidze munhu kuita 4 months ivo vachiziva kuti ndogona kungomuka ndakazvisiya .Ndakatoona kuti ndirikumhanya makarimwa zvangu.

"Ko hapana kamwe kaplan here ,inini pandakauya first time ndakazobva nenyaya yebusiness meeting ndaka.."

"Ooooooooh yes yes thanks bruhh ndabva ndafunga wooooo ,pane partnership yandikuda kuita

neimwe mine so mirai ndiise pressure "

Ndakafara because ndaitoziva kuti deal racho rikaita ndaitofanira kuenda muZimbabwe because zvinhu zvanga zviri muzita rangu kaa .Rusell aitondiseka zvake ndichimhanya mhanya kugadzirisa maths dzangu .

"Apa unenge wakufanira kупедза kuita zvinoda like 1 month kuti uzokwanisa kупедза because pano hapabviwe usina kana kacertificate ..so ukaita ke1 month unenge wakukwanisa kuzoita zvinhu zvako online nyangwe wakuZim ".akadaro Rusell

"Haaa 1 month yakatiwandisa bro ,ndozirova pa1 week izvo haiwa"

"Kkk mdara mukutofara kuita kunge mabvumidza deal racho haa faith yenu ndaida"he said tikaseka zvedu.Ndakafonera Chengeto ndiina bae wake kakafara shame .

"Waisada kuti tionane kaa ,kubva uchiri kumba waingotsika tsika manje ropa ranhuwirira tasangana zvedu".

"Amanaaa ndaiti munozoonana kani hiiii ndafara ndaifunga kuti Russy akunyepa kaini ,musafurirane zvisina basa ikoko tinokupetai"ndakaseka ndikati:

"Aaah vakadzi vacho ,umwe ukamufonera anenge achingoti usacheater MT ,munotosvika pakucutter iri nyaya yekucheater ikutaurwa munhu otozokanganwa kukuti I love you haiwa ndozvatichacheatira izvozvo"

"Kkkk aaah koiwe unoda kuudzwa hauzive here kuti unodiwa ,cheater uone kuti hatizvigone wo here"

"Eeeeeeeeeeh makufarisa" takadaro tese naRusell tikaseka .Takazocutter hedu call ,ndakaenda kumba ,Rusell akaendawo kwake.

Ndakasvika ndikadya ndikageza ndikazofonera Mr Hlahla vandaida kuita navo business.Takataura ndikavanyengerera vakaapprover saka vakati vakufonera anaMa'am vavo vavaudze date ravanokwanisa kusigner mapapers acho.

Ndakazofonera KC ndichimuudza kuti ndirikusvikako weekend yacho ,apa ndanga ndisati ndave sure kuti ndoenda zveshuwa here .KC wacho ndakamunzwa achisreamer kuita kunge anopenga ,apa ndandamuudza kuti babe wangu aisafanira kuziva.Ndakacutter hangu call yacho.

Ndakazofonera babe wangu tikatanga kutaura zvedu kanga kari low low zvako .Hameno call yaakazomboattender ndakabhoekana but akazofona back hake apedza kutaura nevanhu vake .Takataura mbichana ndikabva ndarara zvangu ndanga ndaneta .

Ndakazomuka ndikatanga kuita zvechikoro palaptop ,ndaida kuratidza tuvarungu utwu kuti tunongotambisa nguva zvisina kana nebara rese zvinhu zvavanoti 4 years ndezve 4 months

,zvavanoti 4 months ndezve4 weeks ,zve4 weeks zvacho unozviita ne4 days nxaa.Ndakasiya ndaparinani ndikanofonera mdara Tigere.

"Dad pane mine yandaida kupartner nayo kaa saka ndakabva ikoko zvisati zvaita but apa vazoapprover so ndanzi ndiuye this weekend kuzosigner mapapers acho"I said ndichitosekerera zvangu ko papi pacho pavaizoramba.

"Mayank zvinhu zvako iwewe unombozvifambisa sei nhai,hanty ungadai wakaita madeals ako acho woenda ka1 ,ipapa wodzoka wozodzokera mari yedeal racho inoperera kaa mundege".

"Haaa apa ndikadzoka handizodzoke hangu kuno coz haa chokwadi mari yacho inotopera ,ndingadai ndakaita zvamurikutura dad but makanganwa here kuti makanginditi urikutoenda hatina kuronga tese kaa isu".ndakadaro ndikanzwa dzakutura mafemo

"Saka zveikoko unenge wakuzvifambisa sei because wawatotanga kaa"

"Haaa dont worry hanty mamakabhadhara ndinenge ndichingoita online ,haaa mufunge ndandisisatodewo kudzoka kuZimbabwe munoziva but chideal ichochi ndochakutondidzosera kumashure "I said ndikanzwa vakuseka vachibva vati:

"Usade kumbondivhara zvako haaa dzoka timbofamba wakadyiswa chete iwewe"

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndati:

"Haa saka takangofanana"

Ndakangotaura ko ndanga ndamboziva here kuti mbuya Tigere vanga vari padhuze .Ndakatanga kupiswa zvangu ndichiseka .Ndakazorara zvangu ndikamuka mangwana acho ndichitonzi ndakaenda kuchikoro ndikatosvika ndichinzi ndokwanisa hangu kudzokera pandinenge ndapedzera basa rangu .Haa twanga turi tumasmall small zvatwo.

Aunty Tammie vavakubhowekana kuti ndanga ndakudzokera but chekuita panga pasina aah ndaiwana munhu wangu aenda nemagora emuZimbabwe .Type imwe ndoinozoshandisa kaa nadrugs yaona yarambwa manje ndingazowana kaa munda warimwa nevakangwara.

Week rangu rakapera ndikaonekana naRusell ,iye aiti anga akutozopedzawo hake 4 months dzake taizobatana adzoka kumba.

Aunty vangu vakandiperekeda kuAirport ndikabuda zvangu ndakananga paZimbabwe.Handina hangu wandakaudza kuti ndirikuuya ,KC aitaura zvekuenda kuShow yaWinky haa ndaizvivharisa zvangu ndasvika .

Mimianah

Ndakanzi ndikudiwa panze ndikatoshaya kuti arikundida wacho ndiani nxaa ini ndanga ndakatodinhiwaho ne4 years dzangu dzandanga ndaudzwa .

Saka vaireva kuti inini ndichipedza programme yangu ndopaiuyawo Mayank ozotanga kucontinya neLaw aaah .Nway ndakabuda ndikamira padoor ndikatanga kutarisa tarisa hapana wandakaona .Ndakuda kutodzokera mukati ndopandakanzwa zita rangu richisheedzwa .Ndakaenda pakacorner pacho ndikashamisika ndichiona ari Jason .Ndakashaya kana chaaida chacho.

"Hey"he said ndikabva ndati:

"Hy"

"I heard kuti you're not feeling well wakunzwa sey".

"Aaah ani?"I asked coz ndopakasvika Lindie achiti:

"Iwewe wafambira zvekurwara kwaMimie here kana kuti,hanty wati pane zvechikoro zvaurikumudira ndopandazokuti arikurwara ukaramba uchiti zvakakosha zvakakosha taura zvechikoro zvacho tinzwe,zvekurwara kwake siyana nazvo wazvinzwira pano"

Ndakapotsa ndaseka ,Lindie anga asina kutombokwana .Ndakarova serious ndikatarisa Jason wacho ndikati:

"Ko tine zvipi zvechikoro zvatirikufanira kutaura husiku huno?"

Ndakaona akukwenya kwenya musoro achibva ati:

"Aah handina kuziva kuti urikurwara ,ndokuona mangwana get well soon eyy"akabva atomhanya achienda kuhostel kwavo .

Takaridza tsamwa naLindie tichipinda muroom medu .

"Ndambozama kuda kumuti asakuone but rinenharo zimukomana iri nxaa aah aramba achindiudza zvekuti pane zvakakosha zvamurikuda kuita nxaa".

"So MT arikuti ndichagara 4 years ndega panapa ndichiignower vanhu vese vanondinetsa ,ndoziwigona here"I said ndichizvikandira pabed .I called him tikataura zvedu.

Takazorara ,mangwana acho takamuka tikaenda kumalectures edu .Jason ndaitryer kumuavoider zvangu but iye aisanzwa .Pavakomana vese iye ndiye anga aine maguts asina basa nxaa.

Ma'am vedu hamenowo kuti vanga vakakwana here kana kuti vanenge vanga vaine hukama naJason chete nekuti pese paida kuitwa zvinhu nevanhu 2 zvaingonzi Mimianah and Jason.

Ipapa takanzi Friday yacho taifanira kuita practical ,tichimboratidza maacting skills edu .Taifanira kuita kashort romantic drama and inini naJason tisu tanga taitwa mamain actors acho.

Taiita hedu practice but moyo wangu waisada .ZveActing izvi ndaizvida kubva ndiri mudiki but apa ndanga ndakubhhowekana nekuda kwajason .

Week racho rakapera Friday ikasvika ,takaenda muchihall chataifanira kuitira drama racho .Ndakasvika ndikagara zvangu pasi ,girls dzaingobuda buda panze vachiti pane mkomana akanaka asvika .Handina hangu kuda kumbobuda ndakaramba ndakagara zvangu ndaingonzwa kuti ndakaneta zvangu.

Takazotanga zvedu kuactor kwacho zvedu ,drama racho rainakidza zvaro ndakatanga ndisingafocuser but ndaifanira kuratidza talent yangu kaa so ndakatanga kuimainter ndichiactor nabae wangu zvangu.Zvese zvanga zvakubuda manje ndaiona malecturer anga arimo achisekerera .

Jason akafamba akauya akandibata muwaist ,maoko ake anga akufamba achimadzikisa mumahips umu ,I knew kuti taifanira kuita romance but ndanga ndakuona kunge zvanga zvakunyanya .

Ndakangonzwa kuda kusimudza musoro ndopandakasanganidzana maziso naMayank.Ndakatsokota tuziso ndichida kuona kuti ndiye zveshuwa here ndikaona ariiye .Ndakamumhanyira ndikasvika ndichimujambira iye akagona kubalancer zvake tingadai

takadonha tese.

Ndakaloka makumbo angu muwaist make ndikabva ndamukisser .Ko zvekuti mune malecturer zvanga zvichafungwa naniko nhaimi ,Mayank wangu anga adzoka,anga angoita 2 weeks chete asipo but 2 weeks idzodzo dzakaita kunge 2 years .

Ndakazoita zvekuvhunduka ndichinzwa vanhu vachiombera maoko.Ndakaburutswa naMT achibva afamba hameno kuti akanoudza Jason kuti chii munzeve ,akauya akanditora akabuda nen i panze .Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti chabvondoda chehuactress chiya.

"Saka wakazotoshinga kuda kubatwa nevamwe varume hupenyu hwese ndiripo".ndomatangirwo ayakaitwa nyaya yacho .

"Haisi nyaya yekuda kubatwa MT ,im just following my dreams ,ndirikuda kushandisa talent yangu chete ,ati ndinenge ndichimbobatwa ndianiko"I said achibva atanga kuseka .

"Unoziva ndabhowekana sey ,kubva kuFrance ndakananga kuno ndosvika ndokuona wakabatwa zvako nemumwe mukomana wandirikuziva kuti arikukunetsa kubva pawakauya panapa ,hanty ndiye Jason here uyu"

"Ko tadii tambotaura zvime zvisingaite kuti tinetsane nyaya iyi tozoitaura mumwe musi"I said because ndaitoziva kuti ndogona kuzotaura zvinomubhowa or iye anogona kundibhowa isu tatanga kuonana ipapa.

"Haisi nyaya yekuda kukubhowa Annah ,iwewe unonyatsoziva kuti zvekuti uswere uchibatana batana nevanhu ndakazviramba ,hauskuda kunditeerera zvako "

"Okay fine Mayank ndosiya kuita zvekuactor zvacho ,iwewe wosiyawo zvelaw zvako hauzviite nekuti uchapedzisira wakudanana netumajudge twechikadzi uchida kuhwina case "

"Izvozvo zvakubva kipi manje?"

"Ikoko kwaurikuwana zvekuti ndichadanana nevanhu vandinoactor navo".ndakabva ndafamba ndichibva paanga ari . Ndakadzokera muhall ndikasvika vanhu vachingonditarisa tarisa .Ndakanoudza lecturer kuita handichakwanise kuita role yacho yandaiita .Haa izvozvo vakazviramba so ndakangocontinya apa MT wacho akabva auya akagara zvake nanaKC vachititarisa tichiacter.

Ndakazongoti hameno ndakatanga kuita zvandokwanisa ,takapedza ndikabuda .Ndakamira padoor ,Jason achibva auya achida kutaura neni ndakazoona Mayank abuda akasvika akanditora tikanogara pasi.

"Im sorry Mayank but zvekuacter ndozvida kubva kudhara ,kana zvisingaite hazvo tokwanisa ku...." Handina kупедза kutaura munhu akundikisser ,ndakaresponder ndaimuda mukomana uyu.

"Im sorry Annah ita hako programme yako but handidi hangu kuti uite maparts akadai haa hazvibude"

Ndakangoti okay nyaya yacho ikabva yaper .

"Ko pawanoona Jason wamuti chii?"I asked because mweya wangu wanga watadza kuzorora ndichida kuziva

"Haa ndangomuudza hangu kuti muridzi wako auya ,tichanonyatsotaurirana zvedu kuboys hostel" kamudzikamiro kaanga akaita achitaura kakandinakidza ndikaseka .

"Apa babe wangu wabva waonda ne2 weeks idzodzi here amana ndikutoshaya kana pekubata ipapa"he said achiseka ndakabva ndati:

"Nximmm uribenzi ,hanty ndiwe wandiondesa apa wakutaura zvekupenga futy,asi wanga wane kamurungu kakasimba".

"Sorry kani mai Tigere ndandakusuwai munoziva ,ipapa ndikutobhowekana kuti tiri pacampus nxaaa ndobata sey zvinhu zvangu ipapa ,haaa inini handingambogare panapa ini ndikuda kutotsvaga imba yekurenter zvemutemo handidi ".ndakangomutarisa ndaitoziva kuti ari serious aisatozoita muRes hake .

Takataura tichinakidzwa ndaifara kani mwana waamwene anga auya .Akandiudza zvekuti ane meeting yaarikuda kuita ndakangoti okay.

Ndakazoenda kuroom kwedu and ndaitaurisawo pane vamwe ,Babe wangu anga adzokawo kaa amana ndakafara .

"Koiwe ukufara fara kudai wazomuiteiko MT anga akatsvukisa maziso kunge ameno ameno"akadaro Sherry Lindie achibva ati:

"Haaa kana tazogara kune vanhu vanotsamwa ,aaah unoziva MT paasvika wawakabatwa muwaist naJason ,adzikamiswa naDean naTanaka but kuhostel uko hakuna chakanaka ".

"Aah ini handiskuziva kuti azodzikama nei anga achitombopopota ndazonzi ita hako programme yako asi usabatwe batwe ".

Ndakazofonerwa namom vachinditi Mr Hlahla vanga vakuuya kuno because ndiko kwanga kuine munhu aida kupartner nesu ,so taizongosangana navo kunoku ndongosigner sezvo ndagara ndirikuno.Ndakangoti okay ndaitozoperekedzwa naMayank ,ndaingoti dai nguva dzedu dzikasaclasher tiende tese.

Ndakarara ndamuisira message paApp ndichimuudza kuti pane kwandatumwa namom kwandaida kuperekedzwawo iye akangoti okay ainondisiya ozoendawo kwake.

Kwakayedza tikatorana naMayank tikaenda kwandaida kunoona Mr Hlahla .Takasvika vatondimirira ,baba vaikoshesa time zvavo ivavo.Ndakazoshamisika vakumhoresana nemasurname naMayank.

"Saka mabva matouya mese ,inga magona "He said ndikatarisana naMayank ,ndaisanzwisia zvavaida kutaura.

"Umm what do you mean sir ,inini ndirikuperekedza bae wangu anemunhu waarikuda kuona apa ,ndodzoka ndichikuonai hope ma'am venyu vanenge vasvikawo "akadaro Mayank.Ndanga ndakuita ndichibatanidza maths dzacho .Mr Hlahla vakabva vati

"Mr Tigere,ava ndivo Ms Mahachi muridzi wemine yamurikuda kushanda nayo ,ma'am ava ndivo Mr Tigere varikuda kushanda nesu paMine yekuMazowe ".

Mayank akabva anditarisa akati:

"So wauchiuya kunoku "ndakasekenyeka ndikati:

"Aah ko ndamboziva kuti tikuuya kwakafanana".

Takaita zvatanga tafambira tikasigner mapapers acho ,Mr Hlahla havana kumbogarisa vakatorana nemapapers avo vakarova pasi ndikasara ndatarisana naMr Tigere manje.

"Ko kusandiudzawo"akadaro Mayank ndikatanga kukwenya musoro manje ndichibva ndati:

"Im sorry babe kungoti hatina kumbowana mukana wekunyatsotaura nezvazvo.Sorry".

Akangoti okay.Takazotaura zvime we ndichimuudza zvese zvanga zvakasiwa nadad. Takazodzokera paUZ ,iye aiti ane zvaakuda kutora obva aenda kuChegutu .

"Ko saka ukudzoka rinihi"I asked paanga akuenda

"Ndodzoka mangwana babe ,handisati ndasvika kumba kubva pandakabva kuFrance kaa ,ndirikuuya mangwana hanty"

"Aaah ko ukazodzokera futy kuFrance kwacho aiwa usaende"I said ndakutoburitsa misodzi ,kafear kekutizwa futy kanga katovepo kaa.

"Handiskumbodzokera babe ,apa ndikuda kungonotora mari chete ndirikuda kurenter full house kunoku zvekugara pachikoro hazviite izvi ,ndirikudzoka serious"

"Okay fine enda but mangwana na13:00 unofanira wadzoka dzikangokwana usati wauya relationship yedu inobva yapera "

Akaseka achibva ati:

"Okay mommie"

He kissed me achibva atoenda ,ndakasara ndikatanga kufamba ndichienda kuroom kwedu .Ndakasangana naJason anga akazvimba ziso ,Haana kumbotaura nenii akafamba achienda kwaaienda .

Ndakasvika kuroom kwedu vanhu vaitaura nyaya zvavo.

"Haa mabasa aMT iwawa dai akagara hake kuFrance "akadaro Lindie pandakapinda ,I knew kuti aida violence anga andiona ndichipinda .

"lili askana aita sey hubby wangu "

"Hausati waona Jason here "akadaro Sherry vakabva vaseka ,Ndakabva ndafunga kuti ndamuonawo akazvimba ndikasekawo .

"Haa saka kuzvimba kwake kunei naMT amana".I said tikaseka .

"Koipapa aendakupiko hubby wako nhaiwe,anga achitsvagwa neshamwari yaJason ".

"Aenda kumba uyu hanzi ndikunotora mari yerent "

"Eeh eeh ko vatori serious "akadaro Nyasha ndikamutarisa ndichida kunzwa nyaya yacho ,Sherry akabva ati

"Ininiwo pandaudzwa ndafunga kuti majokes kaa saka ndezveshuwa zvekuti varikuda kurenter full house vari 4".

"Aah toenda tese kumba kwacho,varikuda kusiya anani panobhowa pacho"I said tikabvumirana tese kuti toendawo kunorenter.

Kwakadoka ndakabva ndafonerwa naMayank .Ndakazoshamisika ndichinzwa achiti....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 65

[07/04, 02:48] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 66

Mayank

Ndakatosvika ndakabairira paUZ .Ndakasvika ndikaona KC,Dean,Tanaka nemababe avo ,ndakaudzwa kuti babe wangu ari muhall varikushooter .Ndakabhoekana ndichiona kachibatwa muwaist nemumwe munhu .Akauya akandijambira zvake anga andisuwa .Ndakapihwa kiss ndikaresponder paye ko ndaitoda kaa kuti mkoma vazine kuti ndini ndinorira.

Ndakafamba ndikaenda paanga akamira Jason wacho ndikangomumhoresa ndikabuda zvangu

.Ndaisada kutaura naye pavanhu coz twekwangu twaigona kuzongokwidza zvatwo ndikamurova .

Ndakatorana nababe wangu kuti timbonotaurirana but munhu wacho aisada kunzwa zvekusiyana neprogramme yake zvake.Takazongosiyana nenyaya yacho tikadzokera akacontinya nechibasa chake.

"MT imbomira izvozvo ,nyaya yebasa iyi moitaura later apa muchanetsana mopa Jason mukana,chill bruh" akadaro Tanaka ndikadzikama zvangu ,ndakamuti aite zvaaiita zvacho but nyaya yanga isina kumbopera .

Hatina kuzombotaura zvakawanda ndakabva ndaenda nanaKC kuroom kwavo.Inini fees ndandakatobhadhara zvangu paUZ baba vaye vasati vataura nezveFrance.Takasvika tikagara pamabeds tichitaura nyaya.

"Haaa saka boiz mukutoona zvekugara panapa zvichitoita "ndakadaro ndichinyatsovatarisa maface avo KC achibva ati:

"Wangu wangu nyaya iyoyo takatomboitaura haaa pano hapaskuita apa "

Takazowirirana kuti taizotsvaga imba yekurenter .Ndakabuda panze naKC tichimbotenderera tenderera ndopatakasangana naJason.

"Haaa wangu zvawaita boe here ,wadii kuzopinda tapedza shoot"he said ndikaseka zvangu

"Wauchinakidzwa kaa nekubata babe rangu ,zvanga zvichiri zveshoot here zviya"

"Hanty it was a romantic scene here zvekuti ibabe rako zvinei nesu pamwe ndini
ndichatomuroora futy murikungotichengetera"

Ndakabva ndamupa chibhagera ,zvemunhu anotaura kunge ari mutoyaz ndombozvida here ini
nxa. Ndaitoda kumurova futy KC akandibata tikabva ,ndakabva ndatozviudza kuti babe wangu
paakaacter pacho pakakwana ,anoshanda sei nevanhu vakadai nhay .

Ndakazonzi ndiperekedze kwandirikuenda ,nyaya yaJason handina kuda kumboitaura zvangu
. Ndakazoshamisika tasvika ndikaona kuti taida kuona munhu 1 ,ndakashamisika kuti Mimie
ndiye munhu wandaida kushanda naye pese apa ,ndaitoita kunge ndirikurota kaa . Akazondiudza
zvaanga ainazvo zvese ndikatoshamisika anga akatopotsa kundidarika but munhu wacho
akazvidzikamira zvake.

Ndakamusiya paCampus ndikaenda kuChegutu . Ndakafara ndichiona kaAdriell ndandakasuwa .

"Wakatadza kukugara kaa kuFrance ,rudo urwu"akadaro Mayah achiseka ndichangosvika.

"Haa nxaa dai ndakagarako zvangu ,aah imagine kudzoka kuno kwacho ndosvika ndichiona Mimie wacho achiacter vachibatana nekamwe katsaga nxaa" I said ndichigara pasi.

"Wakuda kunetsa Mayank unonyatsoziva kuti Mimie anoda zvekuacter kubva kare wakuuya uchida kumusiisa hazvisi fair"

"Eeh imbomira kuda kuita lawyer raAnnah shaa imbondisiya"

Mama vakabva vasvikawo vachiti:

"Ko inyaya yeiko irikunetsa?"

Ndaisada kuvaudza but kasister kangu kakabva kati:

"Ndirori kaa zimwana renyu ririkuti Mimie haafanire kuita zvekuactor ,hanzi anenge achibatwa batwa nevamwe varume". Mama vacho vakabva vaseka vakanditarisa . Vairova rova tumaoko ndikashaya kuti vanakidzwa nei ipapa.

"Mayank mwanangu ,imbondiudzawo kuti wakafeeler sey dad vako pavakakuti urikuita business management kuFrance uko". vakadaro mom ,ndakakwenya musoro ndikati:

"Aah ndakabhowekana kaa aaah 4 years ndichiita zvandisingade inini ndichida law haa zvakandibata".I replied ndikanzwa vachiti

"Exactly zvandanga ndichida kunzwa ,so iwewe urikuda kuti Mimie afeeler sey uchiramba kuti aite zvaaida kuita kubvira achiri mwana .Zvekudzvanyirirana zvabvepi?Iwewe wakadzoka wakuita law yako yawaida ndozvamurikudzidza here zvekuisa mitemo inotsikirira zvinodiwa nevamwe .Ungatopfeka suit ugonomiririra nyaya yemumwe munhu mucourt wotohwina iwe wako mukadzi arikumba wakatsikirira chipo chake uchiti anozohura ..like seriously".

"Nhay zvenyu mama anopenga uyu"akadaro Maya ndikamutarisa .

"Amanaa you aint getting my point ,inini ndiku...."ndakacuttwer ndisati ndapedza kutaura.Mama vakabva vati:

"Point yako tainzwa mukomana,but pakuda kusimbisa point yako ipapo urikudzvanyirira mumwe munhu ,Mimianah pandakataura naye inini ndichimubvunza zvaanoda kuzoita akati anoda kuita actress nekuimba ,she told me manetserano aaiita nadad vake vachida kuti aite business management .Maparents ake akaona chipo chiru maari vakamubvumidza ,inini ndaitofunga kuti uchamusupporter kaini,KuActor its not all about kubatana kwevanhu kaa .Munhu waurikuda kurambidza iyeyu anogona kutobatsira vanhu vakawanda pazvinhu zvakawanda nekuactor ikoku.Do you know kuti macelebrities anoinfluencer vanhu vakawanda ,chiona Mimie zvaangori akaactor achirambidza kana zvedrug abuse havarisiye here gukka".

Ndakatanga kufunga matauriro aaiita paAssembly paCornwell Academy .Ndakatanga kuona

akutoactor nezvazvo ndikasmiler.Ndakazofunga nezvaJason ndikafinyama ndichitarisa mom ivo vakabva vati:

"KuActor haisi problem ,I know vanhu hobho vanofunga kuti macelebrities mahure but hazvisi ,munhu kana achida kungohura anohura nyangwe ari doctor kana lawyer .Chandakaona inini varume mune kamwe kakudzvanyirira kamunongoita so ,inini ndaida kuita doctor baba vako vakaramba hanzi paunoita maNight shifts ndoziva sei kuti unani ?,Munongorwadziwa kungoti mukadzi anzi ashanda chete nyangwe basa racho rikaita ripi ,ipapa dai ati arikuda kuita business managent waiti anozotorwa nedzimwe mbinga ,dai ada kuita Law waiti anotorwa nemajudge ,dai ada kuita teacher waisashaya zvimwe zvekutaura .Chakakosha *iTrust* mwanangu ,ukangoziva kuti apa ndinodiwa apa and ndini ndega munochembedzana.I know basa racho rakaoma anosangana nevakawanda vamwe vasiri vemuno asi ukangovimba nemumwe wako unoona hapana zvaanomboita zvakaipa .Munogona kutofamba mese pese paaitira show unenge uripo".

"Plus mama Degree rake haringoite zvekuactor chete kaa ,anogona kunyora mamovie acho ,or kuita journalist zvese zvekumedia ,iyeyu mwana wenyu hanty imbinga anomuvakisira studio yake kaa oita zvinhu zvake ega ,kana ariye boss anoitwei nani?vanhu vanenge vachitomuzeza kaa nekuti ndiye anenge achipa pay"akadaro Mayah.

"Nhay hako mai Adie ,ipapa kana kungotaurirana babe inini hangu handikurambidze kuita zvaunoda but pakuti uzoactor uchibatwa nevamwe aiwa handidi ,hanty ukuona matauriro andaita iyewo achaona kuti izvi zvakaramba rega ndiende hangu papart yekuchema iyi ,kwete kubva watorambidza mwana wevanhu zvaanoda aaah nhay Mayank".

Ndanga ndaudzwa ndikanzwa .Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikambogeza ndikabva ndazofonera babe wangu manje .I told her kuti aite hake zvaanoda zvekuactor ndikatonzwa achishamisika.

"Ndanga ndichiziva hangu kuti hauna kumbobvuma uchida paye ,so apa chii chazoita ubvume?"

"Aah ndapfuura nemushow yamai Chisamba but vatobatsira wena apa ndakutoona zvimwe zvandanga ndisingaone unoziva".

She giggled achibva ati:

"Iiiii vaita zvavo vataura newe ,maita basa moyo Chirandu mabvuma nemoyo wese manje ,I promise kana ndikaiswa paany romantic scene ndinenge ndichiacter newe murume wangu kana usipo handibvume "

Ndakabura kasmile kanosvika kugotsi ,yeah zvanga zvaita manje ndanga ndakunyatsofeeler kuti relationship yedu yadzoka panzvimbo manje .

"Ko na Jason makazvifambisa sey?"she asked ndikati:

"Akuti chii?"

"Hapana haana kumbotaura neni ndangoona akazvimba hanzi nanaLindie ndiwe wakamurova

,hanzi ukutsvagwa neshamwari yake".

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikati:

"Yeah ndizvo chaizvo ,akakuona ngaachinje road ,apa handina kumbomurova ini ndakangomugumha zvangu but kari weak ,hoo friend yake ikutoda nezvangu kkk tobatana mangwana ndendapihwa kiss saka ndovhunduka chii".

"Unenge wapihwa nani kiss yacho ,ndingape munhu kiss yekuti anorwa inini haii no ,apa mukuda kuenda mega kumba kwenyu koisusuwo".

"Iii mai Tigere kaa ,tikaenda tese zvinopera mushe here ".

"Aah saka mukusiya madenha anaJason moenda mega ko vakatiita zvimwe "

"Eyyy okay lets do this ,totsvaga dzimba 2 ,imimi moenda kumwe isusu toenda kumwe".ndomaperero akaita nyaya yacho .Apa rent tisu taifanira kuzobhadhara kaa coz ambuya vaisambobvuma kuti mababe abve pacampus ,tanga takuita zvemusoro yedu.Ana boys ndakavaudza zvanga zviri paground .

Ndakabuda ndikambonoona Leeroy ,ndakaenda kumba chaiko ndikasvika dzichitobika .

"Eeh ko ndimi muri pamapoto "ndakadaro ndichiseka achibva ati:

"Eeh vekudyiswa mapindira ,haa iwe vanhu ava varidangerous unoziva iwewe waita mbiri yekudyiswa kunoku ,inini ndakutoonawo kuti pane kaabnormality kari pano".

Takaseka tese ndikati :

"Haa mafunga kuda kumbodzifambira nyaya dzacho here mdara"iye wacho akabva ati:

"Aaah iwe ukurasika papi ,ivava vakambofamba ngavanowedzera maspoon acho haaa kurutsiswa handidi haaa life irikunaka iyi".

"Haaa but amanaa inini ndakutonzi ndakadyiswa ndisati ndaroora amana"

"Kkkk haaa ukudaro mdara varikunetsekana nenyaya iyoyo kubasa ndoitoru topic unonzwa dzakuti hmmmm Lee handichazvinzwisise izvi"

Takaseka ,gulez vangu Nicola vakauya kukitchen k watanga tiri ,Im sure vanga vanzwa noise .

"Hiiiiiiii hubby wauya yeahhhh wotononditengera muboora ".Ndakatarisa Lee akatanga kundiseka .Panhumbu yaMaya ndanga ndakadzidza kuti usabvume kutumwa nemunhu ane nhumbu ,munofanira kuenda mese coz wega unozopinda busy.

Takabuda tese tikanotsvaga muboora wacho ,takaenda kumusika kukanotengwa maguava netumwe tunhu .Takazodzokera Lee atopedza kubika zvake .

"Haaa inini ndikuda kutodya sadza nemuboora zvangu"akadaro Nicola akatarisa plate yake

"Haaa babe but hanty ndiwe wauchida mazondo here amanaa"akadaro Lee achiratidza kupererwa .

"Leeroy ndomazondo acho here aya ?"dzakadaro dzichinongedzera plate yanga iine mazondo ndakashaya kuti munhu arikuyedza kuita sei.

"Nhay Mayank udza mukadzi wako kuti muplate umo munei pamwe haaskunyatsoona".akadaro Leeroy achitorova sadza zvake ,

"Inga mazondo wani wifey"I said ndakatarisa Nicola ndainzwa kuda kuseka zvaiitwa kaface kacho.

"Ooh sorry so ndandisingade izvi ndanga ndichida makumbo ehuku ini"

"Saka nzondora ndodzanga dzichinzi mazondo"

Ndakazonyatsoseka manje ,Lee akanditarisa achindipa sign yekuti nyarara.Anga ajaira masystems ndofunga because ndakazongoona munhu wacho akutochema hake.

"Ndiwe urikumunyararidza ,ndakuti nyarara ukaramba "akadaro Lee achidya sadza rake .Ndakatanga kuita masorry sorry ndikazonobika muboora ndokupera kwakazoita nyaya munhu akudya sadza nemuboora.

Ndakazobva pamba pavo kwaterdoka .Ndakasvika dad vadzokawo kubva kubasa .Takangotaura mbichana ,gogo vanga vasipo vavakaenda kumba kwabamkuru ndosaka pamba papaine kasilence mbichana.Ndakaudza dad kuti ndaisada kunogara paschool.Nyaya yacho yakambonetsa dad vachida kuramba ramba but ndanga ndiri boss wavo kaini hapana zvavaindirambira lol.

Ndakarara ndagadzirisa maths dzangu dzimba dzacho dzanga dzatovepo ndakaupdater team ranga riri kufazh ,ndaida vafanogadzirira kubva pacampus .

Kwakayedza handina kumboda kugarisa paden ,ndaitya kuti ndochinjirwa maplans zvikadhakwa .Ndakabuda nemota 1,imwe yaitevera nadriver kumashure kwangu ,taifanira kuita mota 2 ,1 yedu ne1 yegirls kaa kuti zviite.

Ndakasvika ndikatorana neteam rangu tikanoona dzimba dzacho ,ana girls vakasarudza yavaida

"Saka mom hamuskutovaudza kuti mabva pacampus?

"Ndichavaudza inini ndokuti nyaya yacho isanetse "vakadaro tsano vemadeals .Takaita zvaida kuitwa kufazh ,tikazotora zvinhu zvedu .Patanga takutobuda ndakanzwa ndadhonzwa ,ndakacheuka ndikaona ari mumwe muface so ndakaramba ndakachiller zvangu.

"Kwakanaka zvako?"I asked ndichiturner ndichimutarisa ,ndopandakaona kuti paside pake panga paina Jason.

"Ukuda kutozviona kunge wakaipa panapa hanty ,ndiwe ani unongoda kuuya kuzokanganisa ,unoda kuzviona kunge unogona kurova sterek kaa tipinde 1 v 1".

Ndakatarisana naKeith ndikabva ndaseka ,chandaiziva vanoda kunzi vanotaurisa ava ndovandainyatsopeta manje .Ndakaseka zvekuti akaita hasha akauya akandizunza zunza .

"Mukoma handitambe nemi hanty ,musandijairire handisi mumood ".I said ndichibvisa maoko ake anga akandibata .

"Nxaa haiwa unoonererwa nekahure kasina kana kumbonaka futy ndaitoshaya kuti Jason aideiwo ipapa ndipe week uone kuti rinopera ndakataster ako".

Ndakacleaner nzeve dzangu nechigunwe ,ndakatarisa KC ndikati:

"KC shaa ndanzwa zvakanaka here ,Annah ndiyе anzi hure "

"Ko haasi hure her..."ndakamuheader asati apedza kutaura akabva adonha pasi ,ndakamusimudza paanga adonha pacho ndaisada kurwa nemunhu ari pasi .Hameno Annah wo akasvika nguvai ndakazongoona andibata akandikisser .

"Babe pleasee ndokumbirawo kупedzerana naye uyu"I said ndakamutarisa achibva azunguza musoro.

"No daddy handei please ,ndožvakazoitika pana Chigwedu ka ,siyanai nazvo please handei".

Ndakamutarisa ndikangosmiler achibva andikisser futy ,ndakabreaker kiss yacho ndikatarisa Jason nemumwe wake ndikavatsonya ,Ndakabata babe rangu muwaist tikatanga kufamba tichienda kumota .Apa panga paipa panga patove nakahondo kaa ndaifanira kuprotector babe wangu because mashoko echikomana icho aindirovesa nehana ,mwana wevanhu aigona kungorepwa kaa ipapa .

Apa ndandakuona futy kuti kugara dzimba dziri separate anga ari ma1 apa kuti tigare pamba 1 inini hangu ndaisazozvikunda ini.Takanotenga magroceries edu zvime zvese zvanga zvitoripo ndanga ndawana dzimba dzefriend yadad so funiture yaitori boe.

Ana babe vakabika paden pavo takadya ikoko tikazoenda kwedu kumba kuma6 .Takagara tichitaura nyaya zvedu ,phone yangu yakaringer ikacutter nxa munhu aitondibeeper zvake .

Ndakatora phone yacho ndikaona iri New number ,panga paine text yanga yakanzi :

" *Hello Mr Handsome ,mawinner pafirst half but match i90 minutes ,tirikusangana pasecond half* "

Ndakangokandawo yangu message yanga yakanzi :

"Waita mutete wangu ,imbotanga watrainer zvakasimba ,ndakachimaster chigame ichi wangu ,Apa ko kuzondibeeper kushaya airtime here uku ,ndipe 5 mins ndikuitire plan.

Ndakangosender zvangu but musoro wanga wakutotenderera coz ndaisaziva kuti rarongei zimunhu iro.

"Anombonzaniko munhu uyu ?"Dean akabvunza ndapedza kuvaudza ,Tanaka akabva ati:

"Lovemore Kabade".

"Kabade!!!!"ndakaitirana naKC ,surname yacho tanga taiziva .

Drop your Comments

End of Chapter 66

Thank you so much nekundisupporter guys Nickiewenyu anokudai zvekuti

[07/04, 02:48] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A short story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 67

Kudzie

"Babe ndakuda kunokuintroducer kumaparents angu zviri official ndakuda zvekuroora manje" I said ndakatarisa Ayanda wangu .She smiled achibva ati:

"Im more than ready babe ,toenda anyday raunenge uchida"

Ndakatoshamisika neconfidence dzaanga ainadzo ,vaskana tongonzwa mbiri yavo kaa yekutya kunoona family yemukomana .Apa panyaya yedu zvanga zvitori different ,aifanira kutya aisatya inini ndini ndaitokwata zvangu .

"Kana ndikanoona ana mama tobva taenda kuGweru unoonawo anamom"

"Aaah babe inini ukuziva kuti ndakambonetsana nadad kaa pavaida kundibhadhara kuti ndisasunge ninez aah ndirikutya vanogona kusandifarira".ndakadaro ndatopusa ,iyo yedu yekuda kunzi togona basa iyi yanga yakundiparira manje .

"Haa babe haisi nyaya iyo tozviona tasvika ipapo,inini handiskutya coz mama ndoswera navo ka ,and ndoziva ana mom variivo vanonetsa but Im blessed vangu amwene vakandida ndisati

ndatombove muroora wavo ,vanhu zvaivanakidza kubasa vaigara vachiti ndicharoorwa naDean coz ndiye wavaiziva"

Ndakaseka zvangu coz Ayanda anga ari muhombe kunaDee saka zvakandinakidza kuti saka vanhu vavakutopa Dee babe rangu manje.Dean wachowo akabva atofona ipapo ,ndakatarisa Ayanda anga akutoseka .

"Haa hubby wangu anonetsa zvake aah".

"Ukuzvionawo kaa everyday anofona ka12 kuita kunge ndiri babe rake inini aah".I said ndichitokanda phone kure aah munhu ngaazive time yekufona ,anondifonera ndina babe wangu kuti zvidii.

"Daira babe maybe pane zvakakosha zvavarikuda kutaura".Ndakaseka ndakamutarisa iye achibva asekawo Im sure anga atoziva zvandaida kutaura .

"Babe I know urikuda kuti Dee haambotaure zvine musoro but zvogona kungotangawo nhasi kaa daira please".

Ndakatarisa phone yacho yanga yatocutter ndikati :

"Moyo warwadza here wifey wemunhu ,akafona unodaira kaa iwewe"Phone yacho yakabva yatoringer futy Ayanda akatora achibva adaira akaisa paspeaker.

"Hey bro haa ko pane kanyaya kaa karikuno"akadaro Dee wacho,Ayanda akanditambidza phone ndichibva ndati:

"Haa Dean une vabereki iwewe,anasis unavo ikoko ,babe unaro ,imbosiyawo ndiwane nguva nebabe rangu s...."

"Iiiii mdara tovviziva maane babe aah ,ndoziwinonetsera kuita babe wakura aah wakutaurisa arikukupa rudo rwakawandisa Ayanda iyeye"

"Kutura kwemunhu arikuda help here uku"akadaro Ayanda ,Dean wacho akaseka achibva ati:

"Hec kani wifey ,aaah uyo waunaye anobhowa uyu hanty kumufonera ndirikuda help yake here dai ndandichida vabereki ndavafonera # dzavo ndinadzo"

"Mkomana ukupedza nguva ,hautorina nyaya ndakucutter uno..."

"Eeeh handisirini ndikuda help ,anaMimie ndovarikuda help yako shamwari".akapindura Dean

"Ko adii Mimie ,ita gaa gaa kaa shamwari manje womboita zvemafunnies paine nyaya chii newe huhh"

"Eyyy sorry kani kungoti handina kujaira kutaura nemapurisa ini ,oooh hooo ndafona nguva dzebasa haaa sorry shuwa ".

Ndakapererwa apa munhu aiti arikuda help apa anga akutomboita hake mafunnies .Ndakacutter ndikafonera Mimie .

"My Favourite person how are you".Akadaro Mimie paakangodaira nyaya yacho yakabva yatotengwa nevanga vari paside pangu .

"Iiiii aunty saka inini hamundifarire hanty".

"Babe ndandichiti ndiwe wafona ini ndandichitoziva kuti ndiwe ukuda kutaura nenii washandisa phone yaMr Serious"

"Haa ndichiri kurova serious here mfana chiiko newe ,ko saka inini ndini wausingade nhay".She giggled kachibva kati:

"Eyy amana muri nyama imwe wani ,ndikati iwewe favourite person ndinenge ndatotaura mese"

"Haaa vanhu vemaArts hamupererwe shame ,ko iwe tell me zvirikuitika hanzi wa..."Handina kупедза кутара Ayanda atora phone yangu akaicutter .

"Sorry ndasenderwa message iyi naDee hona".akadaro Ayanda achinditambidza phone yake and panga paine text yanga yakanzi:

Hey wifey ,I know kuti Kudzie afonera Mimie but Mimie haaskuziva chinhu ita plan ukate call yacho ndifone.

Ndakavhunduka coz zvanga zvane kaserious mukati manje ,ndanga ndisisanzwisise kuti nyaya yacho ndeyei .Pakapinda call from Dean fast fast .

"Mukomana chitaura nyaya yako fast ndakuda kudzokera kubasa "

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti pane mumwe muface arikutsoma Mimie hanty",akadaro akadzikamira ndikabva ndatarisa Ayanda ,saka munhu aida kundiudza zvekuti pane arikuda babe zvake hayaaa ndakaseka

"Tanga wanzwa nyaya yese ,uri officer verudziiko iwewe "akadaro mukomana zvanga

zvakutokwidza so .

"Im listening ita fast "ndakadaro ndichida kunzwa kwaienda nyaya.

"Okay saka muface akutsoma Mimie akanetsana naMayank akangorohwa mbichana ,shamwari yemuface uyu yakabva yapindawo munyaya manje ikauya ichidenha ikarohwa futy naMayank ,saka varikupa Mayank mathreats so takaona kuti paVar hapasi safe so takabva ipapo nezuro takulodger ,anaMimie takavaisa pane imwe imba saka team iri rikuramba richiisa mathreats takutyira Mimie coz vakamutargetter".

"So mukuti pafazh papasiri safe how ?"

"Haa wangu unoziva wani kuti ane mari anongoita yaada kunoku ,ana Jason vacho vanongogara vari kumahostels egirls manheru eeh ko hanzvadzi dzangu dzikarepwa ,ndozvakaita kuti tivabvise izvozvo ".

"Saka chigara kaa navo uvaprotecter "

"Kudzie zvawakutaura izvozvo zvinoda waroora coz ndikanogara nanaMimie uko ndokutangira kuita baba ,ko hanty Nyasha ariikoko here,Apa ukuona kuti chii nyaya yatirikuda help yako ndeyekuti shamwari yaJason arikunzi anonzi Lovemore Kabade so..."

Ndakamucutter asati apedza kutaura ndanga ndamuziva munhu wacho.

"Akuda kuteera kwakaenda baba vake manje ,dad vake vanga vari mupurisa kaa vakasungwa
nenyaya yecorruption pakasungwa anaChigwedu paye vaishanda vese ".

"Yeahh ndozvirikutura anaMayank saka takutya kuti anogona kuvhura hombe kunoku araper
Mimie kana kuuraya coz arikutipa mathreats akaipa".

"Ooh okay rega ndione kuti ndoita sey ,but for the mean time wotonogara nanaMimie zvako
zvekuti unoita mwana hameno unodii,wotomboita maduties ako sebrother yevanhu ".

"Okay fine ndonogara navo but momz havaskuziva kaa kuti kune nyaya yakadai taisada
kuvastresser apa havaskuziva futy kuti takabva paCampus "

"Okay iriboe ndichavaudza ,mongondiudza pakaita chinoitika but please chengeta vana Dee".

"Okay officer imimi kurumidzai kutiudza zvekuita tibude munyaya yacho fast "

Ndakacutter call yacho ndikatura mafemo ,ndakatarisa time ndikaona lunch yatopera ,Ayanda
anga akuda kudzokera kubasa .

"Haa chingofonera mom uvaudze kuti unozoenda kubasa mangwana babe"

"Nooo babe aah mapatients anenge achida help uko rega ndiende kubasa"

"Ndosaka wakawirirana namom makangofanana aah handei ndinokusiya kwacho"

Ayanda aigona kutokurambira kuenda kulunch achida kuattender mapatients ake ,ndaingoti dai vanhu vese vachida mabasa avo kudai tingadai tisina maproblems munyika .Chete kungoti ndozvinoitika kana wakapinda basa uchirida ,inini ndainyatsonzwa moyo wangu uchifara kana ndichiisa munhu ane mhosva mumacells .

Ndakadriver ndichinosiya Aya kubasa kwake,Takawirirana kuti weekend yacho ndaizonomuintroducer kumaparents angu ,Ndakamusiya kubasa kwake ndikaenda paden zveday iri ndandatopedza kubasa .

Ndakasvika ndikageza ndikanogara muroom mangu ndichigaya pekutangira .Ndakati Dean andipe # dzaLovemore nedzaJason akandipa.Ndakataura nemumwe muface wangu anoita zvekuhacker so ,aiti panoda QR code kana ikashaikwa aizoita imwe plan but iri treaky ,ndakangomuti agare aita imwe plan yacho because zvecode izvo dzanga dzitori ngano.Ndakadzokera paden ndikasvika dad nemukadzi wavo vadzoka ,naChenge anga auyawo achitobika namai Anashe kukitchen .

"Maswera sey mom ,maswera sey dad" I said ndichigara pavanga vakagara

"Pese pese panongotangwa namom mom eeeh" vakadaro dad tikaseka namom

"Jealous rako babaKukue kaa ,iwe hauzive kuti zvaamai zvine ngozi iwewe ingomira ndidaire wozongodairawo"

Ndakaseka zvangu vanhu vakunetsanirana kutangwa kumhoreswa .

"Haa imbomirai ndikuudzei nyaya ,hanzi vana venyu havachagare paCampus uko vakurenter".

"Kurenter??kutanga rindi ,ko vanga vashaye pachikoro" vakadaro mom ndikambokwenya musoro ndanga ndakutoitwa kunge ndini ndakavabhadharira rent aah .

"Aaah hameno mafight avakaita anaDean so varikuti zvakamakisa anaMimie so vakabva vese ".

"Aaaah heede zvaari mashura ,vana ava chii navo kasi,ko mari yerent varikushandisa ipi?".vakadaro mai Kudzie vachitotora phone.

Chengeto akabva mukitchen anzwa noise akasvikawo achiti:

"Eish sorry mom ndini ndakavapa mari yerent nyaya yacho plus ivo vane yavanga vainayo zvavo"

"Vachimbobvirei pachikoro nyaya yacho ndeyei?" dad vakabvunza ndikatarisana naChengeto achindipa sign yekuti iwewe taura ndakabva ndazongoti:

"Hanty ndakuudzai kuti anaDean vakarwa nevanhu ,handizive kuti nyaya yacho yanga iri yei but vavakarova vacho vanga vakuenda kuroom kwanaMimie manheru saka vaigona kuzovaraper kaa"

"Saka apa kwavakugara kwacho kune security here?"

"Haaa apa Dean arikugara navo so vanoprotectana ikoko ,inini ndichaenda ikoko mangwana ndonogadzirisa nyaya yacho ".

Ndomaparero akazoita nyaya yacho ,takadya tikanorara .Makuseni ndakamuka ndikageza ndikadya ndikaenda kubasa pane zvandaida kugadzirisa ndisati ndaenda kuHarare .Ndakasvika kubasa kwacho ndichitoudzwa kuti taifanira kuenda kuneimwe Mine kwaitemwa vanhu nemabhemba ,zvazvisisaite kuti ndiende kuHarare day iri.

Ndakatora team randaifanira kuenda naro kuMine kwacho ,ndandisina kumbobata phone yangu kubva makuseni so ndakangoitora ndakavhunduka ndichiona paine 13 missed calls from Mimie.

Ndakaenda paApp nephone yanga yakahacker anaLovemore ,ndakapererwa nemamessages andakaona ipapo,Ndaifanira kuita plan fast ,apa kubasa ndaidiwa futy ndakashaya kuti ndoita sei ndakazongo.....

Narration

Pakabuda anaMayank vachienda kumba kwavo ,anaMimie vakasara vachifara because vanga vave nekamwe kafreedom kavaida so .Vakagara vachitaura nyaya zvavo vachinakidzwa .

Phone yaMimie yakaringer anga ari Mayank aifona ,he told her kuti vasakanganwe kulocker madoors ,akamuudza futy kut amuudze pakawana chinoitika .Mimie akangotiwo munhu wake arikungomudawo semazuva ese.

Ana boys vakawirirana kuti vasaudze anaMimie zvaiitika ,Lovemore wacho haana kumirawo kutyisidzira anaMayank kaa,aiita achitowedzera achisender mameessages pese pese .

Lovemore anga aronga zvekuda kuraper Mimie kungoti akaurise Mayank but akanetsana naJason nenyaya yacho nekuti Jason aida babe .

Vakazowirirana kuti Jason ndiye anoraper Mimie ,Mimie akaita nhumbu zvinenge zvabalancer ototorana naJason wake zvoita zvakanaka kwavari.

Ana Mimianah vanga vabvaka paCampus so vakaplanner kuti vaizozviita mangwana acho .Jason anga aine hukama nalecturer vavo so akatora phone akaisira Mimie message yekuti mangwana acho vaisadzidzira pacampus .

Mimie zvakambomunetsa kuti ko vakuzobva sei pacampus ivo akabvunza akanzi varikufanira kuenda paneimwe studio yanga iri mutown ,haana hake kuda kuita nharo ,apa wekubvunza anga asina nekuti aisawirirana nevanhu vaanodzidza navo.

Mangwana acho vamwe vese vakaenda vakanosiiwa pacampus,Mimie akaudza vamwe vake kuti arikudiwa mutown ,painzi parikungodiwa vanhu vaiacter musi wakauya Mayank uye ,ndomaudzirwo aanga akaitwa .

Mayank aida kuenda nebbe rake but zvaisaita ranga riri first day rake rekudzidza ,aifanira kumboona zvanga zviri paground first .Akaudza Mimie kuti amuudze paaienda chaipo aida kuzotevera hake kana apedza malessons ake .

Mimie akasvika paanga anzi arikudiwa pacho akawana paine 2 vaskana vaaidzidza navo .Akasvika vachibva vamuti :

"Hanzi nama'am kana wasvika uende pamota pavo vane zavarikuda kukuudza "

Mota yama'am vake anga aiona panze so akangosvika door richitovhurwa achibva apinzwa

mumota vachibva vatobva panzvimbo .

Mumota macho akaona Jason ,Lovemore nemumwe mukomana waanga asingazive ndopaakaziva kuti atorohwa ten note .Haana kuda kupaparika zvake akaramba akachealer nekuti aiziva kuti dzungu raisabhadhara .

Vakamutora vakamuendesa pamwe pamba,vakamulockera mune imwe room vachibva vambobuda vese vari 3 .Kabag kake kanga kasara mumota ,anaboys vakangofunga kuti ndimo mune phone so havana kuda kumuseacher .

Akatora phone yake yanga irimukahomwe kejacket raanga akapfeka ,akatanga kufonera vanhu vese but vaisadaira macalls ,akapedzisira afonera Kudzie ,Kudzie wacho aisadairawo futy .

Akazongosiya aisa mamessages kuvanhu achivaudza zvaanga aitwa .Akagara pasi achichema ashaya zvekuita .

Kudzie ndiyе akatanga kuona mamissed calls aMimie ,ndopaakaenda pawatsapp pake akaona mamessages aLovemore naJason vachironga ,lucky vanga vakanyora kwavaiendesa Mimianah kwacho .

Kuti Kudzie abve kuChegutu asvike nenguva kuHarare zvaisagoneka ,akafonera Dean ,Dean wo akaona phone ichiringer akamboda kuignower because anga ari mulesson but paakaona vari Officer akatoziva kuti pane chiri wrong nekuti Kudzie aisafonera munhu zvekumhanya.

Akadaira akaudzwa zvanga zvaitika zvachoz, Dean akangobuda akasiya adhuma lecturer vake padoor, akamhanya akanotora Mayank naKC, vakasangana naTanaka vakutobuda vakanojambira mumota.

Vamwe vese vaisaziva zvaiitika but vakangoona kuti hazvina kumira mushe, KC ndiye akaoffer kudriver coz ndiye ainyatsogona kumhanyisa mota. Dean akamuudza kwavaienda akatanga kurova mota.

"Tirikumboendepi boys?" Tanaka asked

"Mimie atorwa nana Lovemore ita fast KC".

Phone ya Mayank yakabva yapindawo message, anga asenderwa picture, akatanga kudedera nehasha paakaona picture ranga raisa na Lovemore.

"Chero ndikazonzi life in jail hazvina basa nhasi umwe ndomuuraya chete", he said achiratidza kuti ari serious, apa vamwe vachoz vaisazivawo kuti picture raapihwa rinei.

Dean akafonerwa na Kudzie akadaira fast fast akaisa paspeaker, vanga vakutosvikawo panzvimbo pacho.

"Dean itai fast amana ,hazvina kumira mushe now pane zvandaita zvinogona kuvamisa kwenguva diki or vanogona kubva vatochinja nzvimbo,itai fast".

Dean akangoti okay vachibva vatosvikawo panzvimbo pavanga vaudzwa pacho .Vakashamisika vachisvikoona.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 67

Im sorry ,I know ndanga ndakati ndokupai 2 chapters nhasi but zvaramba ,sorry zvenyu

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 68

Mayank

Tsano Dee vakaudza tsano vahombe nyaya and mataurirwo ayakaitwa akatibatsirawo panyaya yekuti takabvirei pacampus.Ndakafonera gulez vangu Chenge ndikavaudza zvanga zviri paground ,taida back up kaa ,ndakanzi ndichabhdhara zvangu yaisiri nyaya iyo.

Takarara and takapanner kuti mangwana acho taizonogara negirls kusvika nyaya yaper .Takamuka tikaenda kuxull,Mimie akati arikuenda kutown,akandiratidza mamessages aanga ataura nalecturer vake .Ndakaenda zvangu naKC but ndaingobhowekana day racho .

Takati tave pakati pelecture ndakangoona tsano vachipinda vasina kutomboknocker ,patanga tiri vaisambitiona so takasimuka tikatorana navo tikabuda .Vanhu vakangosara vachishamisika hameno but nezvaiita Dee ndakatoona kuti nyaya yacho ihombe .Takasanganawo naTanaka tikabva tapinda mumota .

Tsano vakatiudza kuti Mimie atorwa nanaLovemore ,Tanakawo akabva ati:

"Ndandichitouya kuzokuudzai kuti lecturer vaMimie varipacampus".

Ndakatarisa phone yangu ndikaona paine mamissed calls hobho aMimie ,ndakatanga kuzvituka kuti ndatadza kubatika paanga achindida ,ndakazvituka coz zvese izvi zvaitika nekuda kwangu.

Ndakazobhowekana phone yangu yapinda mapictures ,Jason achikisser Mimie anga atomubvisa hembe kumusoro uku ,ndakanyatsonzwa hasha .Tsano Kudzie vanga vati vaita something chekuvamisa ndaingonamatira kuti zvishande .

Takasvika ndikatanga kuburuka ,ndakaona door rakavhurika ndakangomhanyira mumba macho ,KC hameno zvaaitaura handina kumbozviteerera ini ndaitsvaga mukadzi wangu .Ndakatenderera imba yese ndichitsvaga marooms ese but handina wandakaona ,ndakazopinda munekamwe kabathroom ndomandakaona Mimie akaiswa anga akangorara pasi ari flat ,anga akangopfeka katight chete.

"Annahh „Annah!!"ndakazama kumusheedza but aisamuka ,hana yangu yakarova .Ndakangomusimudza ndikabuda naye ndichienda kumota ndakashamisika ndichiona mota yacho isisipo .Tsano Dee vakabva vabudikirawo nekuseri .

"Ahh ko Mimie arikuno anaKC vatevera mota yana Jason yaenda nekuseri uko varikuti ndomunaMimie ".

"Nxaaa saka vavamusiya vachida kutimisleader kuti vazomudzokera imbwa dzevanhu ,tofanira kuenda naye kuchipatara uyu ".ndakadaro ndichibvisa T shirt yangu ndichimupfekedza ,tsano vanga vakutoona zvinhu zvangu kaa ipapa.

Ndakamutakura ndikaenda paroad ,takaitawo lucky kuti takakurumidza kuwanawo mota yakanotisiya pachipatara .Akatorwa akapindwa naye mukati ndakatanga kungoita maup and down,pfungwa dzangu ndainyatsonzwa kuti hadziskunyatsoshanda .

"Ndafonera anaLindie vakutosvika panapa isusu tobva taenda kunana Jason "vakadaro tsano Dee ,handina kumbopikisa ndaitoda kutombonopedzerana navo vanhu vacho .

Hapana kuita nguva refu vanga vatosvika anaLindie vacho ,takangovatorera makeys emota tikapinda natsano .

"Handei tinoona lecturer vaMimie tsano ndivo vakuziva kuti anaJason varipi".I said tsano vachibva varova mota vakananga pacampus .Takatosvikawo tikasangana navo pacar park vakangomirizika kunge mweya wetsvina .

"Jason arikupi?"ndakabvunza ndakarova serious ,vakacheuka vachiratidza kuvhunduka .

"Jason,handiskuziva ini ndirikutomutsvagawo nda....."handina kumbosiya vachipedza kastatement kavo ndanga ndavadzipa .

"Shamwari ndinadzo hobho heyy handitambe nemi ndati muroyi anonzi Jason arikupi?"ndakadaro ndichivasiya vakadonhera pasi ,vakatanga kukosora kosora .

"Murikupedza nguva kani arikupiko Jason nhaimi "vakadaro tsano vachikabata collar

"Haa ha handis..kuziva ini"she replied ,patanga tiri pakabva pasvika 2 maguards .

"Kana musirikuziva kunaJason ,ko mota yenu iripi horyt?"

"Inyaya yei irikunetsa panapa "vakadaro guard ndikavapa ziso rekuti imbodyzikamai ,apa vanhu vanga vakutotanga kuungana .

"Iweeeee tati mota yako irikupiko?"ndakadaro ndatsamwa manje ,inini I hate zvekutaura nemunhu anenge asingandipindure zvangu .Vakanditarisa vachibva vati:

"Mota ina Jason ati varikuenda mutown vane kwavarikuda kuacter drama ,handiskuziva kuti varikuacter kupy nhaimi".

Ndakatarisana natsano ndikabva ndatarisa lecturer vaye futy.

"Handiti ndimi makaudza Mimianah kuti kurikuitwa shoot mutown here ?".

"Aah inini?,when?"

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikavaritidza screenshot ranga rakasendwa naMimie pavaitaura naye pacho ,vakaratidza kushamisika .

"Handisirini ndakaisa mamessages aya ini ,handina kumbotaura kuti kurikundwa kutown Jason ndiye andiudza izvozvo nhasi achiti vakanzi varikuda kusponswere nemumwe munhu padrama ravaiaacter atokumbira mota yangu kuti aende nayo ikoko".

"Chii chamboitika ?"umwe guard akabvunza ndikabva ndati:

"Nyaya yacho yakarebesa ,ma'am handei tinoona Mr Magumise "ndakafamba pamberi ivo vachiteverawo kumashure ,takasvika kuoffice kwasir vacho tikapinda tikatsanangura nyaya semaziviro ataiita .Phone yaDee yakaringer ,tsano Kudzie vakati vamuHarare ,vakapihwa # dzaTanaka vakanzi vabatane vozouya vese kucampus .

Phone yangu yakaringer wo ,ndaidiwa kuhospital kwainzi Mimie amuka arikundida .Ndakasimuka fast ndikaudza Dean kwandaienda ,vaisara vachiona yekutamba .Ndakasvika ndikapinda maanga ari aingochema .

"Babe!!",ndakaita kunge ndamurova mbama akabva atowedzera kuchema kwacho .Ndakafamba ndikasvika ndichigara pabed paanga ari

"Unoziva wani kuti handidi kuona uchichema babe ,ndauya ndokumbirawo unyarare ,ukaramba uchichema ndodzokera"I said achibva asimuka akandihugger zviri tight.

"Shhhh babe ,dont cry pleaseee".Ndaitoita kunge ndawedzera so ndakazongomusiya achichema kusvika apedza shungu but zvaindirwadza zvangu.

"Dai ndisina kuita hangu programme yacho zvangu".she said paanga adzikama pacho.

"Babe ,ndoyaunoda programme iyoyo and ucharamba uchiita ,izvi zvingadai zvangoitika chero dai wanga uchiita imwe programme ,tongotenda Mwari kuti hapana zvawazoitwa ,but they are going to pay nekukubata kwavaita ",akanditarisa and faked a smile achibva ati:

"Mazondiwana sey?"

"Ndichakuudza babe ,Im sorry handina kupicker macalls ako pawanga uchida help yangu ,Im really sorry babe".

"Its okay ,you aint at fault,ndini ndine problem ,ndichachinja programme zvangu ka...".haana kupedza zvaaida kutaura ndamukisser ,ndakazobreaker kiss yacho ndikati:

"Mai Tigere kana musina zvekutaura garai manyarara,pandaiti urege kuita programme iyi waiti chii ,hanty waigara uchiti ndoyawaida kubvira urimudiki ,Im sure waitoda kana kubreaker relationship yedu nekuti ndairamba kukubvumidza kuacter ,so now wakuzama kudii ,haungasiye zvaunoda kaa nekuda kwaJason ,wakatadza kuzvisiya nekuda kwangu wani paye apa handichakubvumidze kusiya ,Jason and Lovemore varikutoenda havo kujail wosara uchiita zvinhu zvako wakasununguka,usambofe wakafunga hako zvekuda kusiya programme yako izvo ndaramba ,wifey wangu arikutozoita actress ,ndini ndadaro".

"Aaah mdara makazopihwei kuti mubvume hamusirimi maijamuka here" akadaro KC achipinda .

"Ko madzoka mavabata here?"I asked KC wacho akaseka achibva ati:

"Haaa wamunoti tsano Kudzie uye akatrainer zvake ,angoti achipinda muHarare abva atotifonera tasvika vatori vese "

"Aaah how ??"

"Kkkk aaah handiskutozivawo ini kuti zvafambiswa sei because vanhu vacho vavachitotinzvenga isu,MT varipo panze apa vakomana".

Ndakasimuka ndichida kuenda ikoko ndikabva ndabatwa rwoko naMimie,

"No Mayank iwewe hauskuenda ikoko please siya vapedzerane nabroe,vatori mumaoko akanaka ipapa vanowana punishment yavanodesever ,iwewe ukaenda panze apo munozoenda mese kujail izvozvo ndaramba".

"Babe ndirikuda kungo...."

"Kana uchindida Mayank uchanditeererawo ndati hauna kwaurikuenda ,kana usingandide hako door ndiro iro".

Ndakamboda kubuda but masungiro aanga akaita face akandidzikamisa ndikanogara zvangu paside pake ,hameno pamwe ndokudyiswa kwacho but ndakatadza kumukisa ini.Tsano Kudzie vakazouya tikangomhoresana vakandisheedza ndikaenda pavanga vari vakatanga kundibunza patamuwana nestatement radoctor.

"Doctor vati she's fine ,vanga vangomupadrug rekuti afainter but artright zvake ".ndaida kutenda kaa nezvavanga vaita zvanga zvamisa anaJason zvacho but ndakatya kuzonzi ndiri mboko inoda makumbo chete lol.

Takadzokera manga muina Annah akatsanangura maitikiro azvanga zvaita ,hameno vaskana 2

vainzi vakanyepa futi vanga vari munyaya .

"Lecturer vacho tambotaura navo vavachiti havaskuziva nyaya yacho "I said ndichiplayer recording yepataibvunza lecturer .

"Yeah lecturer avo vaisaziva zvavo because pamamessages aJason naLovemore vaironga zvekukumbira mota ,ndichangovatora hangu timboona pamwe vane zvavaizivawo zvavo ".

Tsano vakanoona doctor vakapihwa mapapers aMimie vachibva vatobuda vakaenda ndikasara naMimie naKC,ana girls vakabva vapindawo zvavo.

"Inini ndikunetsekana nekuti tsano vakwanisa kumisa sey team iri ivo vavari kuChegutu".

"Haa chibaba icho ,hanzi vakahaker kaa team so vaona maplans ese saka vazongofonera Lovemore vakamuudza kuti ndikuziva kuti matora sister yangu muripakati ,ndirikuda kunokusiya kwandakaisa baba vako,apa Lovemore wacho anenge anozivawo kuti mujaya haana kumira mushe saka anga akutiza nehupenyu but eyy zvaramba".

Tsano Dean vakazouya vaina gulez Chenge namom,takangovamhoresa tikabuda tikavasiya kuti vamboona mwana wavo.Takabuda tiri 3 ,inini ,KC naTanaka taida kumbonotsvagira vanhu food .Takatengera vanhu vese tikadzokera paclinic tikasvika vakutoda kubuda coz Mimie anga anzi aende hake kumba sezvo pasina zvaanga aitwa.Mabills ndanga ndabhadhara zvangu kare .Vakaenda kumba tikasara tichinoona tsano Kudzie kuti tinzwe kuti nyaya yazodii takasvika anaboys vasungwa ,panga painewo tuvaskana twaichema tuchingokumbira ruregerero .

"Imi makuzondibhowa mazvinzwa ,pamanga muchinyepera Mimianah kuti arikudiwa manga muchichema here ,ipapa dai arepwa nemaboorangoma ayo zvaizodii huhhh"vakadaro tsano vachienda patwanga turi tuchibva twati zii coz face yacho yanga yakasungwa zvemashuwa.

"Ko lecturer vazodii?"I asked tsano vachibva vati:

"Havana zvavanga vachiziva avo ,Jason akakumbira phone akaishandisa hake nemota but ivo vaisavemo mumaplans avo"

Takabuda tikanogara mumota takamirira tsano hameno mapapers avainyora nyora .Vakazouya zvavo tikabaya paden .

Zvanga zvapera hazvo and ndaingofarira kuti Annah anga ariboe zvake ,dai paine zvanga zvakaitika ndaisakwanisa kuzviregerera because ndoona sekuti ndini ndakazvitanga nehasha dzangu ,dai ndisina kurova Jay naLovemore pamwe dai vasina kuzofunga zvisina basa buh eeeh ameno ,atleast vakunzvimbos kwavo manje kwasara kuenda kuCourt .

"Mdara imimi nebabe renyu dai matomboita zvekuchinja maface ,moiswa kana echembere mozobvisa machata coz iii Miyedzo haipere iyi ,dai magara muchizvizivira muri 2 kuti makanaka ,vamwe vese vachiona maface efake".akadaro KC tikabva taseka .

"Mukutoseka but iplan boe manje ,pakaita kamwe kanyaya muchaona zvenyu muchatomafunga mashoko angu".

"Kkk okay Mr Mlambo tozviona pamberi pacho apo aah".

"Wabva watondireminder rega ndinzwe kuti mdara vazodii vavachifanira kupinda muZim nhasi handina kuzombotaura navo ini"

Akafona ,I guess ndiMike waakafonera coz ndakazongonzwa akuti:

"Haa okay fine ndouya ndichivaona mangwana nhasi ndandiri busy ".

Takazosvika hedu pamba ,ndaida kuona babe but panga pasina plan mom vanga variikoko kuside kwangu kwakuina tsano futy ndaizongomuona mangwana acho.

Mike

"Mike zvemangwana zvaurikutaura izvo ndezvako ,ndandiri busy pese apa handina kukwanisa kuuya kuzoona mwana nhasi ndauya ita zvinoita ndimuone ,oooh nguva dzichiripo idzi wani".vakadaro dad vachitarisa time pakawrist watch kavo.

"Hanty muchangosvika here munomuona mangwana inga mati mauya kwe1 month wani dad".

"Iwe mukomana ndati ndirikuda kumuona nhasi ko ndikazomuka ndakafa ini ndatombowana mukana wekumuona mwana iyeye ".

"Iiii ayaa ehoi regai ndinomutora ndiuye naye "

"Ehe namai vacho"vakadaro ndave padoor ndikaseka ndichibuda .Ndakapinda mumota ndikadriver ndichienda kumba kwana Mayah .Ndanga ndambomuudza zvangu kuti dad vainetsera kumuona nemwana ,iye ndiye aiti arikunyara what what saka ndaizamawo kudzikamisa mdara but zvakaramba so ndakatongonyengerera babe wangu kuti auye .

Ndakasvika pagate pavo zvangu ndikamira kweabout 5 mins akabva auya zvake mukadzi wangu ,anga akachena akapfeka rimwe long dress ranga rakamufita .

Akapinda akagara paseat rake achibva ati:

"Hey".

"Aah zvakatanga rinhi izvozvo" I said ndakamutarisa achibva ati:

"Baba Adriell chii newe nhay manje manje unenge watove nemuroora ukuda kunetsera kiss ".

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndamukisser chete .

"Huya udriver babe aah ndaneta ini "

"Ndikuda kuyamwisa mwana first ,ndazobuda asati aguta"

"Ndasuwa kuyamwaho ini" I said kachibva katarisa kuside ndikaseka .Akayamwisa mwana akapedza akazouya kuzodriver ndakabata hangu mwana.Takasvika pamba mdara vanga vari muroom mavo ,ndakanovasheedza vakabuda vachifambisa vavanonokerwa nekuona muzukuru wavo eeh.

Vakasvika vakamhoresa ndakatoshamisika ndichiona Mayah achipfugama ka paaimhoresa dad ,ndakasmiler zvangu ndichigara pasi .Kanga katoewo netsika wena kamukadzi kangu .Vakataura mbichana nadad vachitaura zvemwana kunyanya.Mayah akazosimuka akaenda kukitchen dad vanga vasisataure neni vaingotamba naAddie so ndakavasiya ndikatevera mukadzi wangu kukitchen kwaanga ari.

"Vanofarira kudyei dad?"

"Iiih ko madii kubika zvandinofarira"ndakadaro akaseka achibva ati:

"Nhai Mike hanty mwana mukomana unaye here ,uchabikirwa nemuroora wako"

"Iiii ayaaa inga zvakaoma aah ,ehoi vanofarira sadza nepork "

Akabva atotanga kubika zvake haana kumbotora nguva anga atopedza zvake ,akapakura akatisheedza tikadya apa zvainakawo sei .

Takapedza kudya achibva asuka maplates ,akasiya abika chicken yataizodya manheru acho ,ndaizosarawo ndichipedzisa kubika zvimwe .

Haana kuzogarisa zvake akabva aoneka akapromiser kuti aizouya kuzovaona futy rimwe day .Ndakabuda ndikamuperekedza zvangu tichimbodanana.

"Saka wanga uchityei manje "

"Aaah ndaiti ndovawakafanana navo pakuve strict ,but haa ndakutoona kuti Cornley ndiye akafanana nadad zvake ,iwewe makangofanana face chete ".

"Handiite majokes here inini" I said achibva aseka akati

"Hmmm handina kumbodaro ".

Ndakazodzokera zvangu kumba ndikasvika kamudhara kangu kakaisa gumbo patable kachiona tv ,pandakangopinda ndakabva ndatonzi:

"Ndiudzewo 1 chinhu charikukumisa kuti munhu wawabva kunoperekedza uko agare pano "

"Huhhh" I said ndichinyepedzera kudzungaira zvangu ndikanzi:

"Ndati urikumiswa nei kuroora Mike "

"Ndimi manga makatondimisa "I said vakanditarisa zvekupererwa vakaseka vachibva vati :

"Okay mfana now ndauya ,ndine 1 month ndirikunoka chiita tifambire nyaya dzacho ".

"Okay dad ndandakatombotaura naye nyaya yacho tikawirirana zvedu kuti chikoro anopedzisa avekunoku"

"Okay imwe nyaya Keith arikuti urikuramba kumanager mabusinesses ,iye ane pressure nenyaya dzechikoro ,hanty zvinhu zviri mumazita enyu mese why uchiramba".

"Aah dad mukadzi wenu ane problem nenii saka akazonzwa kuti ndirikumanager kunoku hazvipere mushe ,handidi hangu drama ".

"Zvinhu ndezvako naKeith ,Mike hazvinei nevamwe vanhu ,Keith ndiye waurikuomesera hako paurikuramba ipapa ,iye akutotiwo kana usirikuda iye haachade so moti ndakafirira mahara here kukugadzirirai hupenuy".

Nyaya yacho kwayanga yakutoenda kwanga kwakutoshata so ndakakurumidza kuti:

"Ndotaura naKeith mangwana paarikuuya dad ,ndainzwa nyaya yenu ".

Takazochinja nyaya kwakungotaurwa zvaMayah naAdriell ,haa vanga vadiwa zvavo zvisiri zvekunyepera .Ndakazonobika zvangu tikadya tikarara .

Keith akazouya tikataura nyaya yemabusinesses acho tikaipedza .I told him kuti ndakuda kuroora akafara hanzi:

"Wawakutondinonokera ndiwe wakatondimisa ipapa".

"Haaa ibvapa ,apa nyaya yacho inogona kunetsa ka nenyaya yechikoro vanhu vacho havana kumira fine kaa"

"Haaa kana iwewe nagulez muchida kuti vazodzidza vakuno zviri right wani hapana anomboramba coz magara mune mwana kaimi vese vakutoziva kuti chero zuva munomuka makuda kuroorana ".

Ndakazobuda ndikanoona Kudzie anga abva kuHarare naKC ,aitaurawo zvekuenda kumaintro nababe wake .Takatanga kuronga zvekuroora tozochata same day .Takazoparadzana ndakuenda paden ,ndandakakumbira 3 days dzeoff ndaida kumboona dad vangu kaa ah.

Ndakasvika kumba daddy naKeith vachiona bhora ndakajoiner wo tikanakidza zvedu nadad vedu ,taiwirirana tiri 3 takadai ,1 chete munhu ndiye anga aine problem nesu.

Ndakazoenda nababe wangu kumba kwaunty vake vanga vari muZim ,vakati vaizoudza mabrothers avo nyaya yedu vozotiuudza reply.Ndaingonamata kuti vabvumewo kani ,manheru acho ndakazoisirwa text naMaya yanga yakanzi.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 68

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

For maprevious chapters ,shandisai link repazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HgBSP9eRcsS0PaQNKCnX7Q>

0787971774

0716010275

Chapter 69

Mayah

"Wakuda kuroorwa Mayah?"vakadaro mom vakanditarisa pavanga vaudzwa nyaya yacho natete paphone .Ndakakwenya kwenya musoro wangu ndichitya kutukwa zvangu.

"Aaaah eeeeeh ummmm aaaaaah...."

"Mayah Tigere ndiri chii chako?"ndakavatarisa ndichishaya kuti iquestion yerudzii yavaindibvunza .

"You're my guardian angel,my mom ,my everything".she smiled vakanditarisa vachibva vati:

"Saka kana ndiri mai vako urikutadza nei kupindura zvandabvunza ?,urikukakama chii ipapa ndipe answer tinzwe,ndati wakuda zvemba here?".

"Ehe mama" ndakapindura ndakatsikitsira musoro ndaisada kuvatarisa ini.

"Ko chikoro manje urikufungei nacho?"

"Umm takambotaura nezvazvo Mike akati ndoenda kuchikoro takugara tese" I replied .

"Unozozvígona here zvekuenda kuchikoro wave mukadzi wemunhu ,kune miyedzo inouya yakawanda uko unosangana nevanhu vakawanda vakasiyana siyana ,hazvizokanganise marriage yako here nekuti vazhinji havazvikwanise zvavo,apa munogona kuwirirana kuti unonoenda kuchikoro wosvikako woitwa zvandakaitwa pano ndakazomboenda here kuchikoro kwacho ndakunzi unozotorwa ".

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ,I wasnt sure kuti miyedzo yacho ndaizokwanisa kuikunda here .

"Chete kungoti iwe hako urikuwana munhu anoziva kukosha kwechikoro anogona kukubvumidza iwewe ndiwe unenge wakufanira kuziva kuti unemunhu wako kumba ,worega kutinyadzisa wakuita zvevamwe kuchikoro kwacho handiti".

I nodded my head ndichibvumirana nezvavanga vataura zvacho vachibva vanditarisa vakaseka .Ndakatoshaya kuti vasekei ,ndakasimudza musoro ndakavatarisa vachibva vati:

"Ndiye munhu arikuda kuroorwa arikundidaira nemusoro ,unonotishoresa uko wakugutsurira kasoro atezvara vachitaura newe"

Ndakasekawo ndichibva ndati :

"Haa kana handimbodaro kani"

"Heyaaa, dzimba dzinonetsa idzi mwanangu ,vaurikuona varimudzimba vese ava usafunge kuti zviri nyore ,matambudziko haapere ,murume anogona kunetsa ariye kana hama dzake ,iwewe unenge uri lucky zvako nekuti wako murume akakura achishungurudzwa naamai Keith ,akuziva hupenyu plus munhu wekuziva ".

"Mabvuma?" I asked ndichisekerera nekuti vanga vasina kumbotaura ka kuti varikufa kuti ndiroorwe here kana kuti.

"Aika koini ndini ani zvangu pavanhu varonga zvinhu zvavo .Ndikakurambidza ipapa handiti unotizira nekuti makatozvironga kare ".

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndati:

"Iii mama".

"Aaah vana vemazuvano tinokuzivai kaa akangotaura chaada ukamurambira ndiwe unotozongochema chete".

Adriell akamuka akatorwa nagogo vake ,phone yangu yakaringer ndikadaira anga ari Mayank aindiudza nyaya yaMimianah,apa ndanga ndakutotya manje nekuti iniwo ndaida kuzoendaka kuchikoro ndaroorwa .Ana Mimie vaitsomewa vainana bae vavo ko ininiwo zvangu.

"Haa iwe chingoroora zvipere coz miyedzo yacho ichakukurirai manje"

"Wangu ndikutogaya kuda kurova zvinhu ipapa coz ndikaita zvemafunnies ndotangirwa kaa "

Ndakaseka ndikati:

"Haaa ita fast Adriell arikuda kalittle sister kaa havafanire kusiyana zvakanyanya kaa",ndakacheuka ndikaona mama vakanditarisa ndikabva ndawedzera kuseka ndikabva ndacutter call yacho .

Ndakaona kuti mama vaida kubvunza kuti taitaura nezvei but vaishaya pekutangira so ndakabva ndati:

"Hanzi Mimie anga akidnapwer nemunhu waaidzidza naye anga ambonetsana naMayank".

"Ndozvandanga ndichitaura kaa izvozvi ,dai anga akaroorwa murume arikumba iye obva arepwa uko zvaizodii".nyaya yacho ndakatoona kuti kwayanga yakuenda yaigona kuzoipa so ndakabva ndakurumidza kuvavhara ndikabuda zvangu muroom macho .Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikatanga kubika ,ndanga ndakanzi namama ndini ndakuita zvekubika kusvika ndakunyatsogona ,apa ndanga ndatoo perfect zvanga zvakutondinakidza kani.

Ndakabika ndikapedza zvangu ndikanogara naHazel aiona TV ,mom vakazouya vakajoiner zvavo tikaona tichitaura nyaya .Nyaya dzavo hobho dzairerekera kumarriage ndaingorairwa zvangu.

Dad vakazouya ,takavamhoresa vakadaira vachibva vagara pasi vakati:

"Haa mbuya Adie mamwe majokes andinoitirwa naatete vako so haiite".Mom vakaseka vakati:

"Aaah aunty vangu ma1 ko hanziiko nhasi".

"Munhu kundifonera zvake achindiudza kuti Mayah arikuda kuroorwa kana ndiwewo" .he said ndikabva ndatarisana namom .

"Kana newe watopererwawoka " vakadaro futi dad pavanga vaona mom varamba vakavatarisa vasina kudaira .

"Haasi majokes ayo akuda kubvisirwa "vakadaro mom dad vachibva vaseka .

"Arikuda kuroorwa ndiani ,nhaiwe une makore mangani ?"vakadaro vakanditarisa ,ndanga ndakutotya ini .

"Im turning 21 next week but 1 dad"

"Saka urikuda kuenda kipi?chikoro wadii nacho?,,Hausikuzoroorwa kusvika wapedza chikoro".ndakashaya kuti ndopindura kutii ndakaramba ndakanyarara .

"Baba Mayank unotanga kaa wanzwa kuti vana varikuronga zvipi ,apa mukwasha akuda mhuri yake hanty vane mwana vese here ,taiziva kuti day rino richasvika ,ukaramba ko akaroora mumwe wakutokanganisira Addie uyu angadai akuzokura nevabereki vake vari pamwechete".

Havana kupindura dad vakabva vangosimuka vakaenda kuroom kwavo .Mom vakasimukawo vakatevera kubedroom kwacho .Ndakatora mwana anga aina Hazy ndikaenda kuroom kwangu .

Ndakasvika ndikararisa mwana ndikabva ndasendera Mike message ndichimuudza kuti dad vanenge vasirikuda.Akandifonera akatanga kundisimbisa zvake Mike but ndaitoona kuti nayewo airwadziwa .Takangotaura zvedu ndichibva ndazocutter ndanzwa door richivhurwa .

"Handei kaa tinodya askana "vakadaro mom vachipinda muroom mangu .

"Aah handina hangu appetite "I replied vachibva vati:

"Unogona usina hako asi mwana achada kunwa mukaka ,simuka tione ndirikukuda padining table ".

Ndakangosimuka ndikatevera mumashure mavo ,takasvika vamwe vakutodya patable pacho .Takadya hedu but inini ndaingojobora jobora .Dad vakapedza kudya vachibva vati:

"Kana mada zvemba zviriright zvakadaro asi pachikoro apa hatiskudzokera kumashure ,mari ndobhadhara zvangu .Ndichataura nabamkuru venyu toona date ratingaise ".

Ndakasekerera ,ndakashaya kuti dad vanga vaitwa sey kuti vabvume ,dad vakasimuka vakaenda kunorara ndakatarisa mom zvine mubvunzo.

"Ukunditarisirei kudaro iwe ,ndichazokuudza matips acho zvangu ".

Ndakazofonera babe wangu ndikamuudza kuti dad vazobvuma akafara zvake .Ndaisaneta

kutenda Mwari nemunhu wavanga vandipa .Ndakanamata ndikarara zvangu .

Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndikaita zvangu basa naHazel ,semazuva ese ndini ndakabika zvangu . Ndanga ndajaira kuona dad vachimukira kuenda kubasa but day iri havana so ndakabvunza ,ndakazopererwa neanswer yavo.

"Tirikuenda kujail ,mama vako vanofanira kunzwa mamiriro enyaya".

"Ko hanty mama vakaudzwa here ,mama havasirivo vakakudzai here nezuro".I said ndichigara pachair .

"Mayah mwanangu usadaro tirikuenda kunovaona nhasi" vakadaro mom ,I chuckled ndikati

"Aaah okay munoenda zvenyu ndinenge ndiripano ".

"Gadzirira tirikuenda tese "vakadaro dad

"Haa kana tichifanira kunoona mukadzi uye aiwa handiroorwe zvangu ".ndakadaro ndichitoburitsa misodzi ndakafamba ndikaenda kuroom kwangu .Mom vakauya vakandinyararidza vachibva vandinyengerera kuti tiende tese.

"Its not like varikubva vaburitswa ka ,tirikungonovaudza mamiriro akaita nyaya chete ,ndinoziva ndini amai vako but ivo ndivo vakakuunza panyika vanofanira kuzivawo zvinenge zvichiitika "vakadaro mom and I hugged her .

Ndakazogeza mom vachigezeswa mwana tikabva tabuda zvedu .Ndakanzi ndidriver gogo nasekuru nemuzukuru vanga vakagara zvavo kumashure vese .Takasvika zvedu vakasheedzwa .

"Iiih nhaimi mukadzi uyo anombodya here zvakari kaskeleton kakapfeka hembe yuhwiiii"ndakadaro ndichiseka mama vachibva vati

"Maya kwana".

"Haaa mama chero zvazvo ummm uyo zvakamunyanya asi anotorwara ?" ,ndakadaro ndakatarisa pasi ndikanzwa mom varamba vakanyarara .Ndakasimudza musoro ndikavatarisa ndikaona vachiburitsa misodzi .Ndakakurumidza kutarisa kwavanga vakatarisa kwacho ndikaona kaskeleton kaye kasvika patanga tiri ,ndopandakaona kuti ndiye mukadzi wandaiti mama pandakakura .

"Inga mbuya nehanda vaitorevesa pavakati mapfupa achamuka nhayi,ko mama murikuchemei ?" I said zvangu ndakatarisa amai vangu ivo vakabva vasimuka vakahugger mwana waamai vavo vakananga kuchema vese .Vakasiyana kaskeleton kaye kakabva kada kutora mwana anga akabatwa nadad ndikabva ndamutora ndikati:

"Oooh sorry kubaiwa anokutya "

"Kubaiwa?" dad asked ndikabva ndati:

"Haaa ajaira kusiiwa pane comfort kauyu ndiudzeiwo kuti pamabhonzo aya anogara pai"

"Mayah chii newe" vakadaro mom , dad vachibva vati:

"Haaa but arikutaura hake chokwadi". Mom vakatora mwana vachibva vatambidza Skele ,mwana wacho akabva aita kunge afembera zvandaida chaizvo akatanga kuchema .

Ndakatora mwana wangu ndikatanga kumuyamwisa zvangu . Ndakavatarisa ndichibva ndati :

"Aaah achakufarirai zvenyu mother ,kana asvika mazera ekutamba nhodo anenge akutogara achinetsera kuuya kuno".

"Mayah ko kuno ndokunei ?"vakadaro mom ndikaseka ndikati:

"Haaa nhai mama ,inga murikuona wani kuti matama ane makomba ayo hanty ndomaanotodzidzirira kutamba nhodo".

Ndakapotsa ndarohwa mbama namama .Kekuonda kaye kakabva kati :

"Aiwa musamurove ari right"

"Iweee mai Mayah hausati wadzidza nanhasi ,izvozvo zvekusarova mwana kana akanganisa ndizvo zvakaita kuti zvinhu zvizodai ,maya kurumidza kumhoresa mama handiskuda kunzwa uchitaura zvisina basa futy".

"Ko makadiiko" I said ndakatarisa kuside zvangu .

"Kunaani kwawakatarisa ikoko urikumhoresa ani?"vakadaro mom ndikavatarisa ndikati

"Mama kwandakatarisa hakuna munhu uku ndirikumhoresa musungwa kauyu a...."

"Mayah Tigere!!!!"

"Eish ko ndataura zvakaipa futy sorry mbuya vaAddie ,nhaimi makadii zvenyu "

Vakadaira vachibva vasimuka vachiuya kuzondihugger ndakavapusher zvangu vakapotsa vadonha .Ndakazoshamsika ndichiona vapfugama vakatanga kuchema .

"I know ndakakutadzira Mayah ,zvandakaita hazviitwe nemunhu and kuti undiregerere zvinogona kukuremera asi ndokumbirawo zvangu ukawana mukana undiregererewo ".

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu ndakatarisa kamwana kangu .Ndakazovhunduka mom vachiti:

"Asi Mayah kaaa ,zvataurwa hauna kuzvinzwa here ?"

"Hoo aah ndazvinzwa asi kana ndanzwa chaizvo vati zvavakaita hazviregerereke ,ko varikundiisirei pamuyedzo vachiziva nhai?".

"Nguva dzirikupera tapihwa 1 hour chete ,mai Mayah nyaya iripo ndeyekuti muskana akuda

kuroorwa ,saka tati tikuzivisei saamai ,date harisati ravepo now but ndimanje manje tichauya tokutorai".vakadaro dad

"Bamkuru makadii,nyaya yamataura ndainzwa asi handikwanise kunge ndiripo, yes ndoziva ndini ndakabereka Maya but tese tinoziva kuti handina kumbobvira ndaita saamai kwaari ,handidesever kuwana anything pakuroorwa kwake ,chinhu chikuru chandinongoda kuregererwa naye andionewo semunin'ina waamai vake zvake sisi ndivo amai vake kwete inini ,pazvese zvichada amai ndivo vachamira naye inini chiregai kundiverenga zvenyu ,handisisina hangu basa stereki,Mayah dai wakwanisa kundiregererawo please ndozvega zvandinoda ".she said ndakangovatarisa handina zvandakataura zvangu.

"Enda unotora zvinhu zvandasiya kumota Mayah "vakdaro mom ndikasimuka ndichinotora zvinhu zvacho .

Ndakasvika ndikaona muine kabag ndakakavhura ndichida kutoona kuti kanei ,ndakaona muine chikafu netumafuta netusipo tweAvon ,Skele aishandisa maproducts eAvon kubva kare ndakasekerera zvangu ndikaenda nekabag kacho ndikatambidza mama vakapa munin'ina wavo .

Nguva dzedu dzakakwana tikabva tikapinda mumota takudzokera kumba .

"Hunhu rudzii hwawanga uchindiitira Mayah ".

"Sorry mama but ndivo vakandidzidzisa izvi ".

"Zvekutsiva chakaipa nechakaipa zvakazobva kipi heee ? Urikuona umwe paave nenyaya iyoyo arikusuffer kujeri kuno iwe unoda kuzonosuffer kugehena here ?"

"Aaah mama".

"Chii pinduraka ,urikuona munhu achinja arikukumbira ruregererero iwewe urikungosvotesa zvako ,une zera navo here vawanga uchiudza zvekuti matama avo achatambirwa nhodo nemwana ,wandirwadza nhasi Mayah ".

"Im sorry mama "

"Ndikuregerere kana kuti ndirege ?,iwewe watadza ukukumbira ruregererero ukuda kuregererwa kaa ,akakutadzira aonawo kuti akatadza akumbira ruregererero ukadii huhh?Inga kuchurch tinoenda wani hatiudzwe kuti tiregerere vanotitadzira here ? Bible unoverenga wani chirikuita kuti uchengete chigumbu chii?,yes wakatadzirwa but Mwari vakakurumidza kupindira ka hupenyu hwako hukagadzirika saka chauchiri wakavatsamwira chii ?"

Ndakashaya kana zvekupindura ,ndanga ndakubatikana nezvandanga ndavaita zvacho .Ndakamboda kuti ngatidzokerei kujeri kwacho but zvakarambirira pamuromo .

"Ufunge mukadzi uyu ndakakura naye inini ndinonyatsomuziva hunhu hwake ,haana kumbobvira

akakumbira. ruregerero kune munhu kaa ,haana pfungwa idzodzo ndakatoshamisika pandakauya kuzomuona kuno akandikumbira ruregerero ,everytime pandinouya anongoramba achikumbira ruregerero chete ,akuziva kuti zvaakaita zvakaipa ,arikugara achidemba ,nzvimbo yaari hainakidze ,haivaraidze iyi ndosaka ndichiuya kuzomuona pese pandawanira mukana,anodawo rudo rwedu ,kuonda iko ipfungwa dzirikuwanda ,handikumanikidze hangu kumuregerererera asi pamwe ukadaro anowanawo mufaro".

I wiped my tears ndikati :

"Okay mama thank you".

Tanga tasvika hedu pamba so ndakabva ndaburuka ndikapinda mumba .Ndakanochinja mwana diaper ,mom vakabva vatopinda vakati:

"Ndipe ndimugezese kwatabva hakusi right kuvana uku" ndakavapa vakamugezes ,ndakatora phone yangu ndikaenda mubath ndaida kugezawo ndainzwa kutsva .

Pakapindawo video call kubva kuna Mike akabvunza zvandaiita ndikati:

"Ndirikuda kugeza babe kurikupisa ",akasekerera achibva ati

"Perfect timing ,isa phone yako pandinenge ndichiona wogeza zvako ".

"Aaah iwe" I said ndichinyaririra akandinyengerera kusvika ndaita zvaaida zvacho .Ndakabvisa hembe ndikatanga kugeza .

"Hmmmmm babe ndokumbirawo kukuona 2 mins pleaseeeee "

"Aika ko zvatoshata "ndakadaro achibva aseka akati

"Ndakutouya "akabva acutter phone ndikasm iller zvangu ,ko ndanga ndaisuwawo kaa ,kubva pakazvarwa Adriell papasina zvatakazomboita ndainzi hausati wapora.

Ndakapedzisa kugeza zvangu ndikanozora mafuta boe boe ,ndikapfeka kamwe kadress kandanga ndakatengerwa naMike ndanga ndakanzi kana uchiuya kuzondiona upfeke madress .

"Mama ndakumbobuda 2 mins "

"Siyu wayamwisa mwana akamuka uyu"

"lffff amanaaa munhu wandalayamwisa manje manje apa murikuda ndionde kusvika papi"

Dad vakabva vaseka vakati

"Ukaita zvekutamba mwana achatanga kutamba nhodo pauri" takaseka tese ndikati:

"lffff haaaa dad ,level riye ndingazosvikawo here "

"Baba nemwana matanga ,iwe yamwisa mwana hauzive kuti unodzoka nguvai kwaurikuenda ".

Ndakatora mwana ndikamuyamwisa ndikasiira mama .Ndakasvika Mike akatimira pacorner ndakagara hangu kubackseat achibva amutsa mota tikaenda kunechimwe chiroad chaisashandisa nevanhu.

Akauya kubackseat kwandanga ndiri akatanga kundikisser mbichana mbichana ,ndakaresponder zvangu nepace yake iyoyo .

Hapana kumboita maminutes hobho ndanga ndasara ndamubirth suit coz ndanga ndabva hangu kumba ndisina pant nebra.

Ndakamubatsira kubvisa T shirt neshort zvaanga akapfeka ,akabvura makumbo angu achibva aiisa mbichana mbichana ,zvakatanga zvichiita kakurwadzirira but zvakarwadza kwenguva pfupi ndanga ndakutonakirwa zvangu.

Hubby wangu anga ari gentle hake ,we had a great time .

"Unonaka babe " he said achiruma kalip kake kepasi zviri sexy so ,ndakamutarisa ndikati:

"Aaah daddy mukuda kutanga chii futy "

Akarova kasmile kake kari naughty so achibva atanga kufambisa rwako rwake padumbu pangu achidzika kusvika asvika pap***y .

"Aaaah babe".

"Ko ndadii zvangu?" He asked achirubber pa****,ndanga ndakutonzwa kuda futy,ndakakumbira ndikanyimwa ndikabva

ndakasimuka ndikagara pamakumbo pake ndakaipfekera ndega ndikatanga kuita zvinogara zvakadaro zvangu.

"Babe zvawauchiita wakazviwanepi aaah ndakutya "he said pandanga ndakumuwiper ,I chuckled ndikati :

"Aaah daddy hanty matalents anosiyana here ndotalent yanguwo iyoyo".

Takazobva hedu ndikadzokera kunosiwa kumba coz ndandakutya kuti ndikanonoka ndainochiona naamai vaye .

"Maona vari sey mama pamanovaona ?"akabvunza achimisa mota takusvika pamba ndikati:

"Ummm havaskutarisika zvako iwe iiieee "

"Tozonovaonawo kaa rimwe day" he said ndikangoti okay .Takataura hedu mbichana ,he told me kuti tirikuita muchato wedu ka1 nabesty vake Kudzie ndakazvifarira .

Ndakazoburuka zvangu ndakapinda mom vari musitting vakamira vakaisa phone panzeve .Hameno zvavakaudzwa ndakangonzwa vachiti:

"Whaaaaat??,aah ko chirudzii".

Vakabva vadonhedza phone yavo vachibva vagara pasi.

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 69

I love you

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JBPithnsDVkLllwwJhSLjC>

For maprevious chapters ,shandisai link repazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HgBSP9eRcsS0PaQNKChX7Q>

Chapter 70

Mimianah

"Aaah ini ndakuzvisiya zvangu zveprogramme yacho kana zvichikonzeresa umm nhasi ndadzidza" I said ndakagara pasofa ndakutochema ,ndaifunga zvanga zvaitwa nanaJason ,honesty vamwe vanhu zvavanoitisa nelust hazvisi boe .Why zvekuforcer nhay ,Love haitoitise izvozvo ukaona wakuda kumanikidza mumwe munhu kuita haruchisiri rudo irworwo .Vakomana vanoda kushandisa chisimba voita zvavada kuti vatore munhu but hazvina kunaka izvozvo apawo vaskana vacho tikaonawo dude riri hot risingaticheuke takutoenda kun'anga kunoitei nhai.Kana munhu atombokuratidza kuti haakude or atokuudza kuti haakude tenda Mwari zvakakosha izvozvo wako unomuwana anozouya .

"Nyaya iyi haisi paprogramme Mimie ,tikanyatsotarisa there's nothing wrong neprogramme yako ,relationship yako ndoirikukonzeresa ,I dont know kuti toti matests or what but zvese zvirikubva parelationship yako .Iwewe you have to be strong chete ,ndozvazviri kaa mukadanana vakanaka vega vega miyedzo hobho ,imi maitiwo mukuitei muchidanana tusponono twega twega ,vakashata munoti havakudeiwo.Miyedzo ichakuwandirai because inenge ichibva kumasides ese.Kana wati urikuda kusiya chaurikufanira kusiya haisi programme yako ungatosiya zverudo tobva takuviga zvedu isu tody macabbage"vakadaro mom vachinon'ona tuzino zvavo vakaturika makumbo patable .

"Kundiviga ?why"

"Eeh eeh ko hanty munoudzana mal cant live without you here saka mukarambana takutoita marioo kaa".

Hayaaa amai ava kaa zvakaoma.Vakazoramba vachitaura nyaya yavo yekuti tofanira kusimba panyaya dzerudo idzi.

"Chimwe chakakosha kubatana vanangu ,ndakafara pandakaona kubatana kwamakaita kubvira murikuhigh school maimira mese ndozvakanaka izvozvo murambe makadaro and musati kaa munomira naMimie chete umwe paanozoitawo problem mosiya zvakadaro aiwa noo makafanana and mese makakosha handiti I pray kuti pasave nechinokuparadzanisai ".

"Takadzidza kubva kwamuri mom ,rudo rwamuinarwo harusi rwe2 cents ,ndiri seni naNickie makatitora mukatibata saMimie naLindie.Pakazouya bro Kudzie naDee makavabata futy sesu hamuna kumbotisiyanisa ndakatya ,nekuwanda kwatakaita makashaya kana 1 wamakati ndoda kushungurudza ndakatya nemi but ndakatodzidza zvakawanda kubva pamuri mama thank you" akadaro Sherry anga ari paside pangu .

"I can imagine kuti dai makaita Kudzie or Dean rough nhasi vaizobatsira Mimie here panyaya iyi ,chandaona ndecekuti munhu unofanira kubata munhu wese zvakanaka nekuti hauzive remangwana kuti rakamira sey unogona kushungurudza munhu achakubatsira kaa".Akadaro Lindie.

Takataura zvakati wandei mom vachititsiura ,vachitiudza zvatinofanira kuita sevana vavo tikaudzwa futy nezvemarelationships edu .Nyaya yavakaramba vachitaura ndeyekuti tisavhure tunzondora twedu.

"Ivezvi murikudanana zvinoyevedza kaa ,munhu wese arikuchiva rudo rwenyu ndizvo zvaitoitawo vamwe mumastreetz umu asi zvakazodhakwa ,vakomana havanzwisisike and hamufe makavagona munoziva ,unenge uchitoti ndamuwanawo wangu asi iiiii akangopinda pakati pemakumbo ako apa hapasisina zvatochinja akutoda mumwe .Yes havasi vese havo vanodaro but iwewe hauzive kuti uyu anozondisiya uyu haandisiye .Iwewe chingozvikoshesa wega kuti chokwadi munhu angarare neni asina kuroora ,inzwa kuzvinyarira kana uchivhurira munhu asina kukurora tukumbo twako .Zvikoshese semusikana wega,ukasazvikoshesa wega hapana anozombokukoshesa unoziwa ,munhu akangogara achiti pese paadira unomupa zvaada iye asina kuroora unoti munosvika kupi ,handiti unosiiwa achiti uri loose ,ndokutove loose kwacho ikoko zvibatei mazvinzwa .Inini hangu kunyadziswa handidi zvangu ndirikutoda mombe dzangu dzehumai dzakakwana ,ndakunorara lets hope ndanga ndichitaura nevanhu vachiri vakazara ipapa".she said vachibva vatosimuka vachienda kuroom kwaSherry hanzi ndokwandirikurara.

Takaenda hedu kumarooms edu kunorara .Ndakabata phone yanga iine mamessages hobho from bae wangu achida kuziva kuti ndirisey ko ndanga ndambowana mukana wekubata phone here naamai vaye .Takataura hedu ko nyaya dzaipera here kana ndichitaura naMr Tigere .Kuma 1 ndanga ndichiri ndakamuka ,ndakanzwa knock padoor reroom yangu ndikanzwa ariSherry aiti ndikudiwa namom .

"Yoweee ko husiku huno here varikudeiko"I said ndichipfeka mamorning shoes angu .

"Aaah huya unzwe kune nyaya uko ndambovasiya kaa ndichiti vacharara but eeeh ndandichitozvinyepera vaane 1 hour vakagara zvavo ipapa".

Takasvika paroom pavo tikasangana navo padoor .

"Koiwe chii chandirkunzwa ichi munogara pamba pasina fridge kuti zviite sey ,ndirikuda mvura kaini".she said ndikakwenya musoro.

"Mama hanty we moved in nezuro here nhasi ndopatingadai tatenga zvinhu but pazoitika drama so zvisimo totenga mangwana ,apa ndangoona kuti hatina TV nefridge chete zvimewe zvese tinazvo wani" I replied ndichidaro .

"Idzo dzatoo ngano musikana inini ndirikuda mvura inotonhorera ,makadii kugara pacampus kusvika maane zvinhu zvakakwana huhh ndipeiwo mvura inotonhorera asikana handingamborare ".

Phone yangu yakaringer ndaitofunga kuti ndiMayank arikuti ndanonoka kureplier but ndakazoshamisika ndichiona vari dad ,ndakatarisa mom ndichiti asi vareporter ndakaona munhu abvisa hembe akuenda kunogeza .

"Hello dad mukadzi wenyu akunetsa veduwee hatina firiji isu aaah "I said vachibva vaseka .

"Ndambozama kukufonerai pandabva kubasa ndichida kukuudzai but tuphone twenyu twaramba ,endai kumarooms kwenyu munorara ,make sure makiya main door and makeys emota matora coz munhu uyu akamuka haarare asina kunwa mvura yaarikuda angatosarudza kudzoka kuchegutu zvake" vakadaro dad ndikatotora makeys emota ndikabuda naSherry tikaenda kuroom kwangu .

"Ko TV iripo here muise Tom and Jerry ,vakaona iyoyo hope dzinobata"vakadaro futy dad ndikati:

"Haa ma1 dad zvese hazvipo fridge neTV aaah pakaipa "

He chuckled vakati :

"Haa nhasi hakurarwe yoooh".

Takazvivharira muroom mangu dad vanga vacutter .Ndakatanga kutaura nababe wangu futy ndikazonzwa door rakurohwa rohwa .

"Saka mati mukanditiza munenge mapedza nyaya nhai ,mukwane manzwa kana musingade vaenzi munogara mataura mhani ,munoti handina imba here inini ndakuenda kumba kwangu mafridge ihibho mozouya kuzotora 1 manzwa"

Ndakatarisana naSherry tikaseka ,takanzwa vakutaura naLindie mupassage anenge anga amutswa nenoise .

"Ko hanziiko nagogo vaAllianah noise ndeyei?"akabvunza Mayank ndandisina kucutter call yake

kaa ,ndakaseka ndikamuudza nyaya yainetsa yacho .

"Ko hamuna kutaura kuti hamuna fridge wani munoshoresa isusu vakwasha aah ,lemme come nemvura yacho"

"Haaa iwe ukumboona pane time here unoenda kipi kwaunoziva ,siya vapopote kana vaneta vacharara" I said ndikanzwa munhu achivhara door .

"Ndipeiwo ka 10minutes ndinenge ndasvika" he said akacutter call yacho ndakangogara pabed .

"Agona ngaauye nemvura yacho hatingambopedze nyaya iyi Mimie " akadaro Sherry.Mama vakadzoka futy padoor vachipopota kusvika tabuda muroom medu tikavanyengerera kuti vaende muroom mavo ,vaingopopota chete .

Mayank akaisa message achiti asvika ,ndakaudza Sherry kuti ndakunotora mvura yacho ndaida asare achindicover ,ndakavhura gate akapinda Mayank ,handina kutambisa nguva ndakatora mvura yacho anga auya nezi5 litres .Ndakadzokera nayo ndikavaudza kuti yauya naDean mvura yacho .Ndakazodzokera kumota kwanga kuina Mayank ndikanzi ndipinde .Ndakanogara kubackseat achibva auyawo ,ndaida kungomuona kwe5 minutes odzokera zvake .

"Unoziva Mwari vanongopindura maprayers usingafungire so ,ndanga ndichida kukuona kana kwe2 seconds ndakufona ndakunzwa nyaya yemvura iiiii ndafara hameno katsano kana kamainini karimudumbu kagona mhani"akadaro Mayank achigara paside pangu ,akanditarisa achibva ati:

"Ndanga ndakusuwa munhu wangu",ndakamutarisa ndikaona akanditarisa mumaziso ,takatarisana kwemamunutes ndichibva ndati:

"Kana neni daddy ndandakusuwai mfunge ".ndakadaro ndakatarisa tumalips twake ndainzwa kuda kumupa kiss,tumalips twacho turi tempting shame .

"Ndikukuona ita zvaunikuda kuita ".

"Aaah hapana zvandirikuda kuita ini " i said ndichitarisa kuside achibva ndibata tumatama twangu akanditaridzisa kwaari

"Are you sure kuti hauskuda ?"he said achiswededa musoro wake kune wangu ,ndakazoona ndakuswedezawo wangu kuita kunge pane kamagnetic force kaida kutibatanidza .Takatanga kukissana ,takatanga tichikissana slowly tikazoita tichichiwedzera pace ,Mayank ndanga ndakutomunzwa achifemera padenga .

Akatanga kundipuruzira mahips angu achifambisa rwoko kusvika asvika pap**y ,hazvina kumbonetsa kuti abate coz ndandakapfeka kanight dress chete .Akaita zvaaiita haa ndanga ndazoparara manje .Akatanga kukisser nzeve yangu achiita achilicker mukati macho zvainakidzira so .

"Ndakuenda ndokumbirawo kukuona maskati tingori 2"he whispered munzeve dzangu .

"Urikundisiya ndakadai?"I asked achibva aseka akati :

"Wakadii nhay babe hmm ,kungoti KC ndiye akuziva kuti ndabuda babe anatsano vanozonditsoma vachiti ndikubva kumahure ".

"Okay"ndakangodaro but ndanga ndabhowekana zvangu apa iye zvaimunakidza ,akandiperekedza kusvika padoor aiti aizokiya gate anga aine maspare keys epamba pedu.

"Sorry babe I know wanditsamwira ndokuona maskati handiti".he said achindipa forehead kiss achibva atorova pasi .Ndakatarisa time kwanga kwakuma past 3 ,ndakaenda kuroom kwamom ndikaona vakarara vari 3 imomo ndakangovhara door ndikanorara kuroom kwangu .Ndakazomuka kwatoo kuma8 ,ndakaona Sherry naLindie vatopedza basa rese .

"Ko madii kundisiira ndazoita zvimwe nhay ,kana kundimutsa ".

"Hmmm toziva kuti makaneta ,MT anga aripano kauyu"akadaro Lindie tikabva taseka .

"Haaa ko ndokune nyaya yacho haa boe ,ko yakazodiiko yemvura "i asked ndikanzi:

"Aaah heede nekunetsa kwavaliita munhu akungonwa 1 sip achibva arara zvake ahh zvakaoma."Takaseka tichivanyenya ,tanga takatenga grocery kaa saka chikafu taitodya chine hutano .Mom vakauya vakati:

"Ndakambokuudzai kuti kana musingade vaenzi mutaure mazvinzwa ,ndotui twamandipa utwu hmm kundiisira mapotatoes asingagutwe kana nemwana ane 6months "

Takatarisana zvedu taida kuseka but taitya kuzopedzerwa hasha manje .

"Nhai mama mamwe mapotatoes aripo wani tongokuisirai mamwe ".

"Iwewe chibva watosimuka unondibikira mamwe ndirikuti aya mashoma ".handina kupikisa ndakasimuka ndichienda kukitchen .

"Ndobika akawanda sey? Pocket rese here" I asked ndikanzi:

"Saka murikuti ndinodyisa zvekupedza zvinhu zvenyu kaa panapa ,uyu Kudzie ngaachindikurumidzira ndiende kumba kwangu ,izvi zvekuitwa muranda izvi noo".ndakatarisana nevamwe vangu ,aka kamwana kaizotinetsa aka eeeh

"Ko makuda kutodzokera ?"Lindie asked zvikanzi:

"Ko pano munombondida here ,ndirikuda kunoona mwana wangu chaiye arikuuya kumaintro mangwana "

"Ko apa mukuda Kudzi wei naye imi makauya nemota yenu panapa hanty makauya pakasiyana"ndakadaro

"Koiwewe hausati watanga kubika chiiko newe hee mota mota kudii kunge musirikuida ipapa".

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikaboyer mamwe mapotatoes ane makanda ,ndikapeeler mamwe andakaita stew ,Sherry came kuzondibatsira akabika machips takazodzokera patable tikasvika poto yachena mapotatoes acho anga arohwa kwete zvekutamba ,vakabva vapindira andanga ndabika vakadya half vakati mamwe acho nemachips tivaisire mulunch .Bro Kudzie vakazouya vakatorana nechembere yavo vakaenda .

Nyasha called achiti anogona kudzoka kumanheru or kusadzoka day racho ,anga akaenda kumba apawo KC akabva aendawo kumba day racho Lindie anga atongori low low .

"Kasiya mariiko kachembere aka"I said ndichienda kuroom kwanga kwarara mom coz ndanga ndanzi ndasiya mari yefridge neTV .Ndakasvika ndikaona paine ma100 dollars ndakamaverenga yanga iri 1 500 ,paside pacho panga paine card radad ,ndakasCreamer ndichifara pandakariona .

"Ko wakupenga here iwewe noise ndeyei ".

"Haaa tapfuma amana tasiirwa kagreen bomber kaye" I said vachibva vascreamer wo ,Taiziva
kuti card iroro raisagwamba ,harina kumbobvira rakapera mari zvaro.

"Yekutenga zvinhu vasiya 1 500 so togora kushandisa card togara necash ".I said phone yangu
yakaringer anga ari bae wangu aifona.

"Ndakuuya kuzokutora "

"But babe hanty wakati maskati here ?

"Anga achichema kuti ndisamusiye ndiani ,zvachinja ndakusuwa ndikuuya now ,ukupfeka yellow
neblack" ndakangoti okay .Day iri taisaenda zvedu kuxull tese ,taizoenda Monday yacho
.Ndakanogeza ndikapfeka T shirt yeyellow yaidiwa yacho yanga yakanzi *His queen* pafront iye
anga aine yake yakanzi *Her king*.Ndakapedza ndakaudza anaSherry kuti ndakubuda 2 minutes.

"Zve2 minutes unotiudza kana asiri Mayank arikukutora apa mogona kuita 2 weeks imi,huya
ndikuitewo make up nhasi aah"

Ndakagara ndikaitwa make up yacho ,Vakazoti vainotenga zvisimo mumba day iri vaiperekedzwa naTanaka .

"Okay guys baba vaye vauya ndakuenda "I said ndichivapa mahugs .

"Dont forget mashoko aMamvura "akadaro Lindie ndikaseka ,mom vanga vatopihwa zita ipapa

"Ndichatryer but haaa zvonetsa izvi ,I said tikabuda tese vachimhoresana naMayank .Ndakanogara hanq kuback seat ndichibaya baya phone yangu .

"Ko huyaika kumberi nhay amana ko kugara ikoko ndokudii "he said ndikaramba ndakagara zvangu ,akamutsa mota haana kuzombotaura neni hake ,takafamba famba abva amisa mota panga paine kamwe kamuskana akakakwidza kakagara kumberi .Matarisiro akaimuita aindibhowa zvangu .

"Ummm handina kumbojaira kugara kunoku ndanga ndichida kuona kuti kugara kumashure kunoita sey buh aah ndazvitadza kurikupisa uku" I said

"Gara ikoko Annah ,saka wati todii?"

"Aaah ndirikuda ka kugara pandajaira nhai "

"Vhura mawindow kamhepo kapinde kaa"akadaro Mayank .

"Misa mota ndiburu ke zvangu kana zvichinetsa "akangoseka akaudza kamuskana kaye kuti kauye kuback ,kakagara ndikaenda kufront achibva amutsa mota .

"Makutonhorerwa manje?"he asked achiseka ndikangomutarisa ,muskana uye akazoburuka tikasara tiri2 .Takaenda pane imwe photo studio tikatorwa mapictures takazobvapo tikatenga food .Takazoenda pane kamwe kalodge achibva ati:

"Ndirikuda time newe babe ,tiri 2 pasina umwe munhu thats why tauya kuno " ndakangoti okay tikapinda mukati

Ndakapinda muroom macho ndikatanga kumutarisa tarisa.Ndakazongonzwa ndahugwa nekumashure ndokubva ndatendeuka tikatarisana.Our eyes locked ,ndakazotadza kumutarisa ndakunyara ndikatarisa malips ake iye wacho kabva andikisser.We passionately kissed akabva azomira ndakabhowekana nekuti ndanga ndakuramba ndichida kukiswa,ndakaridza tsamwa achibva ati:

"Aah mai Tigere mukuridzira ani tsamwa apa"

.Ndakavhara maziso nemaoko angu ndakunyara kumutarisa,hanty ndanga ndatsamwira

kiss.Akabva adzoka akandibvisa maoko angu kumeso.Takabva tatarisana mumaziso chaimo.

Akabva aisa murumo wake pane wangu akatanga kuisa rurimi rwake mukanwa mangu umm,I sucked his tongue iye aibva aita searikuda kuribvisa, yanga yatove battle coz aida kubvisa inini ndichirutora back,akazotora rwangu ndikatanga kuitawo zvaaiitawo.Yanga yatove game ,he gave me his,I gave him mine zvanga zvakutonakidza.Akabvisa t shirt yandanga ndakapfeka ndikabvisawo yake. Akandisimudza akandirarisa pabed.Akatanga kundindibata maboobs angu zvainakidzira soo.Ndakatsinzinira ndichiteerera kafeeling kandainzwa .

"Nditarise babe"

"Ummmm dadddy" I said ndichinyaririra ,ndakavhura maziso ndikamutarisa achibva andikisser futy.Ndakaresponder ndikanzwa akufambisa maoko ake padumbu pangu achidzika kusvika avhura zip yetrouse randanga ndakapfeka .Akabreaker kiss achibva adzikisa trouse rangu mbichana achibva ati:

"Can I?",I nodded my head ndichibvuma achibva abvisa trouse rangu ,rake handizive kuti anga aribvisa nguvai ndakazongoona asisina.

Akauya pap*** akatanga kuisucker ,kafeeling kandakanzwa ipapo handigone kukatsanangura .

"Ummmm baebeee aaah" I said ndakabata musoro wake coz aiita seakuda kuubvisa so ndozvandaisada izvozvo akaramba achiita zvaaiita ndandakunzwa kuda iyo chaiyo

"Oooooh ummmm daaaaaaaddddy"

Hameno rimwe zifeeling randakanzwa apa randisati ndakambonzwa.Kuzasi kwabuda hameno tumvura here.Ndanga ndava ndatova ready kuiswa zvangu anga akutondinonokera.

Akatanga kulicker body yangu yese achikwidza kuuya kumusoro uku ,akazomira asvika pamaboobs pangu achibva aisa one mukanwa ,achibata rimwe racho nerwoko ,aiita kakutsunyirira soo zvainakidza.

Akatanga kurubber musoro wedic* yake paclit yangu.

"Fuck meee pleasee"

"Are you sure"he said nevoice rakashoshomera

"Umm yeess"I replied zvandainzwa patime yacho handigone kuzviexplainer .

"Okay momie"he said ,paakati momie ndakabva ndatanga kufunga zvaitaurwa namama nezuro wacho .

" *Hope handina kutambisa nguva yangu ndinovimba kuti ndirikutaura nemavirgin* ",mawords ayo akaramba achidzoka mupfungwa dzangu ,ndakavhura maziso ndikaona Mayank akanditarisa zvake .

"Urikufungei"he asked ndichibva ndati:

"Im sorry hatichakwanise kuzviita nhasi".I said ndichinzwisa tsitsi ndakamutarisa ndaisada kumudisappointer ,ndakazoshamisika ndichiona achismiler zvake .Ndakatarisa d**k yake ndikaona yakamira apa nekukura kwayo yaitotyisa .Ndakamutarisa mumaziso ndikaona akaita red so .Ainzwisa tsitsi ndakasimuka pandanga ndakarara ndikaenda iye akabva arara ndikaenda pamusoro pake .Ndakapfugama pamakumbo pake ndikaisa d**k yake mukanwa mangu ,Ndakatanga kuisucker ndichiita ndichiibon***,nerwoko kusvika aveboe .

"Thanks my queen " he said akanditarisa .

"You're welcome"I replied ndichinyaririra ndaifeeler bad nezvanga zvaitika.

"I know urikufehler bad babe ,usadaro ,well ndanga ndakaplanner kuda kurara newe nhasi but ndazvitadza ini ndanga ndichida kuti uite wangu ndega but ndikuona kuti wakandikoshera so ndofanira kukukoshesa babe ,ndaona kuti unondida unoda kundipa humhandara hwako so apa I want to promise you something ,handiskuzorara newe kusvika ndakuroora babe ,I know hazvisi

easy kukucontroller mafeelings but ndichatryer kuti ndisakurirwe nemafeelings babe,I love you so much ".

I felt special ,I felt loved ,ndakafara ndakatenda Mwari vanga vandipawo munhu akanaka ,inini kuzvicontroller ndanga ndakutotadza mufunge .

Takazoenda mubath tikanogeza zvedu tese ,zvakambokwidza futy mubath macho but hapana hedu zvatakazoita ,takaswera takagara tichidanana zvedu .

"Usazondisiye please babe "I said ndakamutarisa and he chuckled akati:

"Babe ndokusiya ndichiendepi kwandinoziva ,ndaita mbiri yekudyiswa inini pauri ndakaperera unoziva ,ndokuda babe ,iwewe wega .Wakandikoshera ,usafunge kuti ndichakucheteer babe kana ndakuda zvangu kupinda babe ,ndokuda wanzwa "

I nodded my head ndikabva ndati:

"Thank you for loving me babe ,ndinokudawo hun "

Takazobva palodge patanga tiri tikatanga kutenderera zvedu tichiona nzvimbo .Ndakatangerwa tumagifts hobho ndakafara .We had a great day zvedu .Ndakazonosiiwa kumba kuma to 7

chaiko .Lindie naSherry vaida kunzwa nyaya ,ndakavaudza nyaya yese .

"Heede waivaona mbuya Tumbwa nhasi wauchida kuitey Mimie "akadaro Sherry tikaseka .

"Haaa amana zviriko izvi inini Keith ndotombomupopotera munhu andisiya ndiri pacomma aaah .Apa nezvaunenge uchingonzwa munhu obva asimuka zvake aiwa aaah".takaseka zvedu .

"Haa guys ava vakomana vatakazowana ava ndakavatya zvangu umm ,haa apa takapihwa nedenga girls "akadaro Sherry .

Takataura zvakawanda tichiudzana zvese hedu.Ndakazofonerwa naMayank but anga ari low low ndakashaya kuti nyaya yei munhu wandanga ndaswera naye zvakanaka naka.

"Ndanzi ndirikudiwa kuChegutu mangwana babe ,hanzi mai Mayah va....."

Stay tuned

End of chapter 70

Maaccounts angu ese akabanwer watsapp people ,ndikushandisa isiri yangu now .I love you

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KJtdpliI1Bb0iYvxYUBBpI>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

For previous chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HgBSP9eRcsS0PaQNKCnX7Q>

Chapter 71

Narration

Mai vaMayank naMayah vakabatikana nehunhu hwanga hwaitwa nemwana wavo Mayah pavakaenda kunoona mai vake .Kuenda kwavakatoitawo naye vaitiwo pamwe akaona kusauka kwanga kwaita amai vake aivaregererewo manje zvakaramba .Vakataura naye zvavo uye vakapromiser munin'ina wavo kuti vacharamba vachitaura naye kusvika avaregerera .

"Sisi pamunotaura naMayah ndokumbirawo mutaure naMayank ndakamutadzirawo zvakaenzana naMayah,vana ava vakandiregererawo ndogona kuwana peace".

Mai Mayank vakatoshamisika nemashoko emfana wavo ,vakatoona kuti vanga vachinja zveshuwa .She knew kuti kutaura naMayank naMayah kwaizonetsa nekuti vese vaive stubborn but she promised kuti vaizotaura navo zvavo .Pavanga vakuenda kumba ndipo pavakataura naMaya vakatoona kuti anga ave ready kuregerera amai vake asi pride ndoyaimukurira .Mayah akabuda vakasara havo nekamuzukuru kavo.Vaigara vachismiler vakakabata zvavo ,kakazorara vakanokararisa ndopavakadzoka vachiwana phone yavo yaane 2 missed calls .Vachingoibata yakabva yaringer futy vachibva vatodaira ipapo ipapo.

"Ndikutaurawo namai Tigere handiti"akadaro anga afona wacho ,vakagutsurira musoro vakatozozviseka vafunga kuti munhu wavarikutaura naye aisavaona .Vanga vavhiringika nekushaya kuti avaziva ndiani .

"Muchiripo here?"akabvunza anga afona wacho ,ivo vakatovhundukira vachibva vati:

"Oooh sorry ehe ndini mai Tigere snr".

"Okay tirikufonawo tiri kuprison ,takambotaura nemi nezvecondition yaPaida Zingwe kaa apa zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe ,pamabva kuvaona vasara vachidonha tavaendesa kugeneral hospital madoctors acho arikuti hapana zvavanokwanisa kuita".

Akadaro anga afona wacho ,hamenowo kuti mari ndiyo yakapera here kana kuti ndiye akacutter .Mai Mayank vakangodonhedza kaphone vachigara pasi .Makumbo avo aipera simba .Vaiyedza kufunga kuti kana zvirikunzi madoctors haana zvaanogona kuita zvirikurevei ?.Munin'ina wavo anga akavatadzira but vanga vakamuregerera kaa yanga yave nguva yekuti vachimbowiriranawo.

"Mama ko chii?"vakavhunduka Mayah paakadaro vanga vasina kumbonzwa kupinda kwake .Vakaramba vakanyarara zvavo vakatarisa mudenga.Mayah akanochera mvura akavanwisa ,daddy vake vakapindawo musitting room mavanga vari ndipo pavakazotaura zvavanga vaudzwa zvacho .

"Ko varikurwara nei?"Mayah asked nekuti anga asati ambonzwa chirwere chavo.

"Zvirwere zvacho zvawandisa pamunhu 1 vainzi vane chirwere chemoyo ,plus bp patakapedzisira kuenda kuchipatara doc vakati vanogona kupenga nestress".

Vakazobuda zvavo vachienda kuhospital kwavanga vaudzwa ,vakapinda vakawana vangori flat vakaiswa paoxygen .Mayah akanzwa tsitsi achivaona vakadaro akatombobuda akanochema panze .She knew kuti she ndiye anga akonzeresa zvese izvi nemashoko aanga ataura pavanga vari kujeri paye .Mwanasikana akachema kusvika apedza shungu achibva azodzokera muward manga muine vamwe ,haana kana chaakataura akangosvika akagara pakabench kaivemo.BaMayank vaifambira nyaya dzekuda kutransfer mai Mayah kuvaisawo pahospital irinani .Mayah akavasiya pahospital achibva amhanyira kumba kwaanga asiya mwana aina Hazie .

Ana mai vake vakazouya vari low low .Akavhunduka nazvo achibva abvunza chaitora nzvimbo.

"The best doctor wemuno haapo ,manje todii ipapa toziva kuti vanaodzoka rindi here manje ,nezuro vakanditi varikunoita tumazuva kuHarare ".she said vachiratidza kupererwa .She was reffering to mai Mimianah ,vanga vakuwirirana kubva madays ekucourt aMayank paye.

"Mama manje mukapererwa kudai zvinoita here ,tariro maisa kipi .Tinoziva kuti Mwari ndiye muridzi wenguva ,Mwari ndivo vanopa uye ndivo vanotorazve ,apa ngatiisei zvese mumaoko aMwari ivo vaite kuda kwavo .Totosimba pakunamata mama "akadaro Mayah ,mai vacho vakamutarisa vachishamisika kuti ndiye here anga atotaurawo zvive musoro kudaro .She smiled vakamutarisa vachibva vatotanga kuimba song,vakapedza vakatanga kunamata vakangotaura mashoko mashoma shoma havana kumbopedza vakuchema .Vakachema zvavo Mayah achinamatawo ari paside .Pakanamatwa kani .

Kuhospital Ayanda aishingirira kuti mai Mayah vasafe ,vanga vazoendeswa kaa kuprivate kwamai Mimie ,Ayanda aiziva kuti mai vake vaisave nehistory yekufirwa nemunhu kuti pazonzi pafa munhu pahospital pavo ndizvo zvaaisada ,aiziva kuti nemadiro avanoita vanhu zvaitozovakanganisa vakagona kuita miscarriage chaiyo .Musi uyu akatoshanda day and night ,mamwe manurses eipapa aisatembeza zvavo so aida kuona nezvamai Mayah ega kusvika amai vake vadzoka .Vanhu vaimuseka vachiti ane dzvene what what but akaisa hake zvitanda munzeve ,haana kumbobvira akada kudzikisirwa nekusekwa kubva ari mudiki ,hupenyu hwemunhu hwanga hwakakosha aiziva kukosha kwahwo .Mai Mimianah vavakati vachazomira basa kana vave mu9 months ,waiona vachimhanya mhanya nekatumbu kavo ikako apa nemazariro aiita pahospital pavo kwaizodoka tukumbo twazvimbwa utwu.

Hapana akada kufonera mai Mimie kuti avaudze nezvesituation yanga iri paground nekuti vaisaziva kuti kuHarare ikoko anaMimie varisey nenyaya yekumbokidnappwer so vaingoti tinomirira kudzoka kwavo .Mai Mimie vanga vakaronga kuita 1 week vachimboona vana asi zvinoitawo Mwari vakatsamwira mvura vakadzokera kuChegutu ,vakasvika kumba kwavo vakangogeza vachibva vatobuda vakananga kuchipatara .

Vakasvika vakaona kuina mai Mayah vanga vari pacritical ,vakatarisa mareports and she smiled vakatarisa muroora wavo anga aita basa nemazvo ,zvaanga aita ndizvo chaizvo zvavaizoitawo dai vanga varipo.But she was dissapointed nekusafonerwa.Mayah namoms vake vakauya vakanzi vapinde vakamhoresana zvavo vari 4 muroom macho .

"Right panapa tirikuda kumbopisa prayer ,kunamata chaiko kwemashuwa nekuti mamiriro akaita zvinhu haasi right ,asi Mwari wandinonamata haana nhoroondo yekukundikana"vakadaro vachibvisa kabhachi kavo vachiisa paside .

Vakomana kune vanhu vanonamata ,tumwe tumanurse twakatanga tuchadongorera pamawindow vakapedzisira vakupinda 1 by 1 vachinojoiner wo paprayer ipapo .Pakanamatwa vakaita havo dzinenge 2 hours vachinamata chete ,munoziva pane pamwe panonamatwa zvekuti kana naiye satan anodemba chaakaregerera kunamatawo ,anenge akutonzwa kuti dai ndakumbira Mwari ruregerero ndanamatawo but pride ndoinozomukurira chete.

Ava vanhu vaive apa chavanga vakanzwisa vese ndecekuti Mwari vanonzwa uye vanopindura .Vazhinji vedu tinorasika nenyaya yekutadza kuziva wekuudza nyaya dzako ,Dzakawanda nyaya dzatinoudza madzitete nemadzikoma topihwa maadvices asina kana musoro towedzera kurasika zvedu .Unotoona vanhu vachitungamidzana kuenda kunopinda nenhendeshure mumba men'anga kuti hanzi ndarwara ,ndashaya mbereko ,ndazodai .Pakutanga chaipo akakupa mweya wekfema ndiani ,akakupa tunzondora twaurikupesanisa uchienda kun'anga ndianiko ,muromo unawo mabvi ako unawo taura neakakuwa panyika iye ndiye anoziva zvaakakuwa .

Chinonetsa pavatendi tinonamata tiine nguva yedu yatinotarisira kupindurwa ,ndoti ndanamata nhasi nenyaya yembereko mangwana ndakutoda kutorutsa rutsa aikazveeee ,ko kuchimirira nguva yaMwari .Makore atakakura isusu tainyorerana tsamba .Waigona kunyora tsamba yako nhasi wotumira ,kana watumira tsamba obvious unotomirira reply unenge uchitoexpecter kureceiver wo tsamba nekukurumidza but dzimwe dzaiita 2 weeks dzisati dzasvika ,dzimwe kana 2 months ,Chataiziva kumirira ehe moyo unenge uchinonokerwa asi ukangoziva kuti zvichaita nenguva yake musiki haurasike .Hatizokuone wakudeketera kuti dambudziko rako

riende kuvana vehanzvadzi kana kuvanin'ina vako .

Kunamata ngatigarei tichinamata nguva dzese not kuti unozoda kunamata nekuti wawirwa nedambudziko .Munhu jaira kutaura nababa vako varikudenga nguva dzose ,gara uchivarumbidza paunokumbirawo something vanokurumidza kuresponder ,kwete kuti paunonamata vanotombosheedza ngirozi dzese kumeeting kuti nhaimi kwauyeiko kwandasheedzwa naTanya,kwauyeiko kwanamatwawo naLinah nhasi ,Gabriel imbonodongorera pamwe ndaita manzwira ndanzwa kunge ndasheedzwa naZebra .Ngatigarei tiine hukama hwakanaka nababa vedu .

Well anamai Mayah vakazobuda zvavo vakanogara panze vachipa doctor mukana wekuita zvavakadzidzira mazikore ekupenga aye .Ayanda akatuma Mayah kuti anotengera mai Mimie cascade rebaobab riye ,aiziva kuti vakarishaya paisamira zvakanaka ,Mayah akaenda akanouya ne24 achiti vanhu vese vanozowanawo .Doctor vakabuda iye achipindawo nemadrinks ake ,vachingomuona vakatanga kurova tumajive .

"Yeah ndokuti mukwasha manje uku kwete tumboko turi kuharare uko"vakadaro vachitotora madrinks aye vachirongererera mukafridge kavo kavanga vainako ipapo pachipatara .Vakavhura one vakatanga kunwa .

Mayah akada kutaura kuti pane evamwe ,Ayanda akakurumidza kumupa sign yekuti nyarara .Akafamba akaenda kuna Ayanda ,mai Mimie vaiendawo kunotaura naMai Mayank .

"Aah dai wangotaura chete waimaramwirwa ipapa vatonyara kuti mashoma ,mai vanodya ivava ndikutoona kuti vanenge vane matwins chete apa kunetsa ,pano vakadheerera inini kaa haaa ndinochiona ".

"Kkk ndozvinzwisia inini ndozvandaitawo ndiine nhumbu ma1 kani"akadaro Mayah .Ayanda naMayah vanga vasati vambosangana ,vaingotaura pamaphone evakomana vavo saka apa vakatozosanganiswa nehurwre ihwohwu vakatowirirana ipapo vachibva vatowirirana vanga vakungotenderera tenderera pahospital ipapa.

"Ayanda hanzi hauna kuenda kumba kubva nezuro kaiwe ?"vakadaro mai Mimie ,Ayanda wacho achibva akurumidza kuti:

"Ndokwandakutoenda mama".Akabva abuda naMayah vachitoenda kumba kwacho ,Mai Mayah vanga vanzi vanofanira kumuka in 6 hours time .

Vakaenda kumba Ayanda akageza Mayah achibika ,Ayanda akapedza zvakutoita achibva atodya ,Mayah akapa mwana tuporridge mbichana achibva azomuyamwisa anga asina mukaka wakawanda coz aitsanya.Havana kumbogarisa vakabva vatodzokera kuclinic vakasvika kuchinzi mai Mayah vamuka ,Mayah akapinda mavanga vari akasvika achivahugger akatanga kuchema .

"Mama Im sorry ,ndaisafanira kutaura zvese zvandakataura paye Im sorry please forgive me please" akadaro achichema .Mai vacho vakangoisa kafaint smile vachibva vati:

"Wanditi mama Mayah ,does that mean you forgave me"

"Yes mom ,muri amai nyangwe zvikadii hazvife zvakachinja ndimi makandiunza panyika ,yes makandikanganisira but you proved kuti machinja ,you deserve a second chance ikozvino makukodzera kuti munzi amai ,ndanga ndatya pamainzi munogona kusamuka ndipo pandakatoona kuti ndinokudaiwo nhayi ,yes mama ndinavo vamwe but kafeeling kandakanza pamainzi makufa handigone kukatsanangura ,ndakarwadziwa ndopandakatoona kuti nyangwe ndikada kupretender nyangwe ndikadii ,I will always love you ndicho chokwadi"akadaro Mayah achipukuta tumisodzi.Mai vacho vakabva vatiwo:

"Thank you so much nekundipawo second chance Mayah ,thank you thank you so much .Inini hangu handina kukutsamwira nezwawakataura nekuti ichokwadi ,and ndini ndakakudzidzisa matauriro iwawo .Vangatotsamwa ndivo amai vako ava nekuti hauna kuteedzera zvakanaka zvavaikudzidzisa .Ndoziva wakatotukwa muroad ndanyepa here?"vakadaro mai Mayah iye akati:

"Kkk you're right prophetess ndakapotsa ndarohwa paye ,jiii ndanga ndafarisawo".

"Yeah dai vakakurova nekuti hauna kuteerera zvavanogara vachikudzidzisa ,ungateedzere zvangu uchisiya zvaamai vako une chokwadi ,haufanire kutevedzera zvandakuudza ini nekuti Mwari vakakuitira nyasha vakakupa umwe anokuudza zvakanaka .Hazvifanire kuitika futy izvozvo Mayah ,unofanira kuteerera zvinotaurwa namama handiti ,inini ndakagara ndingori mai vezita kwauri and ndichingori mai vezita ndangofara kuti wandiregererawo nyangwe zvichinetsa".

Vakamboita nguva vachitaura amai nemwana ,Mai Mayank vanga vari zii zvavo vachisekerera .

"Mayah mwanangu waita zvakanaka waregerera mama ,pakuchengeta zvigumbu apa ndipo panorasikawo vanhu vazhinji unoziva .Kana munhu wakatsamwira munhu iwewe pachako haumbowane mufaro pfungwa dzako dzinogara dzichingofunga zvawakaitirwa nemunhu iyeye

,pakudaro unoramba uchizvidzosera kumashure wega ,hauna zvakanaka zvaunoita hauna zvinoonekwa zvaunoita coz unenge ungofunga zvisina basa .Kuchengeta chigumbu kunouraya iwewe ,ukaona munhu wawakatsamwira achifara bp yakutoshooter ,sey azofara ini ndakatsamwa sey azodai .Zwawadai manje wagona mama vakuregererawo nekuti dai wanga usina kudai zvainetsa chero ana Adriell vasinawo chavanoziva.

Mai Mayah vakatanga kunetsera kuda kuonawo Mayank kuti vakumbire ruregerero ,phone yaMayank wacho yaisaita zvayo.

"Mayank ati arikuswera naMimie so kana aine babe rake haadi kunetswa anodzima phone"akadaro Mayah.Mayank akazofonerwa manheru achiudzwa mamiriro akaita zvinhu so akati aizoendako mangwana acho .

Mangwana acho vakatanga vamboenda kucourt kwaitongwa nyaya yaJason naLovemore.Vakapihwa zvavo ma3 years sevanhu vanga vaitotanga kupara mhosva .Vanga vakudemba manje chavakazviitira .Iyo nyaya yedu yekutadza kutsvaga shamwari dzakanaka iyi haa inoparira .Mafurirana zvenyu chikoro makusiira panzira ,marwadzisa vabereki zvakangooma .Vanga vodemba chavaizviitira majaya but seri kweguva munamato hakuna ndozvatakakura tichiziva isu .Munenge mongoti dai ndakaziva dai ndakazodai asi zvingabatsire zvazvo .Mamwe masituations atinopinda tinokwanisa kumaavoider munoziva ,ukangoona yaunoti shamwari yakukupa advice yaunoona kuti haaiite ibva watofuratira ,siyana naye ungatoramba uchisekerera munhu anokuti raper munhu kana kuti iba chakati kana kuti handei kwambuya nhingi kunopihwa mupfuhwira aiwa kaa unosudurukawo kaa mosiyana nazvo zvisati zvashata .Iwo maadvices eshamwari aya kazhinji kacho anowanzotidondzwa zvavo, munhu gona kusafer kwete kungoti zvazvabva kunanhingi zvaita ,amai vako chaivo vanogona kukurasisa ko kuzoti kashamwari wo zvako.

Mayank paakabva kucourt ndopaakazoenda kuchipatara kunoona mainini vake .Haana kuvamhoresa zvake akasvikomira ari serious akaisa maoko muhomwe ,aingodarowo zvake but kamoyo kanga karwadza nekuona kaskeleton kaive pamberi pake ,dai pasina kuti anga

amboudzwa mamiriro ezvinhu aitofunga kuti pamwe apinda mumortuary akaona body yemunhu akafa necholera .Aingoona tuziso twaingotenderedzwa turi mumakomba ,mai Mayah vacho vaingoyeredza misodzi vachishaya pekutangira .

"Handina nguva hanzi ndirikudiwa kuno ndauya matii".akadaro akatarisa watch yake .Mai vake vakamutarisa vachivhunduka kuti ko matauriro rudzii vanga vakutya kuti munhu anokomoka futy .

"Im sorry"thats all she said misodzi ndoyakazopedzisa zvime we zvese .Mayank akapukutawo twake twanga twakubuda achibva agara pabed pavo akati:

"Nhai mama ,musandichemerewo please munondisimudzira mhepo ,handina chigumbu nemi ini ndakakuregerererai kare kare ,ndaida kuuya kuzokuonai but ndakazoenda kuFrance ndikadzoka kuHarare kusina kumira mushe haaa maizozvida here zvekushaya muroora anga akutoenda kaa ".

Mai Mayah vakasmiler Mayank achivapukuta misodzi achibva avahugger .Vaitya kuudzwa magara moyo but vakatoona kuti vanga vafunga zvisirizvo ,vakafara zvavo nekuregererwa .Chiremba vakataura kuti hapana chekutya vaizoita zvakanaka mai Mayah .

Ana Mayank vakazoenda zvavo kumba muroad vaingotaura vari 2 naMayah vainyanyotaura zvaMimie zvavo.

Vakazosvika kumba ,dad vacho vakauyawo vakaudza Mayank zvekuroorwa kwaMayah haana kumbopikisa hake .

Kudzie akazoenda naAyanda kumba kwavo akamuintroducer zvakanaka naka .Mai vake vanga vagara vasina problem namakoty wavo and dad vacho vakamufarirawo nekuda kwekuti aigara aripamuromo pemukadzi wavo uye tsika aive nadzo hake ,aingofaririkawo so Ayanda .Chimwe chakaita kuti vamude inyaya yekuti aidiwa nemwana wavo zvavakaona vega .Ayanda naChenge zvanga zvapindirana yanga yangove aunty ,makoty mumba macho .

Pakaita tumazuva mbichana Ayanda anga akunetsera kuintroducer wo Kudzie kufamily yake .Akatanga aratidzwa Eddy and sevanhu vaimbosanda vese hapana chakanetsa .

Pakaita tumazuva vachibva vazoenda vese kumba kwana Ayanda,Kudzie anga akaudza Mike so vakaenda vese .Vakatanga vapfuura vachitora tete vaAyanda vainzi mai Alicia vaigara musame line nana dad vake .Vakazosvika pamba pavo paina Tiara namama vacho vakamhoresana zvavo zvakanaka ,dad vaAyanda vakazosvikawo vakamhoresana .

Tete vakaita maintroductions zvakanaka naka ,Kudzie anga akangotarisa pasi zvake akazosimudza musoro anzwa baba vaAyanda vachiti.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 71

manumbers andirikushandisa awanda nenyaya yekubanirwa watsapp.Kune vanoda kundibatsirawo neairtime number dzinoshanda ndeidzi: 0716 010 275

0787 971 774

Ecocash 0771 465 733

Thank you for your support You're loved

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KJtdplil1Bb0iYvxYUBBpI>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

For previous chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HgBSP9eRcsS0PaQNKCnX7Q>

Chapter 72

Kudzie

"Face iyi haisi nyowani ,tine kwatakamboonana handiti".vakadaro dad vaAyanda ndikatanga kukwenya musoro ma1 anga akutotanga kaa .

"Makanganwa here ndi vo vakandisunga bamkuru"kakadaro kaninez kangu kakagara paside namdara ,Ayanda akamupa ziso rekuti usafarise.

"Hooo yeah ndanga ndaona kuti face ndaiziva mhani ,tasangana zvekare nhai".vakadaro ndikawedzera kuvhunduka because ndaisaziva kuti munhu akatsamwa here kana kuti .I knew kuti vaida answer but chekuvapindura ndanga ndisina so ndakazongoti:

"Yeah takutsikaiwo nhasi ".

"Hupenyu hunonakidza nhai,nhasi tosangana kuside kwako mangwana tosangana kwangu ,wakaramba kuti titaurirane kaiwe nhasi pano urikudei ?"he said vakanyatsonditarisa .Mama naAyanda vakada kutaura vakanyararidzwa .

"Mwana wangu akapinda mujeri nekuda kwako ,ikozvino wakuti urikuda mumwe mwana wangu ,akakutadzira kaa 1 day anotorara mujeri ,zvekutaurirana nevanhu haudi".

Ndakaombera maoko ndichibva ndati :

"Ndine hurombo baba ,ndaingoita basa rangu ,basa rangu ndinorikoshesa zvekutodaro anenge atadza tinoti ngaavharirwe odzidziswa chakanaka nechakaipa ,pakudaro hatiskukaurisa zvedu asi tinenge tichizama kuvaka nyika .Inini handife ndakatora mari yechioko muhomwe ,handina basa nekuti mhosva yacho ndeyei ,mari yacho ingani uye irikubva kunani ,handitore imagine vanhu vese vanoba avo tongovasiya tichitora mari dzechioko muhomwe pavanozokubirai munoita sey ?.Mauya zvenyu mareporter toti munhu akubirai haana mhosva munonzwa sei?".I said ,babe wangu achibva atiwo:

"Dad munoziva kuti nyaya yaTiara ndoyakaita kuti ndide Kudzie ,His sister anga atadzirwa naTiara aisada kuti Tia aende kujail but haana kumboda kudaro nekuti sisi vake vataura ,akaita duty rake semaitiro aaifanira kuita .2 ndakafara paakaramba kutora mari yenu ,dai anga akabvuma mari yenu paye maizobvuma kuti andiroore here muchiziva kuti ari corrupt .3 nyaya hombe yanga iri pakugadzira hunhu hwemwana wenu wamairerera muspoon uyu ,aifanira kumboonawo kuti hupenyu hwakamira sey kunze uku ,mofanira kutotenda Kudzie akaita basa hombe ipapa ,do you know kuti Tiara haana kumbobvira adya chikafu chemujeri ,Kudzie aimuigira chikafu makuseni ,maskati ,manheru haana chaailacker uyu mubvunzei ,mari yaishanda ndeya Kudzie iyeyu".Akadaro Ayanda zvimwe zvaanga akutaurawo ndaisada kuti zviziikanwe mhani .

"I am impressed ,ndanga ndichida kuona hunhu hwako mwanangu ,pawakasunga Tiara wakagona nekuti akadzokawo atove munhu kwaye pano kana kuchikoro akutoitawo serious ,thank you so much .Usagumire pana Tiara uyu ane mhosva wese ngaasungwe .Ipapa nezvandataura dai uri mumwe watondirova ipapa .Pamatairiro ako nemaitiro ndashaya kana chinhu 1 chingaite kuti nditi haukodzere kuva naAyanda ,haa ndashaya you have won me over hameno amai venyu avo"he said vachinongedzera mama .

Ko ndanga ndichambogona here netumasmairi ,mama vacho vakabva vati:

"Prayer yangu 1 yapindurwa ,Kudzie ndiye exactly type yemunhu wandaida kuti aroore Ayanda .Lets hope hazvizochinje maroorana ,wakutiratidza rimwe side ".

"Aiwa mama trust me ,randatokuratidzai nhasi ndiro ritori worst side irori ,pana Ayanda ndakasarudza ndega ,handina kusarudzirwa nemunhu saka ndichamubata sezai ,akandikoshera ndichamupa mufaro waanodesever".Ndakadaro ndikaona vakusmiler zvavo ,vakatora vana vavo vakaenda kukitchen vakadzoka nechikafu ,ndaitonyara kudya ini ndakangodya mbichana chete .

Takatozowera zvakanaka tichifara ,namdara taitowirirana kunge vanhu vakazivana kudhara .Takazooneka zvedu ,tete ndanga ndavaudza kuti ndakuda munhu wangu as soon as possible so vakati vaizosara vachitaura nyaya yacho .Ndanga ndakumbira kuti kana zvichiita tozviita next saturday yacho because yatanga takatarisana nayo yacho ndoyainoroorawo Mike ,ndaifanira kunge ndiripowo ndichimira naSahwira wangu .Kana ndiripo anaMayank havazomubatire kaa vachitya kuzobatirwawo pavanouya kuzoroora lol.

Ana mama vaida kuti Ayanda ambosara but kakaramba kawifey kangu .Takazopinda mumota tese tikarova pasi .

"Ko marambirei kusara nhai ,ipapa uchazonzi umbosara ndaroora haa amana" I said ndakatarisa babe wangu Mike akaseka .

"Hamuchade kusiya wifey here mdara ".

"Haaa iwe ndomusiirei ndenge ndakutoda ku....."handina kупедза ndapihwa ziziso naAyanda ndikaseka .

"Wauchida ndisarirei amana ,ndikudzokera nenyaya yebasa mama ndakuvaziva havazorere kana pasina arikuvatsiura and vanhu vese varikubasa uko hapana wavanoteerera vanoteerera inini chete .Vanga vatonditi ndisadzoke but handidi kuti vazvipe pressure".

"Eishh ,I dont know hangu kuti Mwari ndakavaitirei kuti vandipe iwewe ,I dont know kuti ndovatenda sey zvangu but Im blessed to have you .Mawiriraniro aunoita namama kaa sometimes ndotomboita jealous ndisisapihwe time munhu achimhanyira mama,Ndonganamatira kuti murambe muchidanana kudaro musawane chinokuparadzanisai ".

"Inini ndotongotyira kuti pamwe kaDzaondera kakabudikira kanokanganisa zvinhu "akadaro Mike ndichibva ndati :

"Haa kana kachida kuona kuti ndokapeta peta ngakambozviedza munhu wepi anoroya kudaro ,dai ambomira kubudikira because ndomuisa bara mumusoro nxaaa" .Ndanga ndatobhowekana ,Ayanda aingotitarisa aisaziva kuti taitaura nezvani .

"Dzaondera wacho ndiani?".akabvunza ndikatarisana naMike ndichibva ndati:

"Haa hapana haana hake basa munhu wacho".Akangoti okay achibva atonyarara .Zvese zvatanga takutura naye anga akusapindura .

"Babe are you okay ,urikuignower zvese zvatikutaura newe chii?"I asked ndichitomisa mota .Mike akabva abuda achida kunotenga food tanga tave muKadoma mutown .

"Urikufunga kuti zvinonakidza zvamanga muchiita ,vanhu mungataure nezvaexy vako ndiripo ndokubvunza woti haana basa zvonakidza izvozvo".

"Exy ?,exy vangu vapi "

"Dzaondera wacho kaa chero munhu akapusa anotoziva kuti mamuchitaura nezvaexy vako apa".

Ndakapererwa ndikaseka ,pfungwa dzevakadzi dzinomhanya veduwee ,apa vanhu vacho havataure kaa zvinenge zvavabata unotogona kutsamwirwa kwe2 days apa nyaya yacho iri yekufungira haaya zvakangooma hazvo .Ndaishaya kuti nyaya yadzaondera ndoitangira papi ,apa kuti ndirege kuexplainer nemamiriro anga akaita zvinhu zvaitonetsa .

"Babe zvawafunga hazvisirizvo Dzao ndi...."Ndakanyarara ndichitora phone yangu yairinger ndakaona ari Dean aindifonera .Ndakangodaira ndichitoisa paspeaker coz most of the time Dean anondifonera achida kutaura naAyanda ,hanzi ndikafona pa# dzake sterek ndozotaomewa naNyasha .Nyaya yake inenge iri pakungoda kundidenha chete.

"Haa wangu udza kaHure kaye kasandisaize ,munhu kutondimhanyira mutown mune vanhu kunge tinotamba tese nxaa ,haaa manje ndakapusher kakadonhera mumasewage ".akadaro Dean achinyatsoratidza kuti akatsamwa zveshuwa .You know zvinoitika kana munhu anogara

achifara azotsamwa .

"Kahure kapi futy calm down chibaba ,ndiani wawaona?".I asked ,Ayanda anga akandipa ziso rekuti nhasi ndakuzonzwa zvemahure ako .Mike akabva apindawo nemabox ake epizza nemadrinks .

"Umwe ndiani kunze kwekamukadzi kaye kekuonda munokati ani,kaDzaondera right".

"Waona Dzao ?? Kupi" I asked achibva ati

"Mutown muHarare muno ,ndazongoona munhu andihugger ,hanzi heee mwanangu ,ani manje mwana wavo ,ndavakanda mumasewage ini vasvikodonha nemag*ro chaiwo apa saslay kwini kaa vanga vakarova all white ".

"Wagona inini pandirikumuona mukadzi uye ndirikuuraya ,nhasi ndopavakuziva kuti vane vana manje nxaa".Mike akatora phone yangu akabuda nayo panze hameno zvaanga akuudza Dean .Ndakasara ndichipukuta kumeso ,Ayanda anga akangonditarisa zvake .

"Im more confused babe ,Dzao uyu ndiani ?"she asked ndichibva ndamutarisa ndikati:

"Aaah ndi....,aaaah ndingati chiiko ,handingati tine hukama ,taimbove nahwo but

vakahudambura ,handiwanzoda hangu kutaura nezvavo but you deserve to know ,watinoti Dzaondera uyu ndiex -mom vangu ".

"Ex-mom?? Babe wakambonzwa kipi zvaEx mom ".

"Amana ndopandokwanisa kuvaisa ipapo ,vaimbove mai vangu but kudhara ,zvakapfuura vatove exy kwandiri ,vakatoexpire ".

"Handiskunzwisa inin urikutii ,wait wait ,do you mean kuti mama havasirivo mom vako chaivo?".she asked akavhura ziso ndikapotsa ndaseka .

"Ndakazvarwa nemumwe mukadzi akatsiya Ayanda ,akaenda Dean anga arimudiki uyu ,akasiya dad because vanga vasati vaane mari ,dad vakazoonawo angel yavo vakoorana now kamukadzi kakatsiya kaye ndokakunzi kadzoka manje "

"Ko saka Dzaondera ndozita racho or "

"Aewa haa kungoti kaslender saka tongokati Dzaondera zvedu ,ko tingatii".

Mike akapinda mumota akatanga kutodriver .Ayanda ndakaona kuti anga aine mubvunzo hobho ,anenge anga atorohwa neshock zvake .Takatanga kudya hedu pizza ,takangodya box 1 tiri 3 ,mamwe 2 akanzi ndeamama.Takapinda muChegutu takasvikira ku hospital kwamama ,takasiya Ayanda ndakamuudza kuti taizotaura .Ndakaenda naMike kumba kwavo tikambogara

nadad vake tichitaura nyaya vanga varimunhu ari free zvekuti.

Takatanga kurairwa panyaya yekubata vakadzi zvakanaka .Munhu wacho anga aine mashoko zvake .

"Kana mada zvekuroora boys kumba ngakuendwe nenguva .Kana wanonoka kupinda mumba pindawo kaa kana na7 ,unopinda na10 dzehusiku unenge uchiri pai ,uchiitei munhu ngaazive nenguva dzekupinda mumba .Mumba macho tauriranai kana paine zvanetsa ,pamuri muri2 handifunge kuti pane arikuroora muporofita kana n'anga vamurikuroora havatombozive zvamurikufunga ,mukasataura havafembere .Munhu anoudzwa zvaunoda nezvausingade ogara achiziva tirikunzwanana".

"Yes dad "takaitirana pamwechete naMike ,vakazoenderera mberi vachiti:

"Yes I know kuti murume ndiwe musoro wemba .Musoro wakakosha but pasina mamwe maparts emuviri musoro hauna basa,pane pamakamboona musoro unofamba wega here pasina muviri.Zvandirikuedza kutaura ndezvekuti yes unofunga zvawafunga semusoro wemba asi semunhu aroora imba yacho haisisiri yako wega kaa ,ipawo mukadzi nguva yekutaurawo zvaunoda .Zvinhu zvinongoda kuita muchiwirirana so , mukadaro munogarisana ,motozochembedzana .Inini Mwari vakanditorera havo mukadzi wavanga vandipa chaiye but haaa akasvika pakuenda asina chigumbu neni ,ndaive murume kwaye inini".

"Chimwe chinhu vakomana kaa handiti munoziva kuti Mwari vakatanga kusika Adam ,vakazotora mbabvu pana Adam vakaisa panaEve .Izvozvo zvinototiratidza kuti isusu varume tiri maoriginal copies vakadzi ava tumaphotocopy .Simba rauinaro iwewe nesimba remukadzi hazvife zvakaenderana ,ndopaunoona mumwe achirova mukadzi ,haaa handinzwisise kuti ipapo panofambiswa sey ini.Havana kutombosimba vanhu vaye unomurova unomuroverei ?,Kana

atadza kaa muudze ,akasakuteerera enda naye kuhamza dzake vanoranga vega ,unomurova akafa zvozodii yatoo ngozi kaiyo.Fair fair vakadzi munovakurira ,ukamurova nhasi achachema ,mangwana womurova ochema ,uchagara uchimuchemedza but ivo vanoziva kuti simba ravo ririmukitchen ,mumwe musi unodirwa mafuta anopisa ukaita order".

Takadzidzisa zvakawanda zvedu .Kwanga kwakudoka so takanzi taizodzidzisa zvemubedroom next day racho .Takatenda ndikabva ndaoneka ndakaenda straight kumba .Ndakasvika kumba dad vachishikawo namama .Takamhoresana ,mom vakaenda kuroom kwavo dad vakaenda neni kwangu .

"Dean akuudza zvaitika?"he asked ndichibva ndati:

"Yes andiudza and akasangana nako futu akaudze kasaite mistake yakuuya pamuchato wangu ndokashudha pane vanhu ".

"Kukue ,dzimwe nguva zvatinenge takaitirwa hazvikanganwike but we have to forgive tozama nepatinogona napo kukanganwa nezvazvo .Munhu wese anotadza hakuna ari perfect chakakosha kurealizer mistake ,wokumbira ruregerero ,kana mama vakumbira ruregerero muvaregererewo vanangu"vakadaro mom vakamira padoor .

"Im sorry to disappoint you mama ,I know handisati ndamboramba zvamunotaura kana kupikisana nemi but apa noo hazvisi zvese zvinoda kuregererwa ,zvimwe hazviite munhu anojairira ".Ndakabva ndatobuda ndikanogara kupool .Ndakazodzokera mumba vanhu vakutodya ,ndakagarawo ndikadya hapana akatura nezvenyaya yaDzaondera ndakafara nazvo .We ate in silence ndakazosimuka ndichinoona hangu film rangu kuroom kwangu .Ndakanzwa knock padoor pachibva papinda Chengeto .NaChenge taiwirirana ,kungoti vanhu vacho vese ndaiwirirana navo zvangu .

"Ndanzi ndikuenda kunodzidza kuFrance bro".

"Hmmm France sey wachooser ikoko?" I asked ndikaona kakutobusher ndakabva ndaseka

"Answer ndaiwana ,umuudze munhu iyeye kuti mombe dzedu toda dzakakwana ,so ukuenda rinihi ".she chuckled achibva ati:

"I was supposed to go paweeek rino but I cant miss your wedding so ndichaenda kana machata".

Takazotaura zvime ,Aya akandifonera akambotaura naChengeto ,Chenge akazondipa phone yangu akabuda achienda kuroom kwake .Ndakataura nabae wangu kusvika akunzwa hope ,akacutter akarara .Ndakazoona paine text yaibva kunatete vaAyanda vachiti request yangu yaapprovver.

Madays akafamba Saturday yakasvika tikaenda nechikomana Mike kunoroora .Haaa list racho ranga rakanyorwa zvaro ,ndaitongotarisa Mayank neziso rekuti uchauyawo kwedu kkk.Mike akamira mira zvake akabvisa zvese zvaidiwa .Mukadzi wake akanzi aizouya after muchato .Takaita kaparty tichicelebrater zvedu .Ndakazoseka ndapfuura nepanga painaKeith naMayank ndikanzwa Keith achiti:

"Haaa but tezvara makaoma ummm kubva macharger kudaro inga tinowirirana wani"Mayank

wacho akaseka achibva ati:

"Imbomira kutaura zvisina basa wanzwa unozocharger zvaunoda panoroorwa Keisha ,mamuchida kutora hanzvadzi yangu mahara coz tinowirirana haiwa kachance aka kanouya ka1 ,ndotombokumoorai ipapa".

Ndakadarika ndichivamhoresa ndaida kutoratidza Mayank kuti ndakunzwa kkk.Apa Keisha aitaurwa kahanzvadzi kana Keith naMike kane 9years .

Madays akafamba yangu Saturday yakasvika tikanobvisawo mayuwesi evaridzi ,haaaa kana tazogara kune vanhu vanocharger aaah ,ndaiti kaa zvandakasererwa musi wemaintro ndichadzikisirwawo mbichana but haaa zvanga zvakatooma .Chete kungoti maparents angu anga andibatsirawo saka handina kusiya chikwereti zvangu .

"Haaa wotomubata sezai Ayanda uyu adhura aaah"akadaro Chenge takagara mumota ndakaseka ndikati:

"Haaa anodesever hake ,ana tsano vangu sorry zvavo ndaratidzwa zvazvinoitwa pano nekwaTigere iiiii ,chero uchida kumushungurudza mari yaunenge wakabvisa inokudzikamisa chete ".Chenge akaseka achiti:

"Aaaah ko tikatizira manje ?"

"Ndokumenyai team handidi mashura ,saka inini munoti kuuya kuzoroora kutadza kumitisa ?".

"Haaa hatimbotizire bruh "Ayanda naTiara vakauya pamota vachizvida ko vaizotadza nei ivo vachidhura nhaimi.

"Eeh vekudhura "akadaro Chenge vachibva vaseka vese ,Mike akabva auyawo kumota tikatanga kudiscusser nyaya yeroora tichiseka.

"Haaaa pandaona list ndamboti majokes kaa ,ndatoti Tiara andipewo mvura ndigare nayo ndandichitya kuti unogona kufainter "akadaro Mike tikaseka .Takazobva kwakutodoka zvedu ,Ayanda tanga tamusiya kwe2 days aizouya natsano natete takuronga zvemuchato.

Takasvika hedu kumba manheru ,Mike takatoenda naye paden pedu ,ndakanzwa mai Anashe vachitaura nemunhu mukitchen .Ndakaendako ndichida kuona kuti vaitaura nani ndopandakasvikoona mashura akapfeka pitikoti.

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 72

Vanondida ndokudai makakosha

[07/04, 02:49] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DHeBKsATy3l7jiWjF9QNTA>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

For previous chapters join link riripazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HgBSP9eRcsS0PaQNKCnX7Q>

Chapter 73

Mayank

"Haa amanaa ilist rerudziiko iri ,murikumuchipisirei kudai,anogona zvese kauyu".I said ndichitotora bepa nepen ndikatanga kunyora ndichiwedzera zvinhu .

"Mayank roora harisi rekubatirana kaa ,kungobatanidza hukama kwete kuda kuomeserana ,unonyora list rakadai vanhu vacho voramwa vodzokera nemari yavo mozodii"vakadaro dad vakatarisa bepa randanga ndanyora .

"Ipapo ndopamuri wrong manje kubatanidza hukama kwei ,Imimi mukanotenga boots inodhura munozomboitsikirira here kana kuti ndodzamunogara makaturika mashoe rack muchidziduster everyday ,asi zvimatommey zvenyu hamuna basa nazvo mogara muchizvisiya pese pese hanty inyaya yekuti hazvina kudhura ,munoziva kuti mukarasa 1 mogona kunotenga mamwe mapair 20 .Ndozvakafanana nezviri pano ,Mayah akadhura murume wake haazombofe akasimudza karwoko kake achimurova coz anenge achifunga kuti nemari yandakabviswa pakuroora ko pakuripiswa ndobhadhara marii,zvekuti hee anoramwa anodii kutoratidza kuti agarasirikutomboda munhu wacho towana mumwe".

"Yeah une point zvako Mayank ,yedu yekucharger ma2 cents iyi ndoinoita kuti vana vasakadzwe nevarume ,kana munhu adhurisirwa kudai kana kuvhura kazip kake kumahure anotovhunduka kuti nemathousands angu akaenda ndoita basa rekukw*ra mahure haa haaite mwana anowana zvaanenge akafambira "vakadaro bamkuru vachiseka .

"Heyaa simbisanai baba nemwana muchiziva kuti hamusati maroorawo".

"Mwana ndewedu tikaratidza kuti tinomukoshesa mukwasha anotoita follow suit .Haaa isu toita musengabere kana zvanetsa "vakadaro bamkuru tikaseka.

Day racho ndainakidza zvangu nemaface evanh .Ndanga ndakarova serious imwe yakaoma so zvekuti nyangwe dai vaida kuchema chema vaishaya pekutangira zvavo.KC dzakazotanga kuchema chema tabuda manje ,ndaitopindura zvandinoda zvangu ndopandakanzwa tsano Kudzie vachindimhoresa ndakatoziva kuti ma1 atanga apa ndanga ndakambovapinza busy kahobho kaa netunyaya twangu twekucourt .

Haaa taizoona day racho rasvika zvedu .Anna kaingondifonera kanga kandisuwa kababe kangu .Takatodzokera kuHarare manheru iwawo naKC .Takasvika tikarara ,anaMimie hatina kumbovaudza zvedu kuti tadtzoka takangonyarara ,taizovaona mangwana acho .Kuma 5 ndanga ndatomuka ndatopedza kugeza ndaida kunoona babe wangu tisati taenda kufazh kaa.Ndakasangana naKC mupassage anga atopedzawo ,takaudza tsano Dee naTanaka kuti takubuda .

"Aaah koisu tirikunzi tikusarirey handei tese boys "vakadaro tsano ndikaseka iyi yaitori mboko zvayo ,takavamirira vachigeza tikazobuda tese tiri 4 .Takasvika tikavhura gate ,ko makeys ndanga ndiinawo kaa .Takavhura door tega tikagara musitting room ndopakapinda anagirls vakasreamer vachitiona ko tanga tavarova nekasurprise kaa makuseni seni .Apa tuface twavo twaindinakidza munongozivawo zvevanhu vachangobva kumuka .KC akatorana nababe wake hameno zvavaiti varikunoratidzana kuroom kwaLindie .Inini naTanaka taitodawo but eish taitofanira kumbochiller kusvika tsano vaita first move kaa ,apa tsano vacho vaitoita kunge varikufinhura zvavo kutoramba vakagara .Vakazosimuka zvavo nababe wavo patopera kanguva ,ndakatarisana naTanaka tikaseka .

"Ndirikunzwa nzara babe hande tinobika "akadaro Tanaka achisimuka nebabe rake

"Mirai tingobika tese "akadaro Mimie , Sherry achibva aramba .

"Ukuda kuwana kunditiza hanty "I said kachibva kaseka kakati:

"Aewa noo saka apa rega ndinogeza zvangu "she said achifamba kuenda kuroom kwake ndikatevera kumashure .

"Ko iwe urikuenda kipi futy?" kakabvunza kachinyepedzera kudzungaira ndikati:

"Ko anga akuudza kuti ndageza ndiani ,handei tinogeza tese babe". Haaa ndanga ndazvipira zvangu kudzokorodza kugeza ,ko mukana wakadai haiwanike kaa zvekudaro kana watombouwana wotobatisa kaa.

Ndakambotukwa tukwa but ndakaramba ndichinyengerera zvangu ,ko ndanga ndakuziva kaa munhu wangu so ndakawinner zvangu tikapinda tese mubathroom,door tanga takiya ko taisada kaa disturbance lol. Takagezesana tichidzidzisana muskanzwa zvedu ,uyu ndiye munhu wandaizoroora zvangu,zvese zvaaiita ndaidzidzisa ndega kaa kanga kari innocent zvako . Takangodai dai tikabuda zvedu tikanorara pabed tichitura nyaya ,takazosheedzerwa food vekuramba kubatsirwa vanga vazopedza manje.

"Haaa mangoramba henyu kuti tibatsirane but hapana zvamaita apa" I said ndichida kudenha zvangu.

"Iiiii musataure zvisina basa mdara ,hapana anobikirana nesu panapa" akadaro Tanaka ,Dean naNyasha vakabhon'a . Takazowirirana kuti tiite macompetitions ekubika . Day racho hatina kutozomboenda kuchikoro kaa tichiita zvekupenga zvedu . Takatanga taita competition yekubika ,inini nababe wangu tisu takawinner . Takazotamba magames akasiyana ,vamwe nevamwe vane pavovo pavakawinner zvainakidza .

"Nhasi ndofirst and last day kusaenda kuxull nezvisina basa team ,ngatiitei sevanhu vasvinu" I said patanga takuenda kumba . Takangosvika tichirara zvedu coz tanga tadya kaa kumaraini

kwatanga taswera .

Madays akafamba tichienda kuxull zvese zvaifamba zvakanaka tanga tisina hedu maproblems .Saturday yairoora tsano Kudzie ,Dean haana kuenda pane zvavaifanira kunoita kuxull zvanga zvakakosha so vakaperekedzwa naTanaka ,hameno zvaaida kunotengawo mutown zvake .

Takazoona vanhu vadzoka kumaskati,tsano Dean vanga vakasunga face kunge ameno ameno ,His eyes were red ,havana kumbotaura nesu vakangopinda muroom mavo vakazvivharira .Munoziva panotsamwa munhu anoita mafunnies hazvinyatsomira mushe kaa.Apa vamwe tirivakwasha kaa unogona kungoripa dzausingazine.

"Ko what happened madzoka pakasiyana mabuda mese ,apa tsano vakatsamwa asi manetsana kani ,chii chaitika ,vanetsana naNyasha or".I asked Tanaka paaipinda padoor.

"Haa ma1 bruh pane mumwe mukadzi wavaona mutwn avamanyira ndazoongoona munhu akandwa mumasewage patime yacho ndanga ndiri mushop pandati ndibude ndawana tsano vatomutsa mota varova pasi".he replied KC akatanga kuseka .

"Aika saka watosiwa ,ndianiko hake abhagujisa musewage "

Ndakasiya zvangu vachitaura vari2 ndikaenda kuroom kwatsano ,ndakavhurirwa zvangu door ndikapinda ,maziso avo anga akatozvimbba vanga vambochema chete .

"Dzimwe nyaya I know haufanire kudzinzwa zvako semukwasha but....".

"We're brothers ,zvehukwasha ngatimboisai paside ,makanditarisa chingoona kunge kurikutaura naKudzie kana naMike .Just tell me zvese zviri paground toona kuti tobatsirana sey".I said vachibva vaexplainer zvakaitika pavakasiwa namama vavo pacho.Ndakashaya kana chekutaura ,vanhu vakaomereiko moyo kudaro .Handisi munhu anopererwa nemashoko but apa ndakashaya kana advice yekuvapa ,ndaitonzwa kuda kuvaudza kuti pamunovaona muvarove sterek .Ndakasimuka ndikanogeza kumeso ndikabva ndadzoka ndikagara ndichitura mafemo.

"Kana uchida kuti ndivaregerere imbomira wangu haaa izvozvo hazvitomboite hazviite haaa ndaramba"he said and I chuckled ndakushaya kuti ndotii manje .

"Well I know murikuda time mbichana ,hazvisi easy kuregerera munhu akadaiso ,Chandokwanisa kukuudzai ndecekuti vapeiwo mukana wekautaura nemu munzwe nyaya yavo first musati maita zvime and please musambofe makavarova zvenyu".

"Okay "ndozivakangotaura ndikabuda muroom mavo .Ndakafonera Annah takautaura mbichana ane assignment yaaida kuita .Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndichidzokera kwatsano ndokwanga kuinana boys vese .Takatanga kutaura nyaya tichida kuti tsano vasanyanyofungisisa zvavo,taiita hedu tichitaura zvekuregerera mukati imomo.

"Haa but Mayank ndaisambofunga kuti ungaregerere mai Mayah nezvese zvavakaita haaa".

"Neniwo ndaisambofunga kuti ndichavaregerera ini but kungoti mama vakandidzidzisa zvakanaka ndakateerera zvakangofanana neipapa pana tsano ,I know mama vanogara vachivadzidzisa zvakanaka haaa kana vachiteerera tichangoona nekuteerera zvedu ,that is if kana munhu wacho akukodzera kuregererwa ".I said ,tsano Dee vakanditarisa hameno zvavaida kutaura vakazokanganiswa nephone yavo yakaringer .Vakadaira havana kumboita time vari pacall vakacutter vachibva vati:

"Hanzi ndiuye kumba mangwana ,apa hameno ndikudirwei zveemergency kudai isu tasarirwa ne3days kuti tivhare ".

Kudzie

Ndakapinda mukitchen ndikakaona kaDzaondera kakamira kakabata muchiuno kachitaura naMai Anashe vaibika .

"Aah ko unoisa royco asi hauzive kuti baba Kudzie havadye royco kani"she said,Mai Anashe havana kumbovatarisa vakangopindura kuti:

"Aaah kubva pandakatanga kushanda pano royco iyoyi inongodyiwa everyday ,even daddy vacho vanongoidya ava ".

"Daddy vaisadya royco nekuti yaisabikwa ichiibva chete mazuva acho".I said vese vakacheuka vachinditarisa .

"Hiiiiii Kudzie mwanangu"vakadaro vachimhanya kuuya kwandanga ndiri .Ndakapfumba zvibhagera kungonzi mwanangu nemunhu anga aripamberi pangu yaiita securse hombe chaiyo .Vakasvika pandiri ndikasimudza rwoko ndichida kuvapa gwati .Ndakazoona rwoko rwangu rwabatwa anga ari Mike anga andibata.

"Usandibate Mike ,vanhu vakadai ndovandinodealer navo mazuva ese ,imbomira izvozvo ndimboita basa rangu rekugadzira nyika "

"Mdara izvozvo munoitira kupoice station kwete pano ,apa handiskukubvumidza kuita mistake yaurikuda kuita iyi".

"Mistake yei Mike ,mistake ipi waisavepo here ndichibva kuchikoro ndichiuya ndichiita basa pano inini ,waisavepo here ndichisekwa kuchikoro nevanhu nekuda kwekamukadzi aka ,Inini ndini ndakaita mai vaDean inini kupinda busy kumutsiura ,uyu Dzaondera aivepi aichinjanisa varume vevanhu kaa vaive nemota .Now kaona takura kakupesanisa tubhonzo kachiuya kuzoda kuzotikanganisa ,type iyi ukairegerera inokudya kusvika wapa0 yorova pasi futy manje kanyangira yaona inini handiitirwe iyoyo ,ndakatamba hunherera kare ,izvezvi amai ndakazovawana aka ndikaramba ndakakatarisa ndokauraya aka nxaaa".

"Calm down bro,calm down"Mike said and I chuckled .

"Really how do you expect me to calm down ndakatarisana nemasahwa aripamberi pangu .Iwewe Dzaondera hameno ndokumbirawo ubve pano like now ndisati ndapara ngozi".

"Ndini waurikuti Dzaondera here Kudzie ?"

"Ehe asi ani ,umwe waurikuona akafitwa nezita racho ndiani heee ,kana rekuti Dzaondera risingakuitire togona kungowana rimwe ,nhai tingamuti chiiko mukadzi uyu zita ringaite pamunhu anosiya vana 2 vaakatakura 9months ,9 months mudumbu ozongovasiya zvake nekuti baba vacho havana mari ,munhu akuchinjanisa varume vevanhu manje ,munhu akadaro tingamuti chiiko ,ndikushaya kana zita rinonyatsoita mhani ,mai Anashe ndibatsirewo".

"Ku...Ku...Kudzie urikundidaro"

"Zvitori nani pane zvamakatiita mhani ,Kugara ndichisuffer nekuda kwenyu ,munhu anonzi amai akakosha munoziva kuti munhu anzi munhu kutsiurwa naamai imi makaitei ,kungoti hedu takawana baba kwavo ,dai vanga vakada kuroora mukadzi anenge imi futy taishungurudzika kusvika papi ,moyo chaiwo ndowamusina ,ko pamakasiya dad dai vakatenga mushonga vakatidyisa takafa maizoti Pwudzi Pwudzi kunaani ,hamukodzere kuverengwa pane vamwe vakadzi mhani nxaaa munosembura nonsense yemunhu"ndakazongonzwa ndapihwa gwati ndakanyatsovira nehasha kuti Dzao awanepi maguts ekundirova inini haaa ndaida kukaita kanyama kanyama heede ,kundipa gwati inini.Ndakatsinzina ndikati:

"Dzaondera ,Dzaondera iwe Dzawoo ndanga ndichikunyara handei kune space tirwe munhu....."handina kupedza ndapihwa rimwe gwati ndakavhura maziso ndikapererwa ndichiona vari mom vainditsemura wena .

"Mama ma....."

"Wabvirira kudhara Kudzai ,mashoko aurikutaura hauskumboziva kuti anorevei urikungotaura usina kufunga chii newe ?".

"Sorry mama but ndanga ndichitaura chokwadi zvangu " I said ndikafamba ndichienda kuroom kwangu .Ndakasvika ndikageza ndakambochema ndiri mushower .Ndakaita 1 hour ndirimo ndakazobuda ndikawana Mike akagara pabed pangu ndakachinja ndikaenda kudoor ndikasvika rakakiiwa zvaro .

"Hoo food yako iri apo iyo hanzi namama mangwana ndikuda kuona maplates ari empty pandokiinura door ".

"What so mom ndovakiya door ?"

"Ehe wakutopunishisawo neni munhu kwaye hanzi kana wakugona kutaura wovafonera vozovhura ".

"Haaa pane chandambotaura chiru wrong here ipo paye ,hure ihure veduwee aah"

Kubasa taisaenda zvedu tese tanga tiri paleave taida kaa nguva yekugadzirira michato nei nei .Ndakadya zvangu tichitaura nyaya naMike ,Dean akandiudza kuti anzi auye mangwana acho ndakangotiwo horight handina kumuudza kuti Dzao auya ndaida kuti auye timbobatsirana kurwa

kahondo kedu.Takazorara zvedu tikamuka tikageza tikangogara takatarisana hanty tanga takavharirwa .

"Fonaka haaa ndane nzara shaa".

"Haayaaa ma1 regai ndofone kwacho"ndakatanga kuzama kuafonera mom vacho vaisadaira .Mike airamba achiti tryer futy hanzi pamwe varikuda kutester kuti hauramwe here .Vakazouya vakavhura zvavo vakauya vakagara nesu pabed .Dad vakateverawo mumashure .Takamhoresana mom vachibva vatanga kutaura :

"Handina kufara nezvawakaita nezuro Kukue ,yes wakatadzirwa but haufanire kubva waudza munhu mashoko akadaro worse vari amai aiwa mwanangu hazvinzwaro".

"Mama kungoti hamuzvinzwisise zvenyu but avo mother vakauya vane nyaya yavo yavakatofambira ,handisati ndaona kuti nyaya yavo ndeyei but ndashanda nevanhu vakawanda ,ndakuziva basa rangu anemhosva neanoda kupara mhosva ndomuona ndosaka ndaane nyembe hobho idzo ,uyu mukadzi uyu haana kumbochinja ane zvaarikuda kuita or zvaarikuda kutiza,dai mati ndimumurova 2 minutes anotaura".

"Urikuda kungowana kuvarova Kudzie hapana nyaya urikutadza kuona nenyaya yekuti wakavavenga chete mwanangu ".vakadaro mom handina kuvapikisa zvangu maybe vanga vari right .Takasimuka takunonwa tea ,Dzao kakauyawo kakagara padhuze namom ndaiona kaitarisa tarisa macup ndakangosimuka ndikarasa tea yese yaive mumacups acho ndikadirira vamwe inyowani .Plate yamama ndakaitora ndikaidya inini ivo ndikavapa yangu ,ndaisatruster Dzaondera zvangu .Dean akasvika tiri patable takutopedza kudya .

"Heeede ko zvaari mashura gegegegegege,mukati rega timbotryer inongotaurwa iye yekudya nemuvengi ,asi chii nemi imimi ,Mama naDad I know vari soft koiwe Kudzie naMike mapindwa nei ? Chirikutodzika here chikafu muine mweya wetsvina patable huhhhh".

"Deaaaaaaan!!!!"vakasheedzera mom akavatarisa achibva ati:

"Haaa zvanhasi sorry mama imbosiayi nditaure zvandinoda .Aka kamunhu aka kakaita maguts ekundihugger mutown apa vachiziva kuti vanoita chihure chinosemesa ,hameno akatora mapics aya ndakufambiswa mumagroups ekufazh ndichinzi ndacatcher chembere inini haaaaa nxaaaaa".

"Haaa ukaona anocatcher type yakadai iyi ane zvivindi heyyyyy nemabudiro akaita mabhonzo ayo zviri obvious kaa kuti masoja emuviri akakurirwa nechakapedza mbudzi".I said kakabva kasimuka kaDzao hameno kaida kuendepi kwakanoziva .Dean akablocker nzira achibva ati :

"Mutemo wepano unoti hapana anosimuka patable kana amai vepano vachiri vakagara ,number 2 hamusimuke kaa musina kупедза zviri muplate menu ,makatiramba kaa nenyaya yekuchoboka ,kutiramba nekuti maisadya zvamunoda nguva yamunoda hezvoka taanazvo idiyi mupedze tateguru".serious yanga yakarohwa naDean ndofunga vakatya kurohwa ndakaona vagara pasi .

"Apa chirikuita kuti maplates azare kudai inyaya yekuti pakazowanikwawo mukadzi anepfungwa ,Dzao hona momz vedu vakuda kutozosununguka manje manje ,but ndinhasi chete pavasina kuenda kubasa ,iwewe waida mari but waiswera uchidziya mushana uchinyeya nanamai Angie ,waidii kuhustler wouya nemari yacho tody .Munhu kana uchishaya chinhu chinoita kuti ufunge

cuti umwe anochiwana chete chiiko nhai ".

"Guys stop this drama please ,mama vakaenda paUZ vakatsvaga madetails aDean ,vakandifonera vachiti varikuda kutaura nemi mese imbovapaiwo mukana ".

"Musatipe confusion mama muna mai 1 muno haa umwe angoriwo mukadzi asina moyo uyo"akadaro Dean.

"Boys chimbonyararai tinzwe kuti karikuda kuti chii kaDzaondera kacho " vakadaro dad vakapihwa ziso namama tikaseka .

"Sorry zvenyu nekuuuya pamba penyu ndanga ndanzwa nekukutsvagai ipapa ndakafara pandakaona Dean ,paakabva ndakabvunza mumwe mukomana airatidza kuti ifriend yake ndiye akanditi ari paUZ ndika.....".

"Go straight to the point stranger ,nguva yenhoorondo isina basa hatina".I said .

"Ndirikuda kungoti sorry nezvese zvandakakutadzirai zvangu ,zvese ndoziva makanditsamwira ndokumbirawo mumbondipawo mukana wekukupai rudo rwaamai rwamusina kuwana".

"Sorry ndikubatewo mbichana ,rudo rwamurikutaura takazorwuwana rwakafanira manga maita

basa zvenyu but haaa its too late now " akadaro Dean.

"Pamatauriro avaita ndaona kunge varikuda kutogara pano kaa vachikupai rudo rwamomz "akadaro Mike .

"Ndirikuda kungogarawo padhuze nevana vangu pleaseee kusvika takuwirirana ndozobva zvangu"vakadaro vakaisa kasoro paside .

"Asi munopenga?"takaitirana tese naDee ,Phone yangu yakaringer ndikakumbira mai Anashe kuti vanondivhurirawo gate .Havana kumboita nguva vanga vadzoka nevanhu vandanga ndakamirira .

"Goodmorning constables "I said ndichinovamhoresa nemaoko .Ndanga ndakangotarisa vainzi amai vangu vaye ndikaona vasisina kugadzikana .Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndanga ndiri right panga paine nyaya.Vakaramba vakatsikitsira kutarisa pasi vasingade kutarisana nemapurisa .

"Ko kwanakana here nhai Dzao ,mama vakatidzidzisa kuti pakaita vaenzi tinomhoresa "akadaro Dean ,Dzao wacho akasimudza musoro mbichana mbichana .

"Aaaaaaaah ko officer zvirikufamba sey kuwana mhondi mumba menu?"Vakadaro Constable Chirenje .

"Mhondi???"mom and dad vakaitirana pamwechete

"Imhondi iyi ,Mr Akima hamuskutarisa magroups kaa nekuda kweleave kaa check muone munhu arikutsvagwa uyu akasiya auraya mwana ane 3 years kuBulawayo uko hanzi baba vemwana varamba kuchengeta ".

Ndakatarisa zveshuwa ndikatoona iriyo nyaya yaipisa mumagroups ekubasa .Ndakapererwa saka apa kwanga kwakuuya kuzoda kuti hee ndimbogara nevana kusvika takuwirirana apa munhu aitiza mhosva dzake nxaaa.Dzinenge dzisatozivawo kuti ndiri mupurisa zvadzo .

Mama vakasimuka pavanga vakagara vakafamba vakasvika panga paina Dzaondera vakananga kumupa mambama .Vakazobatwa nemapurisa ,Dzaondera kakaiswa mahandcuffs kakaendwa nako .

Takangosara tichitura mafemo takatarisana.

Stay tuned

End of chapter 73

munodiwa

[07/04, 02:50] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwgIkLoBJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Chapter 74

Dean

Dzaondera akatorwa nemapurisa vakaenda naye ,takasara tichitura mafemo .Inini hangu ndaizama kuda kuprocessor kuti zvinofamba sey kuti munhu azonzi auraya mwana waakazvara .Answer ndanga ndisina ,ndanga ndatongove confused zvangu because vakadzi vanoti labour pain mahorror but ndozoona mumwe achinzi auraya mwana ane 3 years ototanga kufamba zvakanaka naka kubva Bulawayo ,Harare ,Chegutu pasina kana kuvhundukira or kutya .Kutotadza kuregretter hanty dai arimumwe munhu angadai akasurrender ega kupoice station manje eeeeeh zvakaoma .

Apa mumwe munhu anzwa nekukwira makomo achinamatira vana umwe oita wekuponda ,ega zvake kutouraya ,Isu zvedu hatichataure hanty titorinani takasiwi hedu tichifema .Ndakabatikana zvangu .Apa mama vanga vakungochema ,munhu anemoyo wakanaka nyaya yekunzwa kuti kaDzao kakatoponda yakavabata bata zvavo .Takapinda busy kuvanyararidza vakazonyarara zvavo vachibva vatarisa Kudzie vakati:

"Ndazoona kuti hauna kupinda basa neback door mwanangu ,Im proud of you".

"Haaa kana neni ndatozvionawo ipapa ndaiti nyembe dzake ndedzekujuma kaini but haa munoziva zvamunoita Mr Akima ,I salute you sir " vakadaro dad .Kudzie wacho just smiled achibva ati:

"Thanks mommy and daddy ,kungoti ndakuziva zvangu kuti munhu wenyama haatrustike zvekudaro worse type iyi inenge yambobaya chainenge yazodzokera chii zvinhu zvanaka obvious kutouya kuzoparadza chakanaka ,ndomaagents aSatan kaa iwaya .Mama maisazviona but matarisiro amaiitwa anga ari eruvengo chaiwo ndakabva ndatoona kuti hapana kwaitirikuenda hapana ruregerero rwaimbokumbirwa paye".

"Haaa inini handisati ndakubeliever kuti munogona basa ,kana uchida kuti ndibeliever make sure kuti Dzao haabude mujeri nomatter what"I said

"Lol okay bruh ,haaa apa hapana paanombobuda napo apa obvious arikutonganzi life in jail uyu zvikasanzwarwo judge wacho ndomusunga".he replied tikaseka .Takambotaura hedu tumwe tunyaya ndichibva ndazoti:

"Amana inini handichagare ndakutodzokera kuHarare now "

"Hezvooo ko ukumhanyireiko hanty pasara 3 days chete kuti vamwe vauye ,unongogara kaa kunoku "vakadaro dad .Ndakakwenya kwenya musoro ndikati:

"Haaa dad manje school fees haikurwadzei here ye3 days ikaendera mahara ".Kudzie naMike vakabva vaseka ,Kudzie akati:

"Inzwai munhu akabhadhara mari yekugara paxull akaita 2 weeks chete akanolodger nhasi akutaura zvekuti mari ye3 days inorwadza mfana simbisa hana unyatsoaudza mdara kuti ndakasiya mbabvu yangu kuchikoro uko".Vakabva vaseka naMike ,zvinoita vanhu kana varoora vanoonererwa soo.

"Haa team ndikadelayer ndirikunoku ndosvika zvadhakwa amana ndofanira kunogadzirisa zvinhu apa handiskutoziva pekutangira ,hanty I told you kuty zvikunzi ndakacatcher kachembere haaa Dzao soo ,lpapa ko ndikanorambwa ".Mama vakaramba vakanditarisa vachismiler zvavo.

"Go and fix things sonny ,Im blessed to have you guys sevana vangu .Ndaingonzwa kuti vana vakomana vanonetsa ,nenyaya dzemadrugs idzi nevasikana ,ndaitotya kuti ndozvigona here zvekuzogara nemi .Ndaitya kuzorohwa zvangu but ndotenda Mwari kuti muri vanhu kwavo ,handina kana pandinocomplainer napo.Mwari vakandiwanira nyasha ,hapana pandakanzwa mbiri yenu yezvakashata,nyangwe kutambisa vana vevanhu hamuite ndakazvifarira izvozvo murambe makadaro vanangu,Hunbae thank you so much nekuraiser vana ava zvakanaka ,vashoma vanogona kuita zvawakaita murume wangu".vakambonyarara vachitora tomato sauce vachidira mumazichips avo avaidya .

"Haaa mai Kukue isauce here iyo kuisa bhodhoro rese here "vakadaro dad ,mom vakaignower vakananga kurova machips avo zvavo .Vakazopindura papaye vachiti:

"Ndozvanga zvavingwa naDzaondera kaizvi ,siya ndizvidyire ".

"Iwee machips arikutobhaguja mutomato sauce wena " I said tikabva taseka .Ivo vakaramba vachidya zvavo vachibva vazoti:

"Dean urikuona kaa ana bhudhi vako vakanobhadhara mathousands uko ,iwewe usabvume kukundwa mukadzi wako ngaadhure kudarika Mayah naAyanda hanty kaa mwanangu ",I smiled ndikagutsirira musoro ndichibvuma zvanga zvataurwa .

"Haaaa kana Dean achinobvisa mari iri pamusoro peyedu tinonodzokorodza kuroora aaah " akadaro Mike tikaseka .

"Haaa type iyi ikangochargwer zvakaitwa paye haa inoramwa yoita musengabere but haaa Mayank naEddie kaaa vakomana vakaipa vaye "akadaro Kudzie .

"Saka mukuti ndakaomera zvekudaro here boys "I asked ndakabata muchiuno .

"Haaa zvomboda kuudzwa here izvi Dee haaa iwewe"vakadaro Dad boys rikafara .Haaa ndakabva ndatooneka zvangu ndikarova mota ndichidzokera kuHarare .Ndakatosvikira paCampus ,ndaitoexpecter kuona vanhu vachindiseka nekundidenha but ndakasvika zvese zvitori normal ndakashaya kuti zvafamba sey coz vanhu vaitaura zvavanoda pasocial media nezuro wacho .Vanga vazonyarara sey.Babe wangu akatouya achindimhanyira akasvika achindijambira .Ndakabancer zvangu ndikanyatsokagamha ,kakalocker makumbo muwaist mangu ndikakapa kiss .Takabreaker hedu kiss yacho ndikazomuburutsa .

"Hauna kunditsamwira?"I asked ndakamutarisa mumaziso .

"Did you do anything wrong?"

"Noo babe kungoti munhu wese arikuti...."

"Babe takatanga rini kuteerera zvinotaura vanhu huhh?,isusu tinoshanda nezvatinoziva ,Inini I knew kuti iwewe haumbodaro and ana aunty vangu vakandiudza zvese zvakaitika ndakutoziva chokwadi ,ndivo futy vakadzikamisa vanhu ,you know kuti Mimie anogona kutaura kaa ,akarecoder kavid aka ndosaka vanhu vanyarara "she said achindiratidza video racho ,inini ndanga ndakapedzisira kubata phone nezuro wacho ndanga ndakatodhiniwa zvangu .Pavideo racho Mimie akataura zvakawanda and ainyanyotaura pamusoro pemarelationships evabereki nevana vavo .Mwana aigona hake kutaura ,video racho ranga ratotenderera kwese kwese ndakasmiler zvangu .I was blessed to have her in my life .

"So aunty vakapedza basa kaa ,ndokumbirawo kuenda nemi somewhere mommie ,ndakusuwai".

"Hmmm somewhere kipi manje ?"she asked ndikati :

"Babe pinda mumota tiende ".

Takapinda ndikamutsa mota takapinda mutown ndikatengera babe wangu zvese zvaaida kudya .Kaitaurisa inini ndichidriver zvangu .Takasvika pane imwe lodge soo ,munhu anga akuramba kuburuka mumota zvake .

"Babe hona kwakudoka tobva kunoku nguvai ?"kakadaro kachinwa juice .

"Ndikungoda kana 30mins newe babe please ndokumbirawo "

"Aaah nda...."

"Asi wanga usina kundisuwa "ndakadaro ndakamutarisa achibva ati:

"Hona kwawakuendesa nyaya Dean ,hazvisirizvo zvandanga ndichimbotaura ,ndandichiti time yatozobva kuno ana aunty vanotii".

"Asi havazive kuti une mukomana ,asi ivo havana vakamana ,fonera Sherry kana Lindie kana Mimie now uone kuti vanodaira here vatori busy nevakomana vavo so but haa boe ngatidzokerei zvedu ".I said ndiisa makey ndichida kumutsa mota .

"Im sorry babe "she said ndikaramba ndakarova serious zvangu .

"Sorry kani babe "kakadaro kachibata chidya changu achipuruzira soo ,ndanga ndakutonzwa zvisiririzvo ,ndakamutarisa ndikati:

"Musatange zvamusingade kупедзиса mai Akima ".

"Haaa babe ukuti ndozozvitadza here izvi ,haa kana "she said achitoburuka mumota achitotanga kufamba ,ndakasheedza kamwe kamuface kanenge kanorova mbanje ndakamuudza kuti asare achiburitsa mweya we1 vhiri kana tapinda mukati ,ndakamupa mari yemogo ndikamhanyira babe rangu .

"Makutamba netype yembanje iyo nhai ?"

"Haaa zvipiko aachitokumbira #dzako hanzi ndandichiti isister yako what what haaa anopenga uyu"I said ndichitomubata muwaist tichipinda mukati .Ndakacheukira muface uye akandipa sign yekuti boe .Takasvika pareception ndikabhadhara zvangu tikapinda mukati .Ndakasvika ndikagara zvangu pabed ndiri zii .Ndakatora phone yangu ndikaisira Mimie message yekuti Nyasha haaskudzoka paden .Ndakaudza KC kuti handiskuuya futy .

"Inini ndofarira tuvana tuvaskana ,ndenditori kafavourite aunty zvangu tichipfeka zvakafanana saka kana makuzodai dai itai kamuskana." yairi message yanga yabva kunaMimie ndakabva ndaseka .

"Haaa unopenga here iwewe hapana zvatinomboita isu aaah chii newe uri sis vakadii iwewe".

"Remember ndakatanga as a friend ndisati ndave sister yako so handina zvinoyera pamberi pangu inini ndotaura zvese ".

Haaa uyo anga atori benzi zvake .Ndaingosmiler zvangu ndichibaya baya phone .Nyasha anga akagara ari zii ndaiziva kuti zvaimubhowa ndozvandaida izvozvo ,kana aine jealous ainakidza .Ndakanzwa asimuka ndikadeleter chat raMimie nera KC ,akasvika achibvuta phone yangu .

"Wauya kuzotaura paphone here iwewe huhh,basa rekutaura netuvanhu twako ndiripo nxaa "she said achifamba akananga kudoor .Ndakamugrabber asati asvika kudoor kwacho ndakamudhonzer pandiri .Mag**o ake akasvika achirovera pad*** yangu ndikanzwa zvimwe zvinhu .Ndakamuturner ndichimutaridzisa kwandanga ndiri ndikatanga kumukisser ndichibata mabums ake zvangu .Ndakatanga kukwiridzira kadress kaanga akapfeka mbichana mbichana ndichibata zvangu mahips angu .Ndakabreaker kiss yacho ndikabva ndati:

"Sorry babe ,handizviite futy wanzwa "she nodded her head kachinanzva kalip kepasi ,I knew kuti anga achirikuda hake kiss ,inini ndanga ndichirikutodawo but ndaifanira kutodzikama kuti maths dzangu dziite .

Akabata muhuro mangu achibva andikisser futy ,ndakaresponder zvangu mbichana ndikabvisa malips angu .

"Time dzaenda babe hona kwakudoka "I said ndichitarisa time .Iye akaratidza kubhoekana nenyaya yetime ndikaziva kuti anga akutoda zvakawanda wanda zvake .Ndakamubata tikabuda panze takananga kumota .Panga paine malights panze so taitoona zvakanaka .Ndakanyepedzera kudzungaira ndichipinda mumota ,iye ndopaakati:

"Ukuendepi babe ,vhiri harina mweya iri,ritori flat ".

"Whatt? Aaaah ko how?"I said ndichiburuka mumota ndichinoona vhiri racho .

"Eish apa hapasisina kana plan todii manje ,malifts haawanike this time yoooh rega ndifonere Mayank".

"Aaaah iwe saka vanoti ndanga ndichiitei palodge time dzino "

"Saka hapana plan ngatidzokerei coz kuti nditi anaMimie vauye nepaane time hazviite futy vanopondwa muroad ".

Takadzokera zvedu ndikati :

"Dont worry ndotaura navo ndega ana Mimie vacho "Akangoti okay akabva aenda kubathroom ,ndakambofunga kutevera but ndakambodzikamira zvangu .Abageza zvake akadzoka ndikabva ndanogezawo .Ndakarova kasmile zvangu ndichiona kapant kanga kakayanikwa nekatight kacho kari paside .Pakutongoona kapant ikako ndopazvakatangira handina kutozombogeza zvisvinu ini.

Ndakabuda fast fast ,apa Nyasha anenge aifunga kuti ndichanonoka ndakawana abvisa dress achiripindurudza ,anga akafuratira kwandanga ndiri so ndaiona zvangu backview .Dee jnr akangosimuka zvandisina kunzwisia ari muboxer short randanga ndakapfeka .

Ndakafamba ndikasvika paanga ari ndikamubata muwaist ,akavhundukira ndangangomuturner ndikamukisser asati ataura zvakawanda .Ndakafambisa rwoko rwangu ndikatanga kubata maboobs ake slowlyy zvangu .

"Ummmm "akadaro pakati pekiss ,ndakabva ndaita manyemwe ndikatanga kudzikisa rwoko rwangu kusvika ndasvika pahoney pot yake .

"Ummm ba-be"

Ndakamurarisa pabed ndikatanga kurubber honey pot yake ndichimukisser muhuro umu .Anga akungozunguzika achishaya zvekuita .Ndakabva kuhuro kwacho kusvika ndasvika pamaboobs ake ndikaisa one mukanwa ,rwoko rwairubber **** handina kumborubvisa zvangu ndakaramba

ndichiita zvandaiita .

"Aaaah Deee chiisa kani" kakadaro nevoice rakashoshomera . Ndakambomuignorer mbichana ndikaplanter makisses angu ndichiuya kuzasi kwake , ndakasvika ndikatanga kusucker sinhi rake . Anga akungochemera kuiswa apa inini wacho zvanga zvakundiremerawo zvangu ndanga ndakutoda nezvake . Ndakabata makumbo ake ndikamavhura ndichienda pakati pacho .

Ndakamboirubber pacl** pake ndikatanga kuiisa zvangu mbichana mbichana . Akatanga kushinyira ichipinda zvayo . Ndakanyatsoisa yese zvangu ndikatanga ku**** mbichana mbichana , ndakazoita ndichiwedzera pace iye aiteedzera zvandaiitawo kusvika tese ta*****.

"Im sorry babe , I know ndanga ndakapromiser kuti tozoita tachata but ndazozvitadza ini , zvauri zvacho aah ndatadza kuzvicontroller , Im sorry". I said ndiri pamusoro pake ipapo , akasmiler akatsinzina achibva ati:

"Its okay babe , its not like I was a virgin kaa".

"I told you kuti kastatement ikako handidi kukanzwa "

"Sorry kani shumba "akadaro achifambisa rwoko rwake pachest pangu , anga akutotanga zvimwe coz ndanga ndakutoinzwa irichiita hasha irimukati imomo . Takaita futy tikazonogеза tese zvedu .

Well Nyasha anga asiri virgin hake ,she told me zvese zvanga zvakaitika kudhara ,anga akarapwer nemukomana wepanext pavo ,she said mukomana wacho aimunyenga achiramba so one day akazouya pamba pavo ari ega akasvika akamurapper .Zvakaitika kwaisave kuda kwake so ndakaaccepter ,mukomana wacho ainzi akazopondwa,munhu akamuponda akagona zvake nekuti dai asina ndaizomuuraya ndega .Ndakatozoona kuti ndosaka anga akavenga vakomana .Madays andakasvika kuCornwell paye aisada kana kundiona kaa .

Ndanga ndakambopromiser hangu kuti ndichazorara naye kuhoneymoon but zvakaramba .Yes taiita yedu romance zvekudaro ,ndaitombomouna asina hembe ndozviconroller but day iri ndakazvitadza zvangu .Kwakazomborarwa here musi wacho .Ndaitodemba chandairegerera kupinda pese apa ,aaah ko zvainaka kaa.

Makuseni acho ndakamusiya akarara ndikakwira lift ndikanomutengera tuhembe twekuchinja .Ndakadzoka ndikasvika achitomukawo zvake .

"Makashanda stereki manheru hanty",I said akasmiler achinyaririra akabva azvivhara nerwoko kuface ndikaseka .

"Ndiye munhu anga achiita zvinogara zvakaderu here uyu "ndakadaro akabva asimuka achimhanyira kubathroom ndakasara ndichiseka zvangu .Ndakabuda ndikanotenga food ndakadzoka atochinja anga akafitwa zvake nehembe yaanga akapfeka .

"Wowwww" I said achibva anditarisa achismiler .Ndakafamba ndikasvika paanga ari ndikawhisper kuti:

"Uri wangu ndega Nyasha ,ndokumbirawo usandirwadzise pleasee,zvinhu zvangu usape vanhu ".

"Ndototya kurwadzisa newe Dee ,ndakakupa moyo wangu ndakupa zvese zvangu ,Im not regretting pane zvatakaita nezuro coz ndiwe wandinoda ,ndokumbirawo usazondisiye".

"Mai vangu vakatsiya babe ,vakasiya dad ndanga ndiri mudiki hangu but ndaiona zvaitika ,ndaiona pain yainzwikwa nadad ,I vowed kuti handimbofe ndakasiya munhu ,ndotosarudza kusiiwa zvangu ,uri sewe ndiwe hako une moyo wangu ,I chose you nekuti ndakaona uriwe wakakodzera pazvese pamoyo, pachimiro ,pahunhu ,pamafungiro,pazvese ndakaona wakasiyana naDzaondera babe ,handifunge kuti ungazombondisiya .Ndinokutruste babe usazondirasis ,ndoda kuti tizochengeta vana vedu tese hanty".

"Hiii wandifungisa handisati ndakuda kuita mwana babe ,ko ndikaita nhumbu nhai".

"Ndauya nemapills ayo babe ,relax " I said ndichimutambidza tumapiritsi twacho .Ndakafonera munhu wandaida kuti andiisire pressure ,akazouya hake ndikanosiya babe paden .Ndakambogara navo tichitaura nyaya .

"Mamuripiko nezuro "kakadaro kaMimie kachismiler kakanditarisa ndikati:

"Koiwe wausiri kuziva kuti kwakuine show yaFreeman nanaDaruller " ndakadaro ndichimuratidza post yacho.Akabvuma but I knew kuti ndezve ma2 mins chete ,Mimie ndaisambofa ndakagona

kumuvhara zvangu .Ndakazoenda hangu kuden kwedu ndikasvika team rakagara musitting .

Vakatanga kungobura tumasmiles tumwe turi naughty naughty so ,vaiita sevarikuziva zvandakaita nezuro wacho aah ndaitonyarawo zvangu kugara navo ndakamboenda kuroom kwangu ndikazodzoka ndane confafa manje .Taisaenda kuxull yairi Saturday .Takaswera tichiona bhora tichiita mabets ,haaa mari yakabuda ,apa Mayank ndiye aiita mapredictions echokwadi .

"Haaa wangu chii chausirikutiudza ,uri n'anga here "akadaro Keith tikaseka .

Monday yakasvika ndoday rataifanira kuenda kumba .Tanga tane mota 4 kaa coz pandakaenda kumba ndakaenda nemalifts ndikadzoka nemota ,so tanga tiri 2 -2 mudariro zvedu takananga paden .Takasimuka makuseni hatina kumbononoka kusvika coz taiita marace muroad zvedu .Takasvika kuma11 muchegutu tikapesana pesana ,takazobaya paden kuma6 zvedu .

Takasvika pamba pacho pakakiiwa papasitomborina kana munhu .Ndakafonera dad havana kumbodaira ndakazofonera Kudzie achibva ati.....

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 74

[07/04, 02:50] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwgIkLoJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Chapter 75

Narration

Nyaya yaDzaondera haina kunonoka kuenda kucourt akabva atongonzi life in jail zvake nenyaya yemurder plus kutiza mapurisa kwaanga aita .

AnaDean pavakazosvikawo vachibva kuchikoro vakasvika pasina vanhu pamba ,vakafonera Kudzie akavaudza panga paine makey ,zhinhu zvese zvanga zviri right zvazvo ,iye anga aswera naAyanda vachitsvaga zvemuchato wavo,mai vacho nababa vacho vanga vambopindawo mutown vese .Mai Anashe vanga vabudawo panga pabuda vamwe.

"Patasvika pasina vanhu ndanga ndatoti kaa bhazi rabheuka "akadaro Mimie vakagara vachiona TV vese sefamily coz vanga vasipo vese vanga vadzoka.

"Itondibatsiraiwo kunamata vanhu wee ngarimbomira kubheuka kusvika ndachata aah ,pane madays mashoma apa kana vane tuvana havazode kuuya kumuchato kwakunzi vana havaende pachaunga".Kudzie akapindura .

Mai Anashe vaingobaya baya phone yavo zvavo panga paine mumwewo mukomana aivanetsawo wavanga vakaonawo muChegutu imomo ,ainzi Trent anga asina zvake mwana aiti anoda mai Anashe nemwana wavo .Mai Ana vacho vaitsika madziro ,zvavanga vakaitwa nababa Anashe vaisazvikanganwa .Murume anga akavashungurudza iyeye aiti kuhura oti kuvarova ,ukuwo amwene vaisada kana kuvaona zvavo .Vanga vasisade kunzwa zverudo ,vaiti vanoraramira mwana wavo ndiye wavachachengeta ari 1 kusvika vafa.Trent aiudzwa hake mashoko anorwadza pese paaivaonera but haana hake kuda kuneta akaramba ariserial .Mumwe musi akatofunga zvekutevera mai Anashe kumba kwavo nekuti mazuva ese vairamba kuperekedzwa naye vaienda nemakombi.Day iri akangopinda mumota make chinyararire Trent akatanga kutevera kombi yanga iina mai Anashe .Akavatevera kusvika vasvika pamba chaipo akangomira pagate zvake akadzokera chaaida kuona pavanogara chete ,kuti apinde ainetseka manje kuti ko kana ndakanyeperwa kuti ndiri single mother .

"Koimi munosvika rinhiko muchifamba nemakombi mota dziripo"akadaro Mimie achibunza mai Anashe .Anga akavabvirira kare achitaura nyaya yekuti vadzidzire kudriver but ivo vaiverengera zvavo .

"Aah ndichadriver zvangu "ndoziwavaingopindura mazuva ese .Mimie anga akutoziva kuti zvikanzwai zvinenge zvatopera so mangwana acho akamuka akanobhadhara zvake kuneimwe driving school .Chaaiziva ndechekuti mai Anashe vaikoshesa mari so akangonovati ndabhadhara ,hapana marambiro avanga vachaita .Vakatanga kuita malessons zvavo ,vaikurumidza kubata saka zvaisambonetsa .Mazuva acho vanga vave busy busy so Trent anga asisambovaone paaiwanzovaona .Rimwe day akazozvipira hake kuenda kumba kwavo

.Akasvika akavhurirwa gate naSherry achibva apinda mumba akaona mai Kukue .Ndovaanga atofambira .Akavatsanangurira nyaya yake akavaudza kuti mwana wavo anga amuda zvake and anga ari serious nenyanya yacho .

Haana kugarisa akaoneka zvake akaenda .Mai Anashe havana kutorawo time vanga vatodzoka .

"Iiii wazowana dude ririhot paye Sherry ummm ndamufarira ini hanzi anonzi Tre what?" Akadaro Mimie pakapinda mai Anashe .

"Anonzi Trent Gotore younger hmmm ndamuda ini"akapindurawo Sherry wacho .Mai Anashe vachizvinzwa vakagarwa nerimwe zigodo pahuro apa ,havana kana kutaura nemunhu kana momz vanga vasina kumboona kuti varimo ,maziso anga achamboona here nemisodzi yanga yakajenga .Vakamhanya kuroom kwavo vakatanga kuchema .Anashe anga akarara zvake kuroom kwaMimie coz vaimusiya zvavo pavaienda kumalessons .

Mai Mimie vakatevera kumashure vakasvika munhu achichema kwete zvakutamba .

"Kana uchimuda urikumurambirei?"vakangotanga nekudaro mai Anashe vakavhunduka .

"Aah ani ?"vakadaro mai Anashe ,mai vacho vakabva vavaudza kuti anonzi Trent anga ambouya achibunza nezvavo .

"Aaah ko pano apaziva sey?" Vakadaro mai Ana vachishamisika .

"Ndochekutanga chandiratidza kuti ari serious newe munhu iyeyu,zvaaita izvi hazviitwe nevakomana vakawanda kaa mazuvano ,kuti warambwa munhu woramba uchitsvaga munhu kusvika pakutevera kumba kuzoona mai vacho,vakomana vemazuvano chero ukaramba uchijoker anotoswera ane mumwe but uyu pakutura kwaarikuita atove nenguva achikunetsa chindiudza urikumurambirei iwe uchimuda ".

"Ndichimuda?"

"Uyu ndiye munhu waunoda mai Anashe ,apa pataurwa zita rake nanaMimie watsamwei ?imbozvibvunza kuti wanga uchichemei ipapa ,chindiudza urikumurambirei".

"Well mama inini hangu handichada zvemarelationships ini varume imbwa a.....".

"Eeh mira ipapo ,rega tibvumirane ,varume vese imbwa ehe ndobvuma but handiti imbwa dzinosiyana siyana ,imwe inoruma ,imwe inohukura ,imwe inongovhundutsira iri pamba,imwe inotambika nayo ,imwe inongomesser payard .Dzakasiyana siyana kaa imbwa .Iwewe kana wakambosangana neinoruma chirikuita kuti ufunge kuti yauchaona futy inoruma chii? Hee??"

"Aaah mama"

"Aewaka tirikutaurirana rega kungoti aah mama ,ndipindure .Iwewe akakutadzira haasi baba Anashe here ,Trent uyo nababa Anashe wakambovaona vakamira vese ,wakambonzwa kuti vane hushamwari kana hukama here?".

"No mama".vakareplier mai Anashe.

"Saka chirikuita kuti upunisher Trent nemhosva dzaasingazivewo kwadzakabva chii mai Anashe .Baba venyu pano munoziva kuti vakasiwa naDzao asi vakazondida wani vakadii kungoti vakadzi inhunga vosiyana neni .Inini naDzaontera uyo I think unotoona kuti tiri vanhu vakasiyana ,ndatoona kuti ndozviri pana Baba Anashe naTrent vatori vanhu 2 vakasiyana dear,dai vakafanana Trent aisambowana maguts ekusvika pano achitaura neni ,angadai achingokuonera kure uko okusiya manje noo asarudza kuuya pano ". Vakatora kagubhu kavo kemvura vakanwa vachibva vazoti:

"I know wakabatikana nezvakaitwa nababa Anashe ,heartbreak ndinoiziva haisi right but unofanira kuita move on iweve ,wawana anokuda unofanira kutester wo rudo rusiri rwekunyepedzera ,unofanira kupinda murudo rwemashuwa .Zvinotora time kuti ukanganwe zvawakaitirwa but ipawo Trent uyo mukana uone kuti zvinodii ,ukaona asingakuitire unosiya zvako wozotsvaga mumwe .Haungatadziswe kufara nehozhwa yawakambodanana nayo iye aiwaka noo .Ipapa wakutobvumawo hako kushandiswa naSatan ,Mwari vakupa munhu akakodzera satan arikuzamawo kuparadza chakanaka ndosaka arikukufungisa zvekumashure uko ,uchiri mwana mudiki iweve handikukurudzire kugara uri single kwehupenyu hwese ,iye baba Anashe arikutofara kwaari uko ndosaka uchiona haana kana basa nemwana wake anongoti chero zvazvaita".

Mai Anashe smiled vakatarisa mai vacho ava .Trent zveshuwa vanga vakumudawo but kafear kekuitwa paper 2 yeheartbreak ndokaivanetsa ,but apa pavanga vaudzwa naamai vacho kuti ari right vakabva vato fara vakafunga kubvuma .Kubva pavakatanga kuva ziva amai ava hapana pavanga vakambovaitira hutsinye or kuva pa advice isingaite so apa vanga vakutoonawo vakuchatawo sezvirikungoitawo vamwe .Mai Mimie vakazobuda ,mai Anashe vakanogeza

vakadzoka phone yavo ichiringer ,anga ari Trent aitaura nyaya yake .Mai Anashe vakananga vachimbotsenga tsenga but mukomana anga akatojamuka musi wacho aitoda kutopihwa answer musi uyu and zvakaita hazvo mai Anashe vakabvuma .Trent akafara kani achijamba jamba kubva paanga akaona mai Anashe aitongoziva kuti ndivo vake ivavo ,apa zvake zvanga zvatozoita .

Days passed ,michato yanaKudzie yanga yakutosvika ,vanhu vese vaifara vanga vanonokerwa kani.Vakaita zvekuhirer vaperekedzi nekuti anaMimie vanga vasina kuwana time yekupractiser nenyyaya yechikoro.Ayanda naMayah twaimhanya mhanya kani tuchitsvaga zvatwaida pamuchato and girls rimwe ,Mimie,Sherry,Lindie ,Chengeto vaibatsira pazvese zvaiitwa .Mai Kudzie vaida kuitawo but vairambidzwa zvavo.Mai Mayank naMai vaAyanda vaimhanya mhanyawo nekuside ,Mike anga akatogara akaudza dad vacho kuti mukadzi wenyu ngaasatombobudikire zvake nyangwe zvikadii.

Musi wemuchato wakasvika ,pavaichatira pacho zvapanga pakaita hazvitsanangurike ,Deco yacho yanga iri on point .Vakapinda zvavo vanasikana ,Maya anga akabatwa nehanzvadzi yake Mayank .Ayanda anga akabatwawo naEddie vachinovapa kuvarume vavo .

Nguva yekiss yakanakidza zvayo ,Vakomana vakabvisa mabhachi vakasheedza anatsano kuti tibatireiwo ,Mike akatambidza Mayank ,Kudzie achitambidzawo Eddie .

"Eyyyy haaa saka parikurohwa inonzi tsano bata bhachi ndikisser hanzvadzi yako wakatarisa ,chekundiita hapana".Akadaro MC vanhu vakananga kuseka .

"Chekutya hapana ,vanhu vakadhura mhani ava aaah" akapindura Kudzie vanhu vakawedzera kuseka .Vakanyatsobata vaskana vavo zvakanaka naka vachibva vatanga kudyanana miromo .Pakakisswa vanhu kwete zvekutamba .Vanhu vanga vakusheedzera kuti zvakwana but aiteerera hapana lol.Mayank akatarisa KC anga ari paside achibva ati:

"Amanaa hapasi pachatoitwa gore mwana ,gore mwana here apa ,inopona here hanzvadzi yangu".KC akaseka akati

"Eeh tsano mukadzi matipa chisiyai tiite zvatinoda naye".

Mayank akarova tumasteps achifamba achienda paikissana vanhu ipapo ,vanhu vakaita noise kani .Mayank wacho kufarisa aikugonawo kaa akangonotora mic yaMC achibva ati:

"Haaa apa ndafunga kuwedzera rusambo ,pane yamakabvisa motopper kaa ma5 thousand".

AnaKudzie ndopavakazobreaker makiss avo vakatanga kuseka .

Zvinoitwa zvese zvakaitwa vanhu vakafara .Nguva yedu yekuisa tumalunch box mubag yakasvika vanhu vakapedzisira vangotarisa chikafu chacho vakushaya kuti voitei nacho .

Zvipo zvakabviswa zvacho tikada kutaura nezvazvo 1 by 1 hatingambozvipedze plus vamwe mbiri yenu yekuroya takainzwa munotikanganisira macouples edu.Macouples ekuUZ ayo ndoanga akabatanidza mari dzavo vakatenga matickets endege ekuendesa vanhu kuCyprus ndokwavanoitira zvinhu zvavo ikoko.

Vachati vakatoenda zvavo dai iroro ko vakomana vaimboda zvekumiswa here vanga vatononokerwa nekurova zvinhu .Vakasvika zvakanaka naka vakanogeza ,Ayanda aitya nekuda kwezvaiudzwa nevanhu but aisada kuomesera bae wake so akanyepedzerawo kushingirira kusvika yapinda .Mayah anga agara arimo kaa mugame so musi uyu aiita hake zvidavado achida kufadza hubby wake .Aiita zvaanga akadzidziswa nanauntie vake haa Mike akanyatsonzwa parere moyo.

Vanhu pavaitobva kunosiya vachati kuairpot ndopakatanga mai Kudzie kurwadziwa nenhumbu .Vakatongobva paairpot vakananga kuchipatara .Zvanga zvakaoma hazvo but vakashingirira zvavo kupusher vakadeliver tuvana twavo 2 mukomana nemuskana .Vanhu vese vakafara zvavo apa vana vacho vakazobuda kumapast 11 manheru ,hapana anga ada kuenda kumba ipapo vanhu vese vaivepo vachida kunyatsonzwa kuti zvazofamba sey.

Hondo yanga yave pakupa mazita manje ,munhu wese anga atori nezita raaida kupa mwana .Kuti nyaya ipere kwakazonzi vaite 2 days vachikweshana nenyaya yezita pasare 4 anowinner .Vakazosara naTashel Matipaishe Akima muskana naNashel Munopaishe mukomana .

Mai Kudzie havana kugarisa havo muchipatara vakaburitswa pakaitwa party pamba vanhu vachifara .Hubby wavo aisagona aishaya kuti oitirei mukadzi wacho .Hapana kuita madays futy changa chabvondoka kunaNicola ,haaa nhumbu yakamurwadza iyoyo ,aituka wese waaona pamberi pake ,haa tumanurse twakanzwa but kuti tumusiyе zvaisaita kaa anga ari VVIP coz akasunungukira pachipatara pamai vake ,chekumuita panga pasina .Akaudza Leeroy kuti aisazoita mumwe mwana futy ,Leeroy wacho akaseka zvake nechemumoyo aingoti heyaaa tichaona kuti mukuru ndiani.Vakaita kamwana kavo vakakapa zita rekuti Tyrell .

Chengeto zvese zvanga zvakamumisa zvanga zvapera kaa so akabva arova pasi zvake akananga kuFrance ,Akasvika akatomirirwa nabae wake vakatorana vakaenda kumba .Vanga vakambowirirana kuti mukomana anomutsvagira imba but akasvika achinzi:

"Haaa babe dzimba dzirikunetsa kuwana but panapa pamba futy ,10 rooms haudzipedze togara tese pano ".Kakamboda kubaka baka but haa hazvina kumboshanda muface akawinner vakatanga kugara vese .Munongozivawo zvinoitika kana vanhu vamboita nguva vasingaonane ,vozotanga futy kugara vese haaa anga ari ma1 ,havana kumboita 3 days Chengeto anga akanzwa kasharp pain kaainzwa kachitaurwa nevamwe .Anga akutya manje kuti akaita nhumbu zvinozodii but nhumbu iyoyo ndoyaitodiwa naRusell wacho zvake .

"Inini hangu ndakuda zvekuroora babe ,ndokumbirawo utaure nefamily yako ndiroore ,apa now handiskukwanisa kuenda kuZim but ndotuma anaTrent vanondibvisira zvavo" akadaro Rusell.Chengeto akatanga kubatanidza zvaaiudzwa namai Anashe vachiti vakudanana naTrent Gotore ,nguva yese iyi anga asina kuzviisa mumusoro kuti surname yakafanana neya bae wake .

"Trent ibrother yako?"she asked ,Russell akaseka akati:

"Yes babe ,hanty ndiye waunogara uchitaura naye , Anotida ndiye Trent ,handina kukwanisa kuita kuti muonane nenyaya dzebasa sorry ",

"Hiiiii saka mai Anashe ndigulez vangu yessssss" akadaro Chenge achifara .Rusell akashamisika kuti Chenge aziva sey zvamai Anashe ,Chengeto wacho akazoexplainer mamiriro ezvihu .Kuxull Rusell anga apedza but anga akuita zvekufambira company yavo yanga iri kuFrance ikoku ndiyo yaanga akumanager .

Chengeto akataura namama vacho achivaudza nezvekuti mukomana wake akuda kubvisa mari .Mai vacho vanga vakushaya kuti kuti voita sey nekuti hama dzana baba Mimie dzanga dzisipo.Vakaenda kumba kwagogo vaChengeto vakavaudza kuti mwana akuda kuroorwa .

"Mama ,kuside kwadad hatina hama kaa asi dad isusu taanavo ,handione paine problem kuti dad variikoko vadye mari yekuroorwa kwedu ,inga vanotichengeta wani ".akadaro Chengeto .Ivo baba Kudzie vaimboramba ramba but Chengeto akazoti kana vasingade anotizira zvake ndokuzobvuma kwavakaita .Mari yakanobviswa akaroorwa Chengeto ,kwanga kwasara kuti azochata ,vaiti vaizozviita vadzokera kuZimbabwe .

Trent wo akaramba kukundwa nemfana ,haana kuita nguva anga aenda namai Anashe kumba kwavo kwaMutare akanoroora zvakashamisa tunana wasu twese twaivepo .Baba Anashe vakauyawo vachitaurisa pamaroro ipapo vakapihwa twekwavo vakarohwa zvakanakisia .Apa tuhama twamai Anashe twanga twakungonyara nyara hanty vanga vakambovaramba kusvika mai Anashe vatorwa namai Mimie .Ivo mai Mimie vanga vatoendawo kumarooro kwacho zvavo vachisupporter vana vavo .

"Mama handizive zvangu kuti ndokutendai nei nekuda kwezvese zvamakandiitira kubva pandakabva kwababa Anashe ,makanditora mukagara neni semwana wenyu ,maisandisarudza pane vamwe maindibata sezai .Kuti ndizobvuma Trent uyu ndimi makandisupporter handigone kukutendai zvakakwana,nyangwe ndikanzi ndaita mari haimbofe yakakwana mufunge"vakadaro mai Anashe pavanga vakuenda naHubby wavo coz anga ati munhu handiskusiya zvangu .Vakanzi vambosiya Anashe pamai Mimie hanty kanga kakura ,vaizokatora vambogarawo vari 2 vachimboita yavanoita pasina kanokanganisa .

Amwene vaChenge namai Anashe vanga vari munhu anemoyo wekubereka ,varoora vavo vese vakavatambira nemaoko maviri .Ipo nyangwe dai kwainzi vaidza kushora ,chekushora chacho vaichiwanepi .KuUZ zvinhu zvaifamba zvakanaka zvazvo .Vaskana vaifarira anasisi vavo vanga vabvisirwa.

Kuchikoro kwaiendwa everyday ,Mayank anga ave Mayank chaiye wekuHigh school anga ari

strict panyaya dzechikoro ,nekuti akaona kuti akasadaro vaitadza kuzvipedza izvo.Mayah anga akuendawo kuchikoro aiita kacourse kake kenursing zvake aiita achibatsirwa naAyanda namai Kudzie .

lye Ayanda anga anewo kamwana kamuskana kanonzi Talitha'cumi.Life yavo yainakidza zvayo .Mudzimba umu vaimbonetsana zvavo but hapana pavaizopidza zuva vasingataudzane .Chengeto akaita mwana mukomana ainzi Tinaye .

3 years later

Mimianah

Pa3 years dzese idzi pakaitika zvakawanda ,madrama asingaverengeke ,taifighter mumarelationships edu kwete zvekutamba but taizongoregererana zvedu .Sherry naTanaka vakatomborambana kwe3 months but nyaya yacho yaitori idiki diki takazovabatanidza zvedu .

Tanga tatove pane mamwe malevels manje .Tanga tazomboisa mutemo wekuti hationane mumaprivate places ,tese taionerana panzvimbo 1 and kazhinji kacho anaboys ndovaiuya kumba kwedu togara tese midining kusvika vadzokera kkk.Yes zvainetsa but ndozvatanga takaona kuti ndozvinoita kuti tipedze chikoro ,apa tatove mumafinal year zvedu ana Mayank naKC ndovachiripo zvavo .

"Tirikubva tese kunoku haa tozopedzisa online aah ,miyedzo inouya musisipo kuno"akadaro Mayank rimwe day and nyaya yake ndakaifarira zvangu zvekuti azosara achiita zvimwe ndaisada zvangu .

Ndakasheedzwa nalecturer vachindiudza kuti ndinyore kafilm kekuti tizoacter tisati tabva pachikoro ,ndakangoti okay ,phone yangu yakaringer ndakabva panalecturer ndichinodaira phone ,ndanga ndafonerwa naTanaka achibvunza kwandanga ndiri .Matauriro aaiita paita sepane something chiri wrong ndakashaya kuti chii changa chaitika .

Tanaka uye haana kutora time anga atosvika pandanga ndiri akanditora nemota .Aitosweater ndanga ndakutya ,changa chaitika chacho chinenge changa chitora bad zvekudaro .

"Chii Tanaka?"I asked achibva apukuta kumeso akamutsa mota achibva ati:

"Aaah ndingatii ,haaa mahorror".

Akatorova mota akananga kwandanga ndisirikuziva .Apa pfungwa dzaimhanya ndichishaya kuti chii changa chaitika .

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 75

[07/04, 02:50] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwgIkLoBJ2x10GiU9iC>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Chapter 76

Lindie

Ndakati ndichipedza lesson ,ndakafamba zvangu ndichitotsvaga KC but ndaimushaya ,phone yake yaingoringer isingadairwe nxaa .Ndakatanga kufamba ndichiti ndichamuwanawo kana kuona Mayank or Tanaka but eeh team raisabatika .Ndakasangana netumwe tuvaskana 2 ndaiziva zvangu kuti vanodzidza nanaKC.

"Makumatsvaga kaa mahure enyu amunodanana nawo".akadaro 1 wacho ndikaignower zvangu ndichitofamba .Hameno ainzi anodanana nehure ndiani .Ndakangoita masteps mashoma ndikanzwa ndabatwa rwoko.

"Inini hangu ndokufarira Lindie ,zvinondirwadza kuona uchiitiswa ,wakaperera pana KC but kutaura kuno abuda naAshanti ndirikuziva hangu kwavaenda Ashanti andiudza ,kana uchiti kunyepa handei".Akadaro umwe muskana wacho .Ndanga ndakutonzwa kupera simba ,Ashanti wacho tanga takambonetsana nezvake ainzi heee ifriend what what but ndanga ndakauvharisa hushamwari hwacho nekuti Ashanti wacho ndaisamuona mushe .

Handina kuita nharo ndanga ndakutonzwa hasha ,ndaida kупедзерана naye KC wacho munhu angandiitire mashura ,kudanana neni 5 years ozongotanga kundihurira izvezvi haa taipedzerana .Takapinda mumota tikaenda pane kamwe kacafe kanga kari mutown ,ndakapinda ndakacharger ndakaona Ashanti akagara achidya zvake .Pane imwe chair panga pasina munhu but panga paine food ,meaning KC anga aziva kuti ndauya akatiza nhay.Ndakatarisa Ashanti ndichishaya kuti ndotangira papi chaipo ,handiwanzode kudealer nevaskana ndoda kunzwa iro zana ravamwene kuti rinotemba nei .Ndakatsinzina ndikatura befu ndaisada kutaura zvakawanda .Ndakatsinzina kudaro ndakanza voice raKC achiimba ari kumashure kwangu.

"Mumwe wangu chido chemoyo,Ruva rangu ,mudiwa wangu.

Sahwira wangu,shamwari yangu,Zvese zvangu ,ndapererwa inini.

Ndoita seiko,seikowo

Mwana uyu ndinomuda(seiko ,seikowo)

Ndashaya kana neremuromo

Mwana uyu ndinomuda ".

Ndaishaya kuti ndirikunyatsonza here kana kuti ,ndakatendeuka ndichitarisa kumashure kwaanga ari .Ndakaona akafugama negumbo 1 ,ndakabata muromo ndichishamisika iye akanditarisa akasmiler akacontinya kuimba achiti:

"Babe ini ndada kuva newe

Kusvika zvanaka .

Babe ini ndada kuva wako narinhi narinhi "

"Zuva rangu rungwanani
Mwedzi wangu mambakwedza
Nyeredzi yangu,Ngirozi yangu
Zvese zvangu ,ndapererwa ini

Ndoita seiko,seiko,seikowo
Ndashaya kana neremuromo
Mwana iwe ndinokudaa ".

Song yacho yamatanga kutoridzwa matanga tiri ,yairira pasi pasi ,yairi song yaNox yekuti ndada .He smiled akanditarisa achibva ati:

"When I saw you I was afraid to talk to you... when I talked to you I was afraid to hold you... When I hold you I was afraid to love you, Now that I love you Im afraid to lose you.I want to make you mine and mine alone ,Lindie bae ..Will you marry me ".

"Ye yes yes yes babe " I said achibva aisa ring pachigunwe changu .Ndaiita kunge ndirikurota zvangu .Ndaishaya kana zvekutaura ,vanhu vanga vari mucafe umu vakatanga kuombera maoko ,ndakatarisa ring yandanga ndapfekedzwa yaipenya yanga iri yediamond .KC akasumuka paanga akachonjomara achibva andikisser ,haaa vanhu vakaita noise .Ndakatarisa KC mumaziso ndikati:

"I love you" .He smiled achibva ati:

"I love you more babe wangu"

Takabva takissana futy.Ndakatarisa Ashanti nevaskana vandanga ndauya navo ndikaona vachitoomberawo maoko nevamwe vachitosekererawo.Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti it was all planned...

Nyasha

I wanna thank God nemukomana wavakandipa .Ndanga ndisiri virgin and akandinzwisa zvakadaro .Aindirespector zvake haana musi waakambondituka nenyaya yekuti ndakakuwana usiri virgin .Takatadza hedu kuzvicontroller tikaita sex naDee ,tanga takugara tichiita zvedu pataiwanira mukana,hanty you know kuti zvinhu zvacho ukazvitanga zvinonetsa kusiya .Ndaisarega hangu kunwa mamorning after .

"Nyasha haisi mota yaDean here jyi " akadaro Sarah wandaingowiriranawo naye .Akanditambidza phone yake hana yangu yakarova ndichiona mota yanga yaita accident .Ndakatarisa rimwe pic ranga riripanext pacho ndikaona number plate iri yaDean but panga pasina imwe number yekupedzisira .

Ndakangodonhedza phone yaSarah ndikagara pasi ,My hands where shaking ,Maparariro anga akaita mota yacho kumberi aisaita .Ndakatora phone ndichida kufonera Dee wacho ndakaona paine text yanga yabva kwaari yanga yakanzi :

"Ndabuda babe ndodzoka manje manje ,take care ".

Ndakazama kufona ,phone yaisaita ,even maphone anaMimie airamba futy ndakapererwa zvangu .Sarah akanditora tikaenda kumota ,ndiye akatodriver ndaisatoziva kwaanga akananga .Ndakazopererwa ndaona munhu andiendesa palodge pandakaitira sex naDean pekutanga .

"Saka panapa tavingeiko veduwee hanty tirikufanira kunobvunza kumapurisa kuti munhu aita accident aendeswa kipi here ?"

"Tichaita izvozvo apa handei tinotora Mimianah na Mayank first varikunoku ".

Takaburuka ,Sarah akapa receptionist phone yake hameno zvaakamuratidza takabva tanzi tiende .Takaenda kuroom yatakambouya pekutanga ndopandakaknocker door rakavhurwa asi akavhura handina kumuona .

"Ndokumbirawo kudaira call iyi 2 mins fanotaura navo" akadaro Sarah ndikazvuva makumbo ndichipinda .Door rakavharwa handina kumboda kucheuka ndaitsvaga Mimie naMayank vacho ndichivashaya .Ndanga ndakuda kutochema ,ndakatanga kunzwa kasong kairira pasi pasi ndikatanga kutevera kuside kwairira kwacho ndakawana kari kateddy bear zvako but pairira song yaNyasha David yekuti Moyo Muti.Ndaiida song iyoyo,Dean ndiye ainyatsoziva madiro andaiita song yacho .Ndakabata chidhori chiye ndikatanga kutoburitsa musodzi ndichifunga Dean ,ndakaturner ndichida kubuda ndiende hangu ndega kunobvunza kupolice ,ndichiturner kudaro ndakasvikonorovera pachest pemunhu .Ndakapukuta misodzi fast coz ndanga ndanzwa scent yaDean .Ndakasimudza musoro ndikaona ariye zvake anga akamira achismiler .

Ndakamuhugger ndikatanga kuchema .

"Shhhhh babe sorry"

"You scared me Dean ,iprank rudzii yamaita ,ndanga ndichitya ,I dont want to lose you babe "

"You dont want to lose me right ,so allow me to make you mine ,forever .Nyasha waDean ,will you Marry me "he said achiburitsa karing mukabox kered .

Ndakasreamer ndichijamba jamba .Ndakabvuma achibva andipfekedza ring .Takazoswera tichanakidzwa zvedu and haa dzakazopedzisira dzave nhoroondo ,takaziita futy isu
.....

Sherry

Ndambozama kuda kudanana newe Sherry but madrama ako ihobho ,5 years dzese idzi ukundiudza kuti ndaidanana ndega here ?Kunditambisira time yangu uchiziva hako kuti unoda Justine ,aiwa hazvina kuipa .Mwari ndovanoziva vachandipawo wangu anondida .

Ndakadzokorodza kuverenga message yacho kahobho ,zvaisamaker sense .Ndanga ndatorambwa here apa kana kuti .Ndakatarisa kwanga kwabva text ndikatoona number ndidzo ,dzanga dzakatinziwo *Mine* mufunge .Tanaka ndiye 1 munhu wandaida ,handina kumbobvira ndafunga kumucheater ini .Yes vakomana hobho vajindinetsawo but ndaivaudza

cuti ndinaye wangu 1 wandakada .1 wacho iyeye ndiye anga achangobva kundiisira message .

Nyaya yaJustine tanga takaitaura tikaipedza ,ndaingomuona sefriend yangu but Tanaka aisamufarira so ndakasiya kutamba naye ,ndanga ndisisatotaure naye nhasi ndakunzi tinodanana haaa zvakaoma hazvo.

" *Inga handichataure naJustine wani Tanaka ,kana wakusandida hako ndirambe zvakanaka pane kuda kundinyepera zvandisina kuita* " Ndakareplier but message yacho haina kumboenda ndanga ndatoblokwer .Ndakapererwa ndakatanga kudzungaira ndichitsvaga Mimianah pacampus ndaimushaya but mota dzese dzanga dziripo .I tried kumufonera but phone yacho yaisaita .Ndakatanga kufamba ndichienda kwandaiwanzogara naTanaka palunch .Kanga kari kamwe karoom kaisashandiswa shandiswa .Ndakasvika ndikaona makadecoratwer zvakanaka .Ndakatodhamisika ndakufunga kuti pamwe pane function yanga yaiitwa but ummm decoration yacho yanga iri romantic .Ndanga ndakutofunga zvandaiita naTanaka muroom macho .Misodzi yakabuda ndakufunga kuti zviya ndarambwa .Ndakanzwa door richivhurwa ndakaona ari Tanaka .Takatarisana mumaziso misodzi yangu ichiyerera .

Akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandanga ndiri ndaisanzwisia face yake aiita kunge arikundinzwira tsitsi ,kunge arikurwadziwa nekuona ndichichema but ndiye anga andichemedza wani .Akangosvika akapukuta misodzi yangu achibva andipa zikiss .Akabreaker Kiss achibva apfugama negumbo 1 .

I was shoked ndakatadza kubalancisa kuti munhu andiramba akupfugama hmm zvaisabancer .Haana chaakataura akangoburitsa ring akaramba akanditarisa .Ndakamutarisawo ndopandakaona kuti T shirt yaanga akapfeka yanga yakaprintwer something.

" *Do you really think I can live without you?.If yes ,then you dont know me well .I really cant

spend a day without seeing that beautiful face of yours ,I want to grow old with you Sherry".*

Ndozvanga zvakanyorwa ,ndakapedza kuverenga ndakudonhedza misodzi but this time wanga wave wemufaro .Ndakamupa rwoko rwangu akaisa ring ndakafara shame .Ndakamubata ndichida asimuke ,akasimuka ndikaisa maoko angu muhuro make ,I looked straight into his eyes ndikamukisser .

"I love you ,so so so much " I said ndakamutarisa ,akasmiler achibva ati:

"Chandoziva ndechekuti ndokuda kudarika madiro aunondiita ".

Mimianah

"Tirikumboenda kipi Tanaka chii chamboitika nhai ,mahorror eyi urikundivhundutsa ,chii?"ndakadaro coz munhu wacho zvaaiita zvanga zvakutotyisa .Haana kumbozvinetsa nekundipindura ndakazongoona mota yamira pakaprivate hospital .

"Ko ndiani arikurwara ?" I asked hana yangu ichirova .Haana kupindura futy akatongotanga kufamba ndikateera mumashure make .

"Ndauya naye Mimianah doctor " akadaro Tanaka doc vacho vakapinda neni muoffice mavo .Vakabvisa maglass avo vakapukuta maziso vachibva vati:

"Mayank Tigere mukomana wako ndizvo ?"

I nodded my head vachibva vati :

"Ari pano ,acollapser kuchikoro akauyiwa naye kuno ,taona kuti ane chirwere chemoyo so....."

"Whattt arikupi Mayank wacho ,chirwere chemoyo ? Chirudzii ariright wani doctor ,moyo waainawo ndewangu hauna problem ,wake ndakauchengeta futy uri safe ".I said ,doctor vacho vakafamba ndikatevera mumashure .Tanaka handina kuzombomuona hameno kuti anga aendawo kupi .Ndakateera doctor kusvika tasvika muroom manga mune imwe room .Ndakashamisika ndichiona Mayank akaiswa kasinhi keoxygen kaye .

" Taura naye maybe anokurumidza kumuka " vakadaro doctor vachibva vabuda .Ndakasara ndakangotarisa munhu wangu anga ari flat pahospital bed .

Ndakazvuva tukumbo twangu ndikagara paside pake ,ko simba ndairiwanepi nhaimi .Handina zvandakagona kutaura ndakangoti:

"Ndizvo here Mwari "ndikatotanga kuchema .Pakaitawo nurse vakapinda vachiridza phone yavo ,vakaigadzika pakatable vakabuda vanenge vanga vaikanganwa ,hameno chakaitawo kuti nditeerere song yacho .Yanga iri yaNyasha David naTrevor Dongo yekuti *Zvakarongwa* .

Ndiani aiziva kuti izvi zvakarongwa .

Ndosaka moyo wangu uzere mubvunzo hobho

Waivepi,pandaishungurudzwa moyo wangu nevamwe

Waivepi pandaishungurudzwa pfungwa dzangu nevamwe

Nhasi wauyaka ,mudiwa chinzwa ka

Sekutungidzwa kwechiyedza murima ,ngavaone,ngavazvizive ndakuwana×2

Ndakafeeler like message yacho yaiudzwa inini .Hameno kuti chii chakaitika ,next song yacho yanga iri Mariana yaNyasha David .Ndakabva ndawedzera kuchema ndichifunga pese pandaiimba naMayank .Ndakasimuka ndikaenda panga paine phone yairira ,ndanga ndakafuratira kwanga kuina Mayank.

"Our song...,muka undiimbirewo babe ,Pese paunoimba unobva waisa zita rangu instead of Marianah ,Babe muka kani"I said ndichiri ndakatarisa kuside .Ndainamatira kuti pandotendeuka ndiwanewo avhura maziso .

Baba vako ndovakudza nei

Shuviro yavo ndiizadzise

Amai vako ndovatenda sey

Mufaro wavo ndiuzadzikise

And babe zvaJesu ndinokuda ,ndinokuda

And babe zvamuchose ndinofunga,ndinofunga

And babe zvaJesu ndinokuda ,ndinokuda

Ooh Mimianah

Ndaifunga kuti ndanga ndaita manzwira ,ndakacheuka fast fast ndikaona ari Mayank aiimba zveshuwa akamira kumashure kwangu .

"How did you....Mayank wa....." Handina zvandaigona kutaura zvine musoro ndakamuhugger zviri tight .Akandibvisa paari akafamba akanotora kabox kered kanga kari patable so ,ndaishaya kuti aida kuzama kuita sei ndopandakaona apfugama neone knee pamberi pangu .Ndakashama muromo ndikaubata ndichitryer kubalancisa kuti zvandaifunga ndizvo here zvaida kuitika.

"Mimianah you came into my life ,and made it a wonderful world to live in,you make me feel so special with all that you say and all that you do ...I used to read about love,I searched for it,I cried for it,I needed it and now with you Annah I found it.Now that I found the love I was looking for ,I'd be a fool to let it go thats why I want to keep you close ,I want to make you my wife ,Babe please allow me to change your name from Mimianah Mahachi to Mimianah Tigere "

"Ooooh God „,You mean"

"Bvuma kuita mai Chirandu babe ,will you marry me"akadaro achisimudza katsiye kake 1 so

"I will obviously marry you Mr Tigere ,my heart beats for you ,you're the only one I love so ndorambirei ,ndokuda babe" I said kahana kachiita kurova soo ,ndanga ndakarimirira kani day iri.

Akabata rwoko rwangu achibva andipfekedza ring slowly and yakanyatsofitter ,ndaingoitarisa tarisa .

"Hmm ring yadiwa kundidarika iyi " he said achismiler ndakangomutarisa ndikati:

"Aaah ndakakutsamwira "

"Ko ndaita sey futy babe "

"Pamaplaces ese waona pachipatara pariipo panoita cuti uproposer nhay,apa ndapotsa ndapenga "

"Sorry babe ,kungoti wakanyanyongwara dai ndati huya somewhere kwakanaka naka waitoziva cuti pane zvirikuda kuitika and yaisazomboita surprise so ndakatoona cuti iwewe unotoda nzvimbo yakadai ,Im sorry ndakurovesa nehana ,sorry ndakuchemedza"

"Masurprise enyu aya mumwe musi muchatiuraya chete ,i1 day chete " I said achibva aseka .

"Sorry kani babe " ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ,ndaingonzwa kuda kumukisser ,ndakasveerera tumalips twake kusvika twagumhana netwangu takatanga kukissana ...passionatley .

Takazobreaker kiss yacho achibva ati:

"Umm amana pahospital zvapo but ndazamawo wani kudecorater ,asi zvakashata "

Ndakatanga kutarisa tarisa ndopandakaona kuti manga makamwaiwa tumapetals pasi and manga makatogadzirwa zvakanaka naka .

"Wooooooooo ndanga ndisina kumbozviona inin babe zvakanaka ".Munhu wacho anga akangotarisa malips angu ,akandibata muwaist achibva adzikisa maoko ake kusvika pamab*ms achibva atanga kundikisser .Ndaida kudenha hanq so ndakamover rwoko rwangu ndikanogumha d**k ndakatanga kufambisa karwoko kangu ipapo ,iye ndanga ndakunzwa hangu achifemera padenga .

Ndakabreaker kiss yacho coz I knew kuti togona kuzobvisana hembe imomo .

"Huhh babe handichazvigone ini"akadaro akanditarisa nemaziso anga akaita red mbichana .I just smiled ndichitotiza kubva paari .

"Ndichakubata zvangu ".akadaro achifambira pamashure pangu tichibuda muroom matanga tiri.Takaona doctor vaye vachitaura nevamwe vanhu .Vakauya patanga tiri vachibva vati kuna Mayank :

"Zvaita kaa"

"Yess yesss thank you doc "akadaro achivaratidza rwoko rwangu rwanga ruine ring .

"Ndototenda iwewe Mayank ,nekuda kwako ndakukwanisa kuvhura hospital ino manje kuti ichitanga kushanda .So apa tirikutovhura mangwana .Thank you so much eyy"vakadaro doctor vaye .Ndakabvapo ndikavasiya vachitaura vari 2 .Mayank akazondimhanyira akandibata .

"Mota iri kuseri uko babe " He said achindibata rwoko apa manurse aivepo aingomuti sir ,sir ndakashaya kuti ndisir pakai.

"Ko ukupihwa respect pano sey?" I asked coz munhu wacho ukasamubvunza zvinogona kutovhara.

"Well doc avo vakavakisa hospital iyo saka vakangogona kупедза kuvaka chete ,mari yekutenga zvekushandisa panga pasina so ndangobatsirawo chete,so apa hapasati pakushanda zvinhu zvasvika nhasi so varikugadzirisa vachavhura mangwana ".

"God bless you" I said ndichismiler iye achibva ati:

"Saka ngavablesser iwewe ,vakadaro vanenge vatondigonera zvisingatsanangurike
.ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ,mwana uyu ndaimuda zvangu.

Takabva pahospital paye tikaenda kumba ,Ndanga ndanonokerwa nekuona ana girls .

"Yeah now ndakuona kuti sey vanhu vachiti there's no difference between a fool and a man in love ,ukumboziva kuti takatanga kuplanner rinihi nezvaday rinori" akadaro patakarbura mumota

"Aaah noo makatanga rinihi?"

"6 months ago " he said ndikaseka

"U aint serious yooooh ,6 months apa tanga takangomirira day racho nhaimi ".

Takapinda mumba mamwe macouples ese anga arimo ,vaskana vakasimuka takatanga

kusreamer ,tichijamba jamba .Marings edu anga akafanana ese and I noticed kuti anga aine kadiamond pakati .

"Day rakadai harisi rekugara pamba ,handei tinofara team " akadaro KC .Mayank akabuda akaenda pamota akadzoka achipa vanhu mapaper bags .Aipa 1 paperbag pacouple ,akanditambidza yedu ndikaona muine mamatching t shirts .Ese anga angori ewhite ,egirls anga akanzi his queen pafront ,ana boys anga akanziwo Her King ,pazasi pacho paibva paisa combination yecouple yacho .Then kumashure kwanga kwakangorwa mareal names edu .

Takasimuka tichinogeza negirls takapedza tikachinja tikabva taitana make up.Takazouya kuzoknokerwa muroom matanga tiri ,boys dzanga dzatogeza kune mamwe marooms dzatopedza .

Takabuda tikambotora mapictures tikabva tatoposter .Ko kutyel ,takaita kumwaya pese pese .

"Haaa nhasi ndopandaona kuti vanhu vanoita mawrong choices sekutamba so ,vanhu imimi mese mungadai muri maactors imimi ,hameno kuti kuLaw nekuAccounting mukudei ,ari saTanaka kutozosweater kani uchindivhundutsa nezvekunyepa haa wakaoma " I said vanhu vakaseka vakaseka

"Haaa kana mazogara kaa vakomana imimi makaoma zvenyu ,ndaisa maoko mudenga haaa nhasi mandibelievissa muri zvibaba" akadaro Nyasha ,haa takaseka

"Haaa takaita 6months tichipractiser amana tanga takuziva zvekuita "akadaro Tanaka

Takaenda out zvedu tikanakidzwa ,takazodzoka kumba kuma1 am zvedu ,Boys dzaida kurara paden tikaramba coz tanga tafonerwa namama vachiti:

"Ndafara vanangu mapictures ndamaona ,murikufamba mugwara rakanaka but chandaona maengagement rings ,mombe dzehumai hapana kana 1 yauya ,muchato handisati ndanzwa kana 1 uchirongwa musafarise ikoko".

Saka kuti tirare neboys paden taizotadza kuzvikunda isu.Takaenda muroom maSherry tikatanga kutaura ,umwe neumwe aitaura zvaanga aitwa nemunhu wake . Vanga vakaoma zvavo vanhu vacho .

"Ndapihwa task yekunyora kadrama karikufanira kuactwa nevanhu vepaUZ ,so ndikutofunga kunyora nezvedu ,masanganiro atakaita ,zvese ,tobva taactor tese ,ndongoediter mbichana kuti papinde vamwe vanhu ".I said vese vakafarira idea yangu .Ndakaudza Mayank paphone achibva ati:

"I cant wait kuacter movie iroro eyyy senge tumaparts tweromance utwo eishhhh"

Ndakangoseka achibva ati:

"Une hope here ??"

"Aaah ndodziwanepi nhasi ndirikungotarisa ring "akaisa tumaemoji twekuseka achibva azoti :

"Ndasuwa kubata mab**bs ako ini" .Ndomatangiro akaita sex chart .Ndakambotanga ndichishingirira ndichipindura but anga atondikanganisa ,ndanga ndakuzwa zvimwe zvinhu.

"Haa babe handingamborare nhasi ,ndikuda kuuya kuuya kuzokuona ".

Nezvandainza patime yacho handina kana kumboramba kuti auye .Pasina time he called achiti asvika .Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndikasvika pomain door pasina makey ,ndakatsvaga tsvaga ndikamashaya ,door ndini ndanga ndarikiya ndikasiya makey aripo anga azoenda kipi futy.

Ndakacheuka ndichida kuenda kuroom kwangu ndikaona Lindie naSherry vakamira kumashure kwangu .Twakaseka Sherry achibva ati:

"Wakuda kuenda kipi younger ".

"Matokanganwa zvataurwa namama paye here mai Tigere "akadaro Lindie.Haaaaa ndakapererwa ,phone yangu yakaringer ikatorwa naSherry achiudza Mayank kuti vatora makey .

Ndakangofamba zvangu ndakadhinihiwa ndichidzokera kuroom kwangu † ♀ .. ♀
† ♀

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 76

Kea go rata

[07/04, 02:51] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwgIkLoBJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Chapter 77

Mayank

"Makey ndini ndanga ndiinawo bamnini apa handiskuziva kuti ndamaisa kopi ".kakadaro kavoice kaSherry ,apa ndanga ndafona kaa ndichida kuudza babe kuti ndasvika .

"Haa motozomuona kwayedza pamwe tinenge taita plan" akadaro Lindie vachibva vatocutter phone yacho .Ndakaramba ndakagara mumota ndichiti pamwe karikuuya but eeh ndakatoona kuti hapana sign yemunhu .Ndakaona ndaisirwa text achindiudza kuti anaSherry vaviga makeys .Haa ndakabhowekana ,apa ndanga ndazvipira hangu kuda kurova masinhi haaa zvandinoitirwawo ini.Ndakanzwa Mayank achidzikama mbichana mbichana ,ko anga achamirira dzei .

Ndakamutsa mota ndikatanga kudriver slowly ndichitika ndogona kufonerwa kunzi ndawana makeys ndisati ndasvika kumba .Ndakatozovika kumba kwacho pasina kana kacall me back zvako .

Ndakavhura door Tanaka naKC vakatanga kuseka .Ndakavatarisa ndakanyarara ndiriserious ,handina zvandakataura zvangu ndakangofamba ndichienda kuroom kwangu .

"Ko matodzoka ?" Akadaro Keith ndichidarika paanga ari ndikaridza tsamwa .

"Haaa wangu chero ukativenga hapana pressure ,tikutozama kubatsira iwewe apa ,wakabooker match pamarooro nepamuchato ,nyaya dzako ihibho ukada kuti palist paiswe futy zvemadamage unofa ndiwe,pasara 3 months chete wani ".akadaro Keith ,ndakaseka ndikati:

"Haa munomhanyisawo pfungwa zvisina basa ,ati pane zvandanga ndichida kunoita ndiani huhh ,saka mabva matofonera tumababe twenyo mukati mukomana ane zvaaronga".

"Haa togona kuda kubvuma kuti wausingade kudya mwana but tikazotarisa kaserious kawapinda wakarova apa haa toita dzimwe pfungwa" akadaro Tanaka tikabva taseka tese .Nyaya iyi yaisapera yakadaro zvayo ndaida kuzorevenger chete .Day iri hatina kuzomborara ,tsano Dee vakazouyawo vakagara nesu tichitaura nyaya tichinakidzwa .Makuseni tanga takunzwa nzara but hapana aida kubika so takangotenga hedu food tikadya .Kuxull takaenda and everyone aitaura nezvedu ,ko hanty mavideos anga akatenderera here .Tanga tamaker sure kuti tarecoder zvese ,mamoments akadai haadi kungosiiwa akadaro.

Pakaita 2 weeks zvinhu zvese zvichifamba zvakanaka ,kuxull zvese nemumarelationships edu haa tanga tisina problem .Rudo rwaitoita kunge rwawedzera kubva patakaengager paye .Rimwe day iri Saturday ndakangomuka ndakangofizuka fizuka so ,ndaishaya kuti chii .Ndakanogara neboys but ndaitoita kunge ndikurwara .KC aiita kunge ane zvaarikuda kutaura but akapihwa maziziso nanaboyz akanyarara ,handina hangu kuda kubvunza kuti inyaya yei.

Ndakabuda hangu panze ndichifonera babe wangu but phone yacho yairamba ,ndakatryer # dzaSherry ,Lindie nedzaNyasha but dzese dzaisaita futy .Ndakafambisa ndichidzokera mumba ndikasvika ndichiti:

"Nhaimi pane ambotaurawo nebabe rake nhasi?" .

"Aaah ndandichida kutobvunzawo maphone avo haaskuita aya "vakadaro tsano Dee ,takabva tatobuda tichienda paden pavo .Takashamisika tichisvika madoors akavhurika ,I noticed kuti

manga musina TV nezvimwe zvinhu zvaiita like zvabiwa .

Takatanga kutsvaga vanhu manje hapana kana wataiona .Takapinda mumarooms ese but panga pasina kana sign yevanhu .Ndakaona kanight dress kaMimianah kari pasi muroom make .Ndakakanhonga ndikaona kakabvaruka .Ndakatarisa pabed ndikaona sheet riine mastains ered .

"Haaaa amanaaaaaaa" ndakadaro ndichibata musoro .Apa zvaireva here kuti....,ndakafamba ndikasvika pabed pacho ndikatarisisa ndikaona paine ropa zveshuwa ,Ndakatanga kutoburitsa misodzi ini ,yanga iri yeshungu nekurwadziwa.Its not like ndaida virginity yaAnnah chete but amana zvinorwadza kuchenetedza chinhu for 5 good years mumwe munhu ozongouya kuzotora .

"Varimo here ,watarisa here mubath ,pasara one room chete " akadaro KC akamira kumashure kwangu .

"Makandivharisira madeals angu apa honai manje nxaa" I said ndichinongedzera pabed haa ndanga ndabatikana ini .Ndakatanga kuimager rimwe zimunhu riripamusoro pababe wangu richimuraper nxaa.Whoever anga azviita izvozvo ndaida kumutsvaga ndega ndomucheka cheka .Ndanga ndakunzwa mazihasha so ndakatanga kufamba ndanga ndakuda kutsvaga maclues manje ekuti ndiwane vanhu vacho .

KC akandibata achindidzikamisa ,aiti ane faith kuti muroom yanga yasa yacho taivawana .

"Hapana apa tovawana papi ipapa nhai ,hauskuona kuti zvinhu zviri junky panapa makamboona zvakadai here ,Apa ana Jason vakabuda kaa,3 years dzakakwana ,ndiye first suspect yangu iyeye manje ndomu...." Ndaitaura ndichivhura door yeroom yanga yasara yacho .Handina kупедзиса kutaura ndichishamisika nezvandakaona .Ndichiri kushamisika ndakanzwa

"Happy birthday to you

Happy birthday to you

Happy birthday to you MT

Happy birthday to you".

Thats when I remembered kuti it was actually my birthday .Ndanga ndakatodhibha zvangu ,apa hapana kana anga andiwisher makuseni ,apa ndanga ndajaira kuti makore ese ,almost munhu wese anondiwisher na12 midnight so apa ndanga ndarongerwa nhai.

Vakaramba vachiimba ini ndanga ndatopererwa ,ndakatotadza kuziva kuti ndopindura kutii,ndakatomboita time ndisina kupindura ndichitarisa tarisa ,room yacho yanga yakadecoratwer zvakanyatsonakisia ,manga muine zicake rakanzi Happy Birthday MT .Ndakazoimba ndichipindura zvaibvunzwa zvacho haa but ndanga ndatomboita time ndakasticker ,ko inin ndanga ndiri busy kutsvaga vanhu vandaiti vakidnappwer kaini apa vanhu varibusy kuronga zvavo .

Haa vanga vandigona wena .Ndanga ndaturner hangu 26 years ,ko kukura hakutane kaa lol .

"Maitika ndimi munogona kusurpriser " akadaro Annah ,I chuckled ndikati :

"Haa zvanhasi mawinner henyu amana ,boys mamuchiziva ?"I asked ndakavatarisa Tanaka achibva ati:

"Ko kutadza nei zvedu ,KC ndiye akuda kusimbisa hana uyu ,atotadza kurara kubva na12 anga achida kungokuwisher anotoita kunge babe rako"takaseka ,Keith wacho akati

"Haaa boe here boizz ,kungoti kubva tiri vana ndaitonorara kumba kwavo kuti ndimuisher na12 ,iyewo ndozvaaaiita saka takatojaira "

"Happy birthday bro " akadaro Mayah achibudikira achibva paanga akahwanda .

"Hiiiiii Mayahhhh ko wakauya rini ??"I said ndichisimudza

"Haaaa tsano ,tsano inga munhu makatipa wani ko apa makumutakurei ndiripo"akadaro KC ndikati:

"Ndandichida kutoona kuti mukumufeder here ,aripaden ndaisagona kumutakura ,apa hona

katove kapaper ndipei hanzvadzi yangu hamuskugona kuchengeta "vanhu vese vakaseka ,apa KC wacho aisapererwawo kaa ndakabva ndanzi:

"Haa hamuskutonyara kutaura izvozvo muriimi makacharger kunge munopenga .Makataura mari yekupenga maiti akakiswa anoguta here ,makadii kuzotipa half yerusambo moti ndeyefood".

"Haaa mukwasha wacho imboko kana kumbonyara ambuya"akadaro Mimie .Takazotanga kuitaka zvebirthday ranga ririko iro ndakatanga ndapihwa hembe dzekuchinja .Takadya food yanga yaordwer ,ndakazocutter cake tikadya but ambuya vangu Nyasha vakati havafarire macakes havana kutomboda .Ndakaona Dean naMimie vamutarisa vachibva vatarisana zvandisina kunzwisia .Pasinga time vakabuda ,Dean akatevera .

"I have good news for you " akadaro Mayah achismiler akanditarisa

"Taura tinzwe " I said ndichismiler wo futy

"Aaah guess".

"You're pregnant" akadaro mkwasha mboko uye tikaseka

"Umm haiwa nxaa ,apa ndakanyiwawo hubby aah ,nyaya yangu ndeyekuti paitwa Amnesty ,so mama is one of the people vakburitswa ,zvakambonetsa nekuti makore avo akawanda but everyone wekujeri uko akavapupurira kuti vamunhu kwaye ,even vamwe vasungwa vakatoita kuti vaburitswe ".

I was happy to hear that ,kubva pandakaona kuti vachinja ndiyo yanga yatove prayer yangu kuti pangoitawo chinoitika vabude muprison timbogarawo navo tichivapawo love .

"Vakabuda rindi amanaaa ko kusandiudzawo ,mazuvano makukeeper masecrets kaa"

"Sorry kani ,vakburitswa nezuro ,so ndakangoti ndozokuudza nhasi in person ,ndaida kuona that smile iri paface pako " .she said ndikabva ndamuhugger .Takaita nguva takadaro ndikatarisa Mimie aismiler akatitarisa achitotora mapics .

Dai anga arimumwe munhu angadai akatofinyama achiti ndaplanner something for Mayank iye akupedza nguva nekasister kake but haana kudaro ,ndaingotenda Mwari vanga vakandipa munhu ari mature asingarwadziwe nezvisina basa.Ndakazosiyana naMayah achibva aenda pana Mimie hameno zvavaizevezerana vachiseka.Ndaingovatarisa ndichisekerera ,ndaifarira kuwirirana kwavanga vakuita ,ndaisambofungira kuti vachawirirana nezvavaiitana kare .

Akabva panaMimie ndikaenda ipapo ,iye anga amira naLindie naKeith vachitotaura nyaya ,ndakafara kuona maiguru namainini vachiwirirana ,ndaingotyira zvangu mai vaKC ,kana vakada kuita humboko hwavo vaigona kuzozviuraya coz varoora vavanga vakasarudzirwa yanga iri imwe type.

"Wachinja perfume kaiwe?"

"Yeah asi iyi haiskuita "kakadaro kachinzwisa tsitsi mbichana

"Wahh aaah noo ,iyi itori strong kudarika imwe yacho ,kungoti ndanga ndajaira iye iye chete ".

"Hoo okay haa iye ndairambidzwa namakoty wangu hanzi inomuaffector" ndakangoseka zvangu ndichishaya kuti vaimbogara vese nayo sey pese apa .

"Im happy aunty vangu vakuwirirana nevanhu vese ,even naSherry ndakaona kuti vakareconciler vatove mabesty futy" akadaro Mimie ,ndakangosekerera ndikazoti :

"Tototenda imimi makamira mira kuti aite munhu kwaye ,haa but nhasi mawinner mukati regatione zvekuita nemasheets coz mukoma vakuda makumbo "Kakaseka kachinyaririra, phone yangu yakaringer ndikaona vari mama .

"Mukati hamundiwisher na12 nemiwo haa boe "

Takataura zvakawanda hedu vaiti ndandisingade kuspoiler maplans evamwe .Ndakazotaura

namama mai Mayah ,ndainyatsonza kuti munhu arikufara uyu.Vakadzosera mom phone vakataura naAnnah ,ko zvainzwanana kaa .Takazotanga kutamba hedu tumagames tichinakidza ,ndakaona kuti chinonakidza hakuskuita ziparty rine mazivanhu nekutambisa mari but ukangoitirwaho tunhu tudiki nevanhu vaunokoshesa zvinonyatsofadza .Seipapa paisambove nezvinhu zvinoshamisira but the fact yekungoti havana kukanganwa day rangu ndoyaifadza zvayo .

Vamwe vanhu vanofunga kuti unofanira kuitira munhu zvihombe kuti uratidze kuti unomuda ,ipapo ndopatinozorasikira manje nekuti ukangove nepfungwa iyoyo unotopedzisira wakuita zvisiri pamutemo chete .And pakupedzisira unochema ,haufanire kuzvicompare nevamwe vanhu ,hee nhingi azodai so mdofanira kudai haa noo hazvinzwarwo ukatoona wakudaro wakutorasika ita zvaunogona iwewe ,munhu wako wacho anofanira kuappreciater izvozvo ,akaregawo ndokukurudzira kumusiya .

Ndakapihwa magifts angu ,ndakanzi ndisavhure ndozovhura ndasvika muroom mangu ndakangobvuma ko ndaizodii nhai .

"Right ana girls takupai mukana apa itai tiende tichimboita zveduwo sezvibaba so " akadaro KC tikabva tabuda .Takaenda kune kamwe kagarden kanga kakanaka naka soo panga paine vanhu vepafazh pedu ,paigochwa nekunwiwa madrinks vanhu vachifara zvavo ,ndanga ndakangoti kwati kwati nababe wangu cox umm vanhu ndaisavatemba ,havanei nekuti ibirthday rako kana chii unotorerwa kaa wakatemba lol .Kuma 11pm tanga tave boe takaenda kumba ,takatanga tasiya mababe ,vakaramba kuti tirare paden pavo so takaenda hedu kwedu .Tsano Dee vaingosekerera sekerera ndaishaya kuti nyaya yavo yanga inyatsori papi chaipo.

"Ko chibaba tiudzewo kaa tifare tese " akadaro KC tsano vacho vakangoseka vachitoenda kuroom kwavo .

Takatevera ikoko ,ko zvemunhu anoda kutiza nenyaya tombozvida here .

"Haaa kuda zvinhu amana handina kana nyaya ini " Haa hatina kutoudzwa wena ,ndakaenda ndikanovhura maboxes angu zvangu ,ndakafarira zvese zvandanga ndatengerwa .Ndakavatenda vese nezvese zvavanga vandiitira .

Ndaitaura nababe wangu but ainonoka kupindura zvake .

"Asi murikunyora film renyu ?" I asked achibva ati:

"Aaah no ,sorry babe ko Dean haana kukuudzai kasi ,ndiye wandanga ndichitaura naye ".

"Kutiudza kutii ,tangoona kuti vane nyaya tsano but havana kutiudza ava"

"Saka ndikakuudza usataure zvauriiwe ,Dean arikuda kuroora manje manje but arikutya kuudza ana mama nyaya dzake manje ".

"Iii kana neniwo ndakuda kuroorawo ini aah ndini ndadii" I said achibva aisa kavoice note

achiseka hanzi ,bamwana ndasarirwa ne2 and half months kuti ndipedze ,dzikamai .Ndakangosekawo zvangu tikazorara .

The next day tsano vakazotiudza nyaya yavo manje ,takavasimbisa kuti vasakwate kuudza ana mama kana zviirizvo zvavanga vada .Dzakabva dzatowana confidence dzikafona ipapo ipapo .Vakataura nyaya yavo zvakana naka ,hameno kuti vakanzi chii but I guess vainzi vamirire kупедза chikoro ,ndakatozoshamisika ndichinzwa ivo tsano vachiti.....

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 77

I'm sorry ,ndiri these days ndiri busy mbichana

[07/04, 02:51] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwg1keLObJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Chapter 78

Dean

"Waida kundivhara kaa manje zvakubuda manje ",yanga iri text yanga yabva kuna Mimie ,ndaida kunyatsonzwisia so ndakafona achibva ati :

"Haa amana mhosva dzenyu dzakukonzeresera isusu manje ,wakaitey Dee" .

"Haa kuitey kwei futy taurai nyaya yenu tinzwe ".

"Haaa hanty ndachinjisa perfume nhasi hanzi inoaffector makoty wangu ,hameno kuti kutanga rini and now I noticed kuti arikuselecter chikafu "

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ma1 atanga ,ndaitangira pai kuudza ana mama manje ,Haa zvemuskanzwa zvinonakidza uchiita kaa kana zvapotsoka ndopaunoona kuti hausi chibaba unenge wakungofemba kuti chandairegererawo kumirira but yekutamba panenge pasisina .Apa

ndanga ndakufanira kungomira semurume ndoita zvinofanira kuitwa hanty ndaidya ndega .

Ndakanotora Nyasha tikanotester and anga aine nhumbu zveshuwa ,ndakafara ini but babe wangu anga ave low low zvake ndakatoziva zvaafunga.

"Babe ,Im sorry I know kuti waida kuzoita mwana wapedza chikoro ,waroorwa wachata but zvakazongotikurawo zvikaitika izvi hapasisina zvatinokwanisa kuita kutongotambira zviripo .Inini nhumbu handiskuramba ,infact ndikutofara kuti ndakutozoita baba ,ndanga ndanzwa nekuvhairiwa naKudzie aindienzanisa naNashel nxa,manje ikozvino ndiniwo ndane chimuti ".

" Vanhu vese vachandiona sehere apa ,iwewe hapana anombokunetsa koinini" akadaro achiratidza kuti akunetseka ,I smiled ndakamutarisa ndikati :

"Babe ,patakaita zvatakaita tanga tiri 2 hanty ,hauna kuisa chigunwe ukaita nhumbu ,takaita tese so kana paine vanoda kutaura zvisina basa ngavaudze tese ,infact ngavaudze inini nekuti ndini ndakazvitanga ,ndichamaker sure kuti hapana anokuseka or kukushora ,kana vaine zvekutura ngavaudze inini vasiye katsika kekushora muskana kunge ndiye anoproducer masperms ".

"Thanks daddy" she said akusmiler manje .

"Apa ndipe 3 days nditaure nanamama ,tiroore nhumbu isati yakuonekwa kuitira kuavoider mutauro" .

Ndakamuspoiler semazuva ese ndikazonomusiya paden ,handina kuburuka mumota ,ndakasheedza Mimie akauya ,ndiye wandanga ndiri close naye kudarika vanhu vese so I told here zvese zvanga zviri paground .Ndakamukumbira kuti azotaura naNyasha kuti asafeeler bad nenyaya yenhumbu .

"Unondiziva wani ndiri tete vakangwarira ,dont worry bruh ,chingoitai muroore fast "

"Haaa tozotaura mangwana kana zvebirthday raMayank zvapera " I said ndikatorova mota ndichidzokera paden pedu .Mangwana acho zvebirthday zvakaitwa ,titori pakati Nyasha akabuda ndikatevera tikambosimbisa baby mbichana .

Takazodzokera kumba kwedu ndikatanga kutaura naMimie achindidzikamisa hana,hanzi taura nana mom fast ukutotambisa nguva .Pressure yaaindipa ndakaita kunge ndichatovafonera kuma 3 am ikoko .Haa vamwe vanhu so .

Kuma 5 kakafona kachibvunza kuti wavaudza here ,hayaa .Akabva azonditi ndogona kufonera Kudzie first ,ondibatsira kutaura nana mom coz ndanga ndine mhosva kaa ,kutaura ndega kwaindirovesa .Ndakazofonera Kudzi wacho .

"Eeh Kudzie ndeip" I said ndichibuda muroom mangu ndichinomira papassage .

"Waurikuti Kudzie ndiani ,unoremerwa nekungoti baba Tao here ".

"Haa mdara baba Taonashe ndini iwewe uchazoitawo mumwe ,uyo ndewangu "

Takambotanga kunetserana Tao ndikatombokanganwa nyaya yangu kaa .Ndakazotaura patove nekatime :

"Haa mdara inini ndakuda kuroora zvemaserious serious zvisiri zvemafunnies ,ndiri serious ".

"Ehe ucharoora kaa hanty makutopedza xull here ,mukugraduater in 2 months time kaimi" .

"Wangu pakaipa ,pane zvakaitika kaa ,zvekutoti ndikuda kutoroora kana this week chaiyo" .ndakaona Mayank anditarisa achibva afamba hake achienda kwaaienda .Ndiye mumwewo anenge babe rake uyu ,mukadzi wake ndiye akatanga kuziva kugirls iye ndiye akuda kutangawo futy .

"Iwe taura nyaya yako mushe wakamitisa here ?"

"Haaa officer imbombirai izvozvo kani ,yeah ndozvakaitika wangu ".ndakadaro ndikanzwa munhu akuseka ndakashaya kana chaisekesa ipapo .

"Saka apa ukunakirwa nei manje ?"I asked achibva ati

"Aaah ndikutonakirwa nedrama richaitika hokoyo nemagwati amdara "

"Haa bro hanty munongotaurawo navo here amana" ndakadaro munhu achibva awedzera kuseka kusvika ndacutter phone nxaa aibhowawo uyu .Ndichicutter Mimie achitofonawo kuti zvadii ,ndakamuudza mashura anga aitwa nekabrother kake.Akabva anditi ndimire ataure naye .Ndakagara for 10 mins ndopandakazofonerwa naKudzie akanditi tizosangana kumba kwana mdara kumanheru titaure nyaya yacho .Ndakaudza Nyasha ikamboita nyaya ndichinzi ndakutiza mhosva yangu zvakaoma .

Ndakarova mota ndakananga kuchegutu ,muroad ndakazorora ka8 ,ndaimbomira ndichifunga kuti ndotaura sey nyaya yacho kuti ndinzwisiswe ,panga pasina madays kaa ndabva kutsiurwa kunzi ndivhare zip nditeedzere matsimba aMike naKudzie.Ndakasvika hangu kwakutodoka ,anamama vakazouya ndatoveko vakafara kundiona .Kudzie naAyanda vakazouyawo vaine kamwana kavo kaTaonashe .Ana Nashel vakatanga kurwirana kumubata ,anga aine 1 year zvake Taonashe wacho ,mukomana .Takamhoresana zvakanaka naka .

Gulez vangu vakanditora paside vakatanga kundibunza kuti munhu wacho ndonyatsomuda here ,pasina nyaya yenhumbu ndikavaudza chokwadi kuti ndomuda Nyasha .Takazoenda kune vamwe tikapihwa food namai Ray vanga vave new maid ,vanga vakangoda kuenzana nanasis Chengeto ,ndakaona hangu kuti mama vanoda kushanda nemasingle mother so ndakavabvunza zvangu kuti why variivo vavanoda ,not kuti zvakaipa but ndaida kungoziva kana paine reason kuitira kana ndakudawo maid kaa semunhu akuda kuroora so.

" Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti masingle mothers aya kazhinji kacho vanenge vari vanhu vagumirwa ,vasina kana imwe plan ,chinenge chakamukoshera mwana wake .Akadya muriwo usina mafuta

nhasi ,mangwana akatoshaisisa akarara nenzara kuswera mangwana acho unogona kusangana naye mubhawa why ,because anenge asingade kuti mwana wake alacker anything ,haadi kuti mwana aone kuti hapana baba pamba ,kuti aite business rimwe anenge asina mari yekutangisa so anozofunga kushandisa capital yaakapihwa naMwari but manje hazviite coz ukamupa 5 or 10 years panenge pasisina ,mwana uye anenge akutosara ari nherera futy amai vashaya nezvirwere .Handidi hangu kuti vana vechidiki ava vatengese muviri ndosaka ndichida kushanda navo ,akazvibata zvakanaka anotoenda nemuchato ".vakadaro mom vachindipindura .Ndakanyatsoona kuti mukadzi uyu anga akabva kudenga chaiko .Daddy vakaenda kunorara ndakatarisa Kudzie kuti ko ukusiya vachienda iye akatarisa kuside zvake hayaa .Aona kuti daddy vaenda ndopaakazoti:

"Mama ,pane kanyaya karipano ,uyu mukomana uyu arikuti akuda kuroora "

"Kuroora?,rini?"vakadaro mama vakanditarisa ndikakwenya kwenya musoro ,ko pakadai musoro ndounovava kaa unenge uchitonzwa tuinda tuchifamba so.

"Wakamitisa here Dean" vakadaro futy apa ndanga ndisati ndapindura mubvunzo wekutanga .

"Umm mama ummmm....."

"Chinyarara hako answer yangu ndaiwana ,yairwadza kuvhara here zip ,hausiriwe wandaiti uzoteedzera anamkoma vako ava musiuno huh ,chii chakanetsa manje .Apa mwana wevanhu anenge akunetsekana nenhumbu nekuda kwako ,dai wakaisa maoko ako muhomwe pasina zvese izvi ,ipapa wakamitisa ani ndiNyasha here kana kuti mumwewo "

"NdiNyasha mama ,Im sorry"

"Saka nhumbu yacho yakura sey ?"

"Hmm yakuda kuzopinda mu1 month ".Vakabvunzurudza tumwe tumubvunzo vachibva vazoti yotaura mangwana .Takanorara ,ndakafonera babe wangu nevideo call ndichimuudza zvaiitika ,iye akati audzawo aunty vake nezvenhumbu.Tanga tagara tichizivana zvedu ,aunty vacho vanga vari vechidiki vainedifarira zvekuti .Takataura zvakawanda wanda ndikazocutter call .Ndakanzwa ziknock padoor ndakatoziva kuti vanga vari dad .Mom vakabva vati:

"Usavhure door Dee" .ndakanzwa vakudzokera kubedroom kwavo .Mangwana acho ndaity kubuda muroom mangu ,Kudzie ndiye akuya kuzonditora achiti dzakadzikama .Takaenda kwavanga vakagara tikavamhoresa ,dad vakanditarisa vakati:

"Young man ,Im very dissappointed .Wakatadza kungomirira 2 months dzasara idzodzi huh,anyway zvakaitika zvakaitika hapana zvatinokwanisa kuita ,atleast hauskutiza hako mhosva dzako ndozvega zvandafarira ,so apa rega tione kuti todii pane vamakambotaura navo here vekuside kwemuskana ".

"Umm tete ndovakaudzwa nyaya ,inini handisati ndataura navo ndaida kutanga ndanzwa imimi first ".

Vakazoti nditaure natete ndivaudze kuti tirikuda kutouya kana mangwana acho ,tete vakaudza vamwe vavo tikanzi tiuye saturday ,apa yanga iri Thursday .Babe wangu ndakanomutora ndakaudza anaboys kuti ndakunoroora ,Mimie ,Sherry ,Lindie ndakaenda navo paden hanzi tikuendawo kumarooro .

Mangwana acho takaroverera masuit tichienda kunoroora .Panga paine vamwe tete vechikuru vakanditora namama naAyanda vakatanga kutiudza nyaya yekurappwer kwaNyasha .

"Ndakabatikana nazvo anga akazvibata mwana wehanzvadzi yangu asi Satan akafamba .Bamnini ndati mugare maziva hatidi kuzonzwa kuti Nyasha anetseka nenyaya iyi ,mama ndakusheedzaiwo nemiwo nekuti Nyasha haasisiri wedu ,mamutora saka munofanira kuti muzive zvese ".

Takazoita hedu zvaifanira kuitwa zvese ,tikaroora zvakanaka zvakafadza vanhu vese .List racho ranga ririboe zvaro ,takakumbira muchato ,takangoti paite 2 weeks chete asi ndakakumbira kuenda nemunhu wangu .Ko zvaizoita here kuti kasare kachichinjisa anatezvara maperfume .Ana tete vakaita kuti zviite ,vakati vaiuya naye mangwana acho kuzoita chiroora .

The next day vakauya zveshuwa ,zvinoitwa zvakaitwa babe wangu akasara .Kaitaura nanaMimie vakajaira ,mama kavaitya kaisatozivawo kuti karikupedza nguva kkk.Mama vakazomusheedza vakaenda naye kuroom kwedu ,hameno kuti vakamuudzei chakaita kuti adzoke akungosmiler ati kwati kwati navo .Mangwana acho takadzokera kucampus anamama ndovaisara vachironga nezvemuchato isu tiri kuxull .Imwe weekenda yacho takanotsvaga gown nemaring nawifey .Takazoenda kumba iri wednesday ,tichichata Saturday yacho .Takabatsirana nevamwe kuita tumafinal touches zvedu .Masisters angu ese anga aripo including mai Talitha namai Tyrell .

Friday manheru ndakatorwa namdara naKudzie vakatanga kundidzidzisa mabatirwo emukadzi .Ndakaudzwa twakawanda wanda takatozonorara late .Kukotsira handina zvangu ndichingoti ndini here ndakuzochatawo .

Mangwana acho takamuka takatonanga kuvenue ,pari panyaya dzekuchena haa tanga takapedzera ,ndaiita kuzvinzwa kuti yeah ndini muridzi wezuva rino .Zvinoitwa zvakaitwa tikanakidzwa zvedu . Kiss handina hangu kumboita yakarebesa ,ndinenge ndakangoita 10 minutes chete .Takazonzi tisarudze kwatinoda kuenda namama ,ini ndaitofunga kuti hapana kwatoenda kaa nenyaya yexull.Babe wangu akachoser paDubai padhuze apa.

Takaenda day racho iroro .Takasvika zvakanaka zvedu,ndakanzi nababe ndiye arikuda kutanga kunogeza .Handina kuita nharo akapinda akageza hake inini ndichimboona kuti panga parisey pahotel pataive .Ndakadzokera achitobuda mubath ndikapindawo ,ndakambogeza zvisvinu here ndakabuda ndikaona akagara hake pacorner yebed akamonera towel ,akaburitsa kachidya 1 panze .Apa musoro wanga wagadzirwa zvakanaka naka kumeso kwaitwa make up.

Ndakamutarisa ndikadarika ndichida kunozora mafuta ,akandibata rwoko achibva ati :

"Mirai ndikuzorei daddy" ,kavoice kake kanga kari sweet ,I smiled ndakamutarisa achibva andigarisa pasi akatanga kundizora mafuta achindimassager so.Ndanga ndakunzwa ropa rangu richimhanya mhanya .Akabvisa towel randanga ndakamonera akandizora mafuta mumakumbo .Akatarisa d**k yangu ,akasmiler akanditarisa achibva atanga kufambisa rwoko rwake ipapo .Mwana uyu kaa!!.

Handizive kuti akaita zvekudii ndakazongoona DT raanga akasunga rave pasi .Akanditarisa akarova kasmile achifamba achibva pandiri .Ndaida kumubata ndikarambidzwa ,akaita zvaaiita and handidi kunyepa ndakapedzera day racho .Akaita zvekuisa hake ega paanga akuda ,hmm anga akadzidziswa akabata zvake ndakapa kutenda .

Hakuna kurarwa husiku hwacho ,taichinjana kuita tumaskills twedu ,haa zvaifaya .Takaita 4 days chete but takadzishandisa nemazvo .Takadzokera paden ,tikazobva takunanga kucampus takunopedzisa zvekuchikoro manje .

Pakugara taingoita zvataimboita tiri mukomana nemuskana ,aigara nanatete vake inini ndichigara nemabhachura .Takambogara mbichana tikabva taenda kumba takugadzirira zvegraduation .Tanga tane dzimba dzatanga takapihwa kaa pamuchato but takanzi hatiskubva pamba kusvika Nyasha asununguka .Tanga tisina problem nazvo zvedu .

Drama raMimie takariactor nesuwo vemaCommercials and rainakidza zvisingaite ,hatina kunonoka kупедза coz ranga risina kurebesa ,Aigona hake kunyora mwana wamai vangu, rainakidza .Day regraduation rakasvika ,Inini ,Nyasha ,Sherry,Mimianah,Lindie naTanaka tisu taigraduater nevamwewo vanhu .Ana boys velaw avo vanga vasara ne2 years zvavo .

Mama nadaddy vaifara kuti vana vavo vanga vagraduater .Takangonzi tichakuitirai something ,hameno kuti vaiitei nekuti tanga takawandisa kaa, paibuda mari ipapo .Takaenda kumba tikasvika team rihombe rese riripo nanatsano Lee naRusell vavaripowo futy ,panga paine party .Haa takafaraka kusvika kwayedza .Zvinonganakidzawo so kungoziva kuti ndakufanira kumuka ndakananga kubasa kwete kuxull .Handina kumbonetseka nekutsvaga basa ,ndakanzi namama ndini ndaifanira kumanager mafinances emacompanies ehanzvadzi dzangu .Mimie naChengeto vanga vasingade kunzwa zvekuti maccompanies acho ndeavo vaiti ndezvemunhu wese ,sezvo tiri family 1 .

Ndakatanga kuenda kubasa zvangu ,Nyasha kanga kaine nungo so kaisara paden ,dzimwe nguva ndainzi handei ndokubatsira but munhu aisvika achirara zvake .Girls dzaiti dzirikumbozororera dzichazotanga kushanda time time .

Hapana kumbopera 1 month ana boys vanga vakuda vakadzi vavo .KC ndiye akatanga ,takatomuperekeda kunoroora zvedu ko tiri madzisahwira kaa .Haa kakaroora zvakadadisa ,Leeroy anga akacharger wo mari isiri yekutamba ,zvaitongooneka kuti naMayank vanowirirana ndiye akamufurira chete.KC wacho akazondispaka ,akaenda pana MT akasvika achiti:

"Iwewe wauya pano sabesty vangu kana kuti satezvara ?" Mayank akaseka achibva ati:

"Two in one bamnini".

Zveroora zvakapera vanga vamirira muchato,muchato wacho wakanzi uitwe monthend .Weekend yaitevera yacho ndiyo yaifanira kuroorwa Sherry.Vana vabamunini vacho vakaudzwa vakanyora kalist kekuita kunge parikuroorwa grade 1 .Takatozonyora futy list racho isusu but takavapa mari yavo yese hapana yatakatora.Munin'ina wamai Sherry akauya but akangotora marishoma pane zvehumai ,hanzi ndikungotorera chirango chete asi mama ndovavaiti vanofanira kuwana zvese .

Vanga vamirirawo muchato ,Mimianah ndiye anga asarawo manje aifanira kuroorwawo next weekend yacho .Kudzie aiita kufara hanzi list racho ndini ndirikurinyora .

"Amanaaa ,list raMayah neraAyanda hapana rakanyorwa naMayank musaomesere hubby wangu please " kakadaro kaMimie ,moyo wanga warwadzaka .

"Haaa tirikungonyora zvekubatanidza hukama younger usatye " akadaro Kudzie ,mama vakaenda paainyora naMike vakatanga kuseka .Ndakafambawo ndikaenda ipapo ,ndakapotsa

ndafenda ndichiona..... † σ

Stay Tuned

End of chapter 78

I love y'all

[07/04, 02:51] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwgIkLoBJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Semi-final

Chapter 79

Mayank

Ndakamuka ndichinyatsonzwa kamwe kamufaro kandisingagone kutsanangura ,kungofunga kuti ndaitonobvisirawo munhu wandoda achindidawo ndaibva ndanyatsonzwa kuti zvakaringana .Ndakanyatsotora nguva yangu ndichigeza ,ndakatozoitwa zvekusheedzerwa naKC anga arimuroom mangu .

"Hauskuchata urikuroora Mayank buda umo ,takabva neko uku" ndakangoseka anga akutoita kunge akambogara nemukadzi waacho nxaa.Ndakazobuda hangu mubath ndikanyatsopfeka Java rangu zvakanaka naka ,ndakaenda pamirror ndikanyatsoona kuti ndakachena .Ndanga ndakagerwa cut yakanaka naka nezuro wacho so zvese zvanga zviri panzvimbo.Tanaka akapinda atopedza kuchinjavo tikambotaura tunyaya .KC akazobudawo akachinja tikadzika downstairs ,tanga tatomirirwa nanamom .

"Kutozoita kunge ndimi vakadzi vacho kubata bata kudaro chii?" Vakadaro mama ndikati

"Murikubvunza kuti tirikubata batei asi hazviskuoneka kuti takachena " ,takaseka tese tikapinda mumota dzedu takananga kwazvakarehwa .Mukadzi nemurume ndovega vanga vari mumota 1 ,isusu takapinda mune dzakasiyana kuti zvityise kaa .

"Mfana hana haiskurova here ?" Akabvunza Leeroy tasvika pamba pana Mimie .

"Haaa kana bro ,regai tione " .

Takamirira ana tete nabamkuru ,vese vakazosvika tikapinzwa mumusha .Takaombera tichipinda mumba ,ini ndaingokoperawo ana daddy .Takasvika tikagara pasi nyaya ikatanga kutaurwa manje .Ndakatarisa zvangu zvainzi zvaidiwa ndikaseka nechemumoyo .Ndakaadder mari yacho yese ndikaona ichisvika pa15 000 .Ndaitonakidzwa zvangu ndichiona zvaiitika.Ndakasiya hangu munyai achibhadhara asvika mari yacho yese yanga yakanyorwa yapera.Ndakazevezera munyai wangu anga kuti andikumbirirewo ndicheme cheme iye akabva ati :

"Pamusoroi anababa ,nemi ana mai ,mukwasha arikumbirawo kuchema ,zvimwe kuda masiya homwe yake yakabooka ,handizive asi anemashoko aarikuda kutaurawo kana muchimutenderera ".

Vakatarisana anatsano vangu vachishamisika ndikatoziva kuti zvafaifunga

Vakabvumirana nazvo ndikanzi nditaure ndikabva ndati :

"Pamusoroi ana baba ,pamusoroi ana mai .Nyaya iripano hakusikuti ndashora zvamanyora kana kuti ndine mari yakawanda ,asi nyaya iripakuti munhu wandirikuda kutora pano uyu akandikoshera ,akamira neni pakawanda kumashure uko uye ndinoziva kuti achamira neni futi kumberi,Maitiro ake ,tsika nehunhu handina chandinoshora infact zvese ndinozviyemura ,saka ndanga ndichikumbirawo kuti munditenderewo kubvisa kubvisa mari yakati wandei kudarika iyi".ndakabva ndaombera ndikaona vachitarisana tarisana .Ndakatarisa maparents angu ndikaona achismiler .

"Urikureva kuti urikuda kubvisa imwe mari?"vakadaro daddy vaMimie ndikati :

"Hongu baba" .

"Saka manga muri right zvenyu vakomana " vakadaro vakatarisa anaKudzie.Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti list iro ranga risina kunyorwa nanaboys ,Dean akaburitsa rimwe bepa akanditambidza .Ndakaona ranga rakanyorwa zveshuwa eyy ,dai ndiriumwe munhu ndakadikitira but haaa ndaisakwatiswa netumasmall small utwo .Cash yakasvika pa25 K.Zvanga zvave naniwo kwete kuti mukadzi wangu ndimutore nemari yakarooreswa Kim.Mombe dzavo ndakabvisa dzese dzavaida dzanga dziri 12 chete.Daddy vangu vakakumbira kuisa dzimwe dzaamao vachiti takambovapinza busy nenyaya yaChigwedu saka mombe takazoisa 20.Zvanga zvave nani hazvo .Pakunhonga kwemuskana akanhonga hake 100us hameno kuti aizama kudii mukadzi wangu ,kana iko kusada mari kwacho.. Zvese zvakapera tikamboita zvemafaro haa takanakidzwa zvedu day racho .

"Haaa ndakutya shamwari "akadaro Tanaka paakasvika pandanga ndiri ndikaseka ndikati:

"Haa pane yakanyanya here apa,mari iyi ikutengeswa mota nevamwe vanhu saka haisi nyaya ,mari iyi ndaiisaver kubva kudhara ,mdara vazondibatsira mbichana but yakawanda yacho ndanga ndakachengetera iyeyu wandaroora .Akamira neni madays aChigwedu ,she deserves the best ,haana kumbobvira ada kundicheater ,5 years achidanana neni nekunetsa kwangu uku haa ibasa kairi" ndakadaro akabva aseka .

Annah akanditi ndiuye kumota kwangu ndikasvika arimo akagara kuback seat .Ndakagara paside pake achibva ati :

"Thank you"achiburitsa tumisodzi .

"For what manje apa mai Tigere ".

"Nekundikoshesa babe .Thank you so much " ndakangosmiler ndikati :

"Ndezvekutenda here izvozvo ,ndirikuda kuzonyatsokw**a ndakasununguka " akaseka ndikabva ndasekawo .

"Ko mari yamanhonga iyo boe here ?" I asked achibva ati:

"Aah boe wani inga yakawandda " ndakangoseka zvangu ndaida kuzomupa imwe zvangu .

"Saka urikuda kutozoudza vazukuru vedu kuti ndakapihwa 100 dollars nasekuru venyu une shuwa ?"

Ndakadaro achibva aseka .Takamboita turomance mbichana mumota imomo ,ko kutyei zvedu kkk.Ndakaposter mapictures edu kubva ekudhara tiri kuxull kusvika emusi iwovo ,ndaizoposter futy emuchato .Vanhu vaitikorokotedza and ndakazoona imwe comment yakandishamisa ,ndaisatarisira kuti munhu wacho angatocommenter wo .It was from Jason yanga yakanzi :

"Ndakambotryer kuda kuparadza apa but zvakakona ,now ndakuziva kuti zvakarongwa ,and pane true love haukwanise kuparadza chero zvidii ,wako unomuwana chete zverudo hazvidi kuforcer .Im sorry Mimie and Mayank pane zvandakakutadzirai .Ndiregerereiwo please ".I smiled ndikaratidzawo Mimie .Takatora # dzanga dziripo tikatomufonera ,aingokumbira ruregerero tikamuregerera zvedu.

Day racho rakanakidza tikazoenda hedu kumba .Inini ,Keith na Tanaka takaenda tese paden pedu ,tanga tanzi namama varikutida ikoko .Takasvika tikanogeza tikachinja ,tapedza takamboona TV muroom mangu tikazobuda takuenda kunodya ,takadya tikapedza mama vakatitora vakaenda nesu kuroom kwangu .Ndakaziva kuti vanemashoko akakosha avaida kutiudza so ndakatanga kurecorder zvangu

"Ndirikuda kutaura nemi mese, handina hangu mashoko akawanda ekutura ,nhasi ndopandatokuanai makakwana kudai .Chekutanga ndirikuda kukutendai nekuzvibata kwamakaita ,haisinyore kuti mwanamukomana anzi azvibata kusvika asvike pakuroora kudai tisina kunzwa tunyaya nyaya twakawanda wanda .Ndakakutaraisai mese makanaka hapana chinoshoreka ,mari munayo zvese izvozvo zvinodiwa nevaskana vakawanda asi imimi hamuna kuzvishandisa kuita zvisina basa ,Aewa imbozviombererai maoko" .vakadaro mom tikaombera ayas .She then continued vachiti:

"Makazvibata handiti mukazvisarudzira mega vanhu venyu vamatora ava handiti ,hapana akasarudzirwa kaapa ,makaita 5 years muchidanana muchidzidzana now kuroora uku kuratidza kuti magutsikana kaa kuti ndivo vanoita ,handidi kuzonzwa zvangu kuti pakati penyu apa pane achemedza mwana wevaridzi ,handidi kuzonzwa kuti pane arova mwana wevanhu ,handidi kuzonzwa kuti pane arikuita zvemahure ,handidi kuzonzwa kuti paine arikudzoka kumba pakati pehusiku ,handidi kuzonzwa kuti arikurova mwana wevaridzi ,handidi zvangu handidi tirikunzwanana".Takabvuma tikabva tanzi:

"Kana paine zvanetsa tauriranai ,kana matadza kutaurirana pachenyu chitsvagai wechikuru anogara nemi pasi achikuyananisai ,Inini muchindiona pano nditori amai ,ndiri tete ,ndiri sekuru ,ndiri besty ,ndogona kuita chero chawada panguva yaunenge uchida .Apa handiskuudza munhu 1 ndirikutaura nemi mese .Marriage tinoziva inonetsa ,dzinorwadza dzimba idzi vamunoona varimo ava hakuskuti vakangwara sterek aewa ,asi kugona kutaurirana ,kunzwisisana ,pawatadza kumbira ruregerero ,pride mokanda kure uko nekuti pride ndoirikutikanganisira dzimba idzi ,ndoirkuparadza mufunge ".

"Vanhu vamakaroora ava ,makaroora muchivada kaa ,ibvai maziva kuti hakuna munhu anogona zvese ,pangave pakubika ,pakucleaner kana mubedroom macho ,paatadza muudze ,uye pakumuudza pacho taura naye zvine rudo mukati ,mukadaro munochembedzana .Doro ndochinhu 1 chandakanyatsoona ndega kuti hachina zvachinobatsira ,doro rinotowedzera maproblems pane amunenge magara muinawo .Ndinofara kuti pamuri mese hapana akazombosarudza kuita zvedoro ,mese munoenda kuchurch ,ngazvirambe zvakadaro vangu handiti " .

Takabvuma vachibva vati:

"I know kuti mese muri vanhu vane mabusinesses ekuona nezwavo ,KC naMayank muchiri kuenda kuchikoro but izvozvo ngazvisakushaisei nguva nemhuri yenu .Wanai nguva yamunogarawo nevanhu venyu pasi muchitaura nyaya ,kwete kungoti munhu urikubuda wakananga kubasa ,wodzoka uchirara aiwaka ,kana mari yacho haitozombonakidze kudya ,Farai mese ,maweekends endaiwo out .Rambai muchingoita zvamaiiita muchiri mukomana nemuskana ,kana paine change ngaitove yekuwedzera kwerudo kwete kudzikisa ,unonzwa vanhu vachiti haa marriage yasina nepamaive mukomana nemuskana ,zvinosiyana sei wakasarudza wega huh ?,zvinosiyana sey muriimi vacho vaingodanana kare ikako ,ipapo ngapagadziriswe .Imimi vana vangu ndinoda kuti muratidze kuti marriage haivave inonaka ,ndinotemba nemi vanangu, and chimwe chinhu ndakafarira kubatana kwamakaita ,hushamwari hwenyu hwakandishamisa ,munobatsirana mumatambudziko nekusimudzana padonha mumwe ,ngazvirambe zvakadaro pasave nechinokuparadzanisai ".She smiled vachibva vati vakuenda kunorara .

Takavatenda ,vanga vataura mashoko akadzama .Takasara tichisimbisa zvanga zvataurwa namama ,tichiwedzerawo mamwe mapoints aibva pane zvataiona mudzimba .Dad vakauyawo vakasvika vachigara pabed vakati:

"All in one abuda muno kaa ,handifunge kuti pane chasiiwa ,kana chiripo chine mudzimu wacho .Inini ndikuda kukutendai nekuzvibata kwamakaita ,Mabatiro amanga makazviita makore ese aya ngaave futy mabatiro amunozviita kusvika mukufa,wandichanzwa kuti aita zvemahure ndirikudembura musoro .Nguva yekuhura yakadarika ,pamaifanira kuzviita makatoona mega kuti hazvina maturo so I believe kuti hamuskuzombozviita now handiti.Pane statement rinondirwadza rekuti hakuna murume asingahure ,iwewe pauri ipapo ungabvume kutongwa nezvakataurwa neumwe munhu here ,lye akati murume anofanira kuhura ndiani ichoice yainozviitira wega iwe ukasarudza kuti handidi kuhura hauhure ,ngaisatombomire yaona garo kana hip rehure boys .Kuti zviite nyore ngatishandei negolden rule ,iye inoti *Itira mumwe zvaunoda kuti akuitirewo* .Kana wafunga kuhura chifunga kuti mukadzi akazoitawo unonzwa sei,kana uchiona zvichikuitira kuti azokuhurirawo haa sununguka hako kuchinjanisa madress.Inini handidi kukunyeperai ndinototemba nemi munoziva ,mese ndakakuperekedzai pamakaroora nekuti ndotoziva kuti vana vevanhu muchavabata mushe ,ndikazosangana nanababa vavo mukufamba umu tomhoresana zvakanaka kwete kuti ndozohwanda mwana wavo sakara aiwa no ".vakadaro vachibva vaoneka zvavo vakuenda kunorara .Takatenda vakabuda zvavo tikasara tichimbotaura zvemichato .

KC naTanaka vaichata musi 1 just like zvakaita Kudzie naMike .Ndaida kukwana kwanawo ipapo but ndaida kumbonyatsobalancisa mari mushe mushe ndinyatsoitira babe wangu zvaunoda so ndaichata weekend yaitevera yacho .Ana KC vaiti vanotimirira tozoenda tese kuhoneymoon after muchato wedu .Ndakataura nababe wangu ,kaisagona kani nekuti kanga kadhura kkkk.Ndakazorara zvangu .Mangwana acho ndaifanira kubatsira boys rangu kупедзиса zvanga zvasara zvemuchato.

Mai Kudzie

Semubereki hakuna chinhu chinofadza sekuona vana vako vachibudirira muhupenyu.Ndirikufara kuti vana vangu vese vakapedza chikoro zvakanakisia vakagraduater ,vapedza ndopavakazobvisirwa zvinodadisa .

Vese zvavo hapana anga aenda nemari yemhanga mhanga ,plus hapana aisaenda nemuchato .Dzingori nyasha pamusoro penyasha mufunge .Ndakatora girls rangu rese kubva kuvakuru kusvika kuvadiki ndikambogara navo pasi .Mai Lindie vakauyawo tikitanga kubatsirana kudzidzisa vana ,yanga itori class zvinu kaa because vanhu vacho vanga vakawanda zvekurevesa .

"Inini hangu handina mashoko akawanda ekutaura nekuti zvihinji takamboudzana udzana kumashure uku .Chekutanga chandinoda kutaura ndechehukuti munhu wemukadzi ngaave smart ,paunogara paunoshandira ngapave pachiratidzika .Uye iwe pachako geza.Panyaya yesmartness apa ndopanotangira kuti varume vaite zvekubuda buda vachitsvaga varinani".

"Chechi2 zviise pasi pemurume wako ,maroorwa kudai ,murume ndiye musoro wemba ,mupe respect umuteererere .Kana ndati zviise pasi pemurume handiskureva kuti bvuma kushungurudzwa ka ,zvaurikuona zvisirikuita taura asi uzive matauriro zvekuchenama aiwa no "

"Inini panapa makambonzwa ndichinetsana nababa venyu here?" I asked tukatanga kutarisana tarisana tuchizunguza misoro.

"Right ndonyaya hombe ,hazvireve kuti hatinetsane ,tinotokwesana chaizvo ipapa asi nyaya dzedu dzinoperera mubedroom .Musatombofe zvenyu makanetsana pamberi pevana please ,kana muchida kunetsana netsaniranai mubedroom menu ,kana mabuda imomo zvapera ,hamufanire kuratidza vana zvimwe zvinhu vanokanganisika nmanzwa".,twakabvumira ndikazoenderera mberi ndichiti:

"Pane asingagone basa here panapa ,anoti inini handina chandakadzidziswa or chakati handigone ?,,hoo hapana ,apa ndakutaura nenyaya yemamaids.Maid munhu waunenge uchida kuti akubatsirewo pazvinorema iwe uchimubatsirawo nekamari .Munhu anenge iwewe haaiswe mabhatiri kana kubairirwa pamagetsi .Mupewo nguva yake yekuzorora kwete kuti 6-6 urikungocontroller munhu chete .Kuita maid pamba pako hazvireve kuti iwe hauchaite basa pamba .Ndiwe wakaroorwa kwete maid so zvizhinji zviitire wega handiti .Murume ngaazivewo kuti mukadzi wangu anobika zvakadai kwete kuti January to December maid angori pastove chete aiwaka asikana.Zvinhu zvemurume wako ita wega ,kumugadzirira kuenda kubasa ,kuwacha kuironer ,zviitire mwanangu nekuti ndiwe wakabvisirwa pfuma .Vamunonzwa vanozonzi vatorerwa varume nemamaids ndopazvinovbira ipapo pakuda kuitirwa zvese uchiona malndians,unoti murume haaende pakadaro .Bata munhu wesw zvakanaka hapana anoziva kuti ramangwana rakamira sey .Unomushungurudza uchiti ndimaid wozoona pamberi apo kuti ihama yako unonyarira kipi nhay".I said ndikambonyarara .Ndakazoendeera mberi ndichiti:

"Mese pano ndakakudzidzisa kunamata ,anoti haagone kunamata apa ngaasimudze maoko ambomira zvekuroorwa izvo kusvika akugona kunamata .Why ndirikudaro ,marriage inonetsa kumaintainer haufe wakazvigona uri wega zvinotoda Mwari mukati .Zvekuposter tumatambudziko pasocial media aiwa hatidi ,vanhu vanongokujudger zvopera ,udza Mwari zvinonetsa .Ndione pakati penyu apa paine arikupesanisa tunzondora twake akananga kun'anga heeede ,aaah imbozviedzai kaa tione .Mabvi ako unawo pfugama unamate Mwanangu .Murume musoro wemba asi musha mukadzi ,dzimwe hondo dzinotoda kuti iwe usimbe pakunamata nekuti zvamaroorwa kudai havasi vese vafara ,mhepo dzinosimudzwa ipapa .Hatirwi nenyama kana neropa tinorwa neminamato handiti,mai Lindie une zvekutaura here ndaneta ini".

"Just one or two,girls ndichiona makadai makawanda ,mese muri vana vepano ,murimasisters makadai mese batanai ,rambai makabatana sezvamanga makangoita kare ,munogona kuparadzaniswa nezvinhu zvidiki diki munoziva .Maroorwa nemafriends but haasi munhu 1

,haikona kugara uchingotarisa zvevamwe ,heeee Sherry atengerwa mota saka ndoidawo ,heee wazokundwa sei naMayank avakisa ine swimming pool mukati aiwa .Mayank ndiMayank ,KC ndiKC ,Tanaka ndiTanaka hazvichinje .Usacompare unozvikanganisira marriage wega pasina kana muroyi abata bata.Appreciate zvinhu zvidiki izvozvo zvaunenge waitirwa nemunhu wako.Iwewe muitirewo kwete kungoti pese pese maitabasa maitabasa ,imboitawo zvimwe afarewo aonewo kuti unomuda tirikunzwanana".

"Yes mama "

"Pano ndoona sekuti hapana chikafu chamunoshaya akamborara nenzara pano ndiani?? Hapana handiti.Saka nyaya yamurikubvira pano haisi yesadza kaa ,zvamurikufambira chaizvo murikuzviziva .Murume ngaapihwe zvinhu zvake nguva yaanado ,chero akakumutsa na3 mupe,kumabhawa uku mahure anenge ariko kubva na6 kusvika kwayedza vachichinjanisa varume ,vanozvigona sey kuita pungwe iwe woda kungoti 2mins aaah ndaneta .Munosiiwa makatemba mai nhiya .Ipo panyaya dzesex usade kutangwa kunge mudzimu .Mudzimu hauuyeka usina kusheezwa .Imboita uchimutanga tangawo ndokuti zvinakidze ".

"Pamba pano handione kunge pane adzingwa ,kana urikuona kuti zvemarriage zvanetsa waitadza imba yacho dzoka hako kumba .Tinokutambira nemaoko maviri ,variko kaa varume vanonetsa zvekurevesa .Ukangoona akusimudza rwoko rwake kukurova dzoka kumba uchimhanya ,rudo harurove saka panenge pasisina rudo ipapo.Unoshingirira ukadzoka wamucoffin ,zvimwe zvedu hazvisi zvekugarira ".

Takazotanga kuvadzidzisa zvemubedroom ko hanty tisu titori anatete ipapa.Takataura zvakawanda tichivaratidza maitirwo azvo .Twechidiki twainyara but anaNicola nana Chengeto vanga vatove zvimhamha kaa vaitoita vachidzidzisawo zvimwe".

Day remuchato waLindie naSherry rakasvika .Ndairwadziwa hangu kuti vana vacho vese vanga vakuenda ka1 pasina anombogarawo neni ,ndanga ndakusiiwa nana2 nevazukuru kkk but I was happy kuti vairoorwa nevanhu vavanoda ,magifts takabvisa ,inini nababa vacho tanga takagadzirira zvinhu zvedu zvakafanana .Pamuchato wemwana wese taivisa the same gift ndaisada kusianisa kuti uyu ndiSherry uyu ndiDean uyu ndiMimie aewa ..

Muchato wakaitwa zvakanaka hapana chakashota .Zvese zvakafamba zvakanaka vanhu vakanakidzwa .Chigwedu anga awiiwa naye ,ko ndomabasa amimianah kaa hanzi vavengi vanofanira kuvepo kuti zvinyatsooneka kuti Mwari varikuzviita kuside kwedu .Chigwedu akakumbira kutaura akabvumidzwa.

"Handina hangu zvakawanda zvekutura ,Sherry naNicola handina hangu zvakawanda chandinokumbira kuregererwa .Ndakakutadzirai muchiri vana chaivo ,zvandakaita hazvi....." Havana kупедза kutaura vakuchema .Ndakatarisa Nicola akapukuta tumisodzi akasimuka achienda pavanga vari ,ko vaimbotarisika here vanga vasakara kani.Akasvika akavapa hake hug ,Sherry akafambawo akanovahugger tikaombera maoko .

"Kana paine varipano nhasi vanochiva zvemadzikoma avo ndoda kukuudzai nhasi kuti munhu zvishandire uite hupenyu hwako hwakanaka ,ruchiva haruna zvarunokubatsira .Kana wasiirwa vana vehama vanoda kuchengetwa vachengetewo ,uvabate zvakanaka sevana vako .Inini ndakazvitadza chionai pandiri pano ,ndakashungurudza vana ava kuvatorera chese chinonzi chavo ,kuvararisa mugarage pamba pevabereki vavo .Ndakaita zvakawanda ,kana paine arikudaro ipo pano rega ndikuudze mudikani ,dai wasiyana nazvo uchiri menguva kwete kuda kuzoyeuka bako wanaiwa seni kudai" .vakadzosera mic vananogara zvavo pasi.I was happy kuti vanga vachinjavo vakunzwisa kuti zvavakaita zvakashata .

Takaenderera mberi neprogramme ,pamakiss ndopandaiona kuti vana vangu varikuroorwa nemboko chokwadi .Vanhу vanoitа ma10 minutes vachikissana kuita here ikoko aah.

Lindie

Ndakafara nekuroorwa nekuchata kwandakaita .Chaindifadza inini kuroorwa neanorovesa hana yangu .Chandinoda kukuudzai girls ndecekuti munhu unozvisarudzira wega nzira dzekufamba nadzo ,munhu unozvigadzirira wega hupenyu hwako .Ukazvibata kuchema kunoita kushoma .

Mukomana anokuda anofanira kukumirira kusvika wave ready kuita chimwe chinhu .Kana ukati no sex before marriage ngazvinzwarwo , whether uri virgin or hausisiri ,unokosha ,zvikoshese wega first iwe pachako unoona vanhu vachizoteedzerawo .

Sherry

Finally ndave mukadzi waTanaka ,ndiri kunzwa kufara ,dear girls ngatidzidzei kumirira nguva ,kana zvichifanira kuzoitika zvinongoitika chete .

Unonzwa munhu achiti this genaration haisisina vakomana vanomirira marriage ,like seriously ,chirikuita kuti zvinzwarwo handiti inyaya yekuti kune vakazvitanga . Vakomana ,inzwai hana kurova kana muchirara newamusina kurora ,kazhinji kacho hautozomuroore , unomunyengerera kuti akupe zvinhu kana akupa wakuti heee ari loose nxaaa ...

Inini ndanga ndave padhuze nekurasika but ndotenda Mwari ,Mimiana naLindie vakandibatsira ndisati ndarasika .Ndotenda Mwari nemasisters akadaro ,vakandikoshera and ndinovada .

Mdara Chigwedu akakumbira ruregerero ,zvavakaita zvaka tirwadza but mama vakanakidzisa about forgiveness so takavaregerera zvedu.

Tanga tamirira muchato waMimie naMayank kuti tizoenda kuhoneymoon ,zvaisaita kuti timboenda tozodzoka ,kana kuti titoshaikwa pamuchato wacho so takangoona zvakanaka kuti tiende tese ka1 tonoita 1 month tisiri muZim .

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 79

[07/04, 02:52] Nicky:

MIMIANAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/ILHwg1keL0bJ2x10GiU9iC>

For maprevious chapters join pazasi

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/G9WJunVMsCoAzCqboz6VBk>

A story by :

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

Final Chapter

Chapter 80

Mimianah

Musi wekuti mangwana ndirikuchata handina kumborara .Kahana kangu kairoverera zvainakidzira so .Day racho rakasvika ndikatongomuka ndakananga mubathroom kunogeza .Tumasisters twangu twaindiseka ,hanty ivo vese vanga vakambozvifeeler wo .Ndakabuda mubath ndikatasvika phone yangu ichiringer anga ari Mayank ,Ndichingoibata yakabva yacutter ndikaona yanga yane 32 missed calls .Ndakavhunduka ndichifunga kuti maybe pane chaitika .Lindie naSherry vakabva vapinda muroom mangu.

"Ko hanzi hauskudaira macalls aMT why?" Akadaro Sherry .

"Ndikubva kunogeza ndawana yane 32 missed calls ndakutofona back now " I said vakatanga kuseka .

"Aaah apa anga achiit kunge achachema hanzi ndogona kungosiiwa musi wemuchato ,udzai Annah andiregerere zvese zvandakamutadzira ".Ndakaseka ndikabva ndamufonera ,hanzi hana irikurova usazondirambe pamuchato .Aitopenga zvake uyu .

Ndakabatsirwa nemasisters angu kupfeka gown .Ranga rakanaka kani apa ranga rakaita kundigara .Ndaitadza kunyatsobeliever kuti ndini here ndakutochatawo .Make up ndakaitwa yakanyatsonaka ndikabuda kunaka kwese ,ndakazvitarisa pamirror ndikasekerera ndikafamba ndichibuda muroom mangu .

"Wooooowwww " vakadaro mabrothers angu nadad pandakapinda mavanga vari musitting .Vanga vashaya comment ,ndakaseka zvangu .Ndakatarisa mama vanga vakamira kumashure kwangu ,she wiped her tears vachismiler .Ndanga ndakutoburitsawo tumisodzi nekungofunga kuti ndanga ndakupesana nefamily yangu .

"Hey whats wrong love ,you'll ruin your make up " akadaro Dean .Ndakapukuta misodzi tikapinda mumota dzedu takuenda kuvenue ,time dzanga dzakutokwana.Ndakapinda ndakabatwa naKudzie hubby wangu akatanga kuimba song yaNyasha David naTrevor Dongo yekuti *Zvakarongwa*,yandakaridzirwa musi weengagement iye.Akanyatsoiimba mukomana wangu kuita kunge ndiye muridzi kkk.Ndakaburitsa tumisodzi coz message yaiita kusvika pamoyo chaipo. Vanhu vanga vakazara ,ko ndaimboziva kuti panga paine vanhu vakawanda kudaro ,Ndakasiwa pana Mayank basa rikatangwa .Takanzi tiite mavows edu Mayank ndiye akatanga:

"Annah,I Mayank Tigere want to promise you a couple of things today.I promise to give you the best of myself.

I promise to trust and respect you as your own person and to realize that your interests,desires and needs are no less important than my own.

I promise to share with you my time and my attention and to bring joy,strength to our relationship

I promise to keep myself open to you, encourage your dreams and help shoulder our challenges

I promise to grow along with you, to be willing to face change in order to keep our relationship alive and exciting.

I promise to love you in good times and in bad- Completely and forever"

I smiled ndichiburitsa tumisodzi twemufaro . Mayank haasi munhu anobreaker mapromises ake . Yanga yave turn yangu so ndakatanga ndaimba song yaChipo Muchegwa yekuti Moyo wangu:

"Handidi ,handidi,handidi kупедзерва nguva

Kuzochema handidi

Usazoshungurudza moyo wangu

Ndive ruva rako

Ndive chiedza murima

Usazondirwadzisa

Unoyera moyo wangu

Moyo wanguuu

Unoyera

Usazoshungurudza moyo wangu"

Ndakapedza kuimba vanhu vakanga kuombera maoko .Ko hanty kuimba ndokubasa kwangu here .Ndakazotanga kutaura ndichiti:

"Today,I choose you

I want to be no other ,but you...

Loving what I know of you

And trusting who you will become .

I will respect and honor you,

Always and in all ways

I cannot promise you an easy life,or that I will not disappoint you

I cannot promise that I will be the perfect wife

But I can promise that I will

choose to love you everyday

I take you to be my husband

To have and to hold ,in tears and in laughter ,in sickness and in health,to love and to cherish.From this day forward,I love you Mayank".

Takazopfekedzana marings paye ,nguva yanga yakavhurirwa ziso nevanhu yakasvika iye inonzi :

"You may kiss the bride".

Ndakanzwa munhu akatanga kuimba arikumashure kwangu .Voice ndanga ndarinzw ,ndakacheuka ndichida kunyatsomaker sure kuti ndizvo here ,ndakaona ariko zveshuwa Winky D,achiimba that song yekuti Hooray.

"Nguva yatakasvika ndeye kiss vachati ,maunganidza vanhu pakuda kiss vachati" .Haaa kuzodaro vanhu vakaita kusimuka vachiscreamer nekuridza miridzo apa inini ndanga ndakunyara manje.Mayank akavhura vail rangu achirigadzirisa zvakanaka naka ,akanditarisa akanhanzwa kalip kepasi achibva anditsonya .Team ranga riripamberi rakazviona rikaseka ndakabva ndatanga kuwedzera kunyara manje .

Mayank akangoswedera padhuze neni achibva andipa kapeck pamalips vanhu vakabhon'a .

"Tati tipei kiss vachati ,maunganidza vanhu pakuda kiss vachati oiooo aiwa vabatanidzwa hooray ,Mayank naMimie vabatanidzwa hooray "panga pakurohwa kafree style manje ,Mayank akarova kasmile kake karinaughty kaye ,KC akauya akabvisa Mayank bhachi nekatie .Mayank wacho akapininura mabutton 2 eshirt.Ndakatarisa pasi ndakunyara ,akandibatamuwaist ne1 hand ,achibva andisimudza face yangu kuti ndimutarise .Takatarisana mumaziso ,hameno zvaingoitika soo ,paiita kunge pane kamagnet kaindidhonzera kwaari ,ndakazongoona malips edu asangana tikatanga kudyanana malips .Handina zvandanga ndakufunga ndanga ndakungoona tiri 2 chete .Mukomana wangu anogona kukisser zvake zvekuti pa2minutes pfungwa dzangu dzinenge dzisisatore mushe.Ndakaisa maoko angu muhuro make ndisingade kuti abve .Ndakazovhundutswa nevanhu vakati:

"Zvakwanaaa!!!!" Side racho ranga riina Lindie,Sherry ,Chengeto,Nickie ,Ayanda naNyasha .Boys rakananga kuombera maoko ,Mayank akasmiler akavatarisa ,ndanga ndatarisawo kwanga kuine boys ndakananza ndadhonzwa munhu akatanga kundikisser futy .Haaa pakaitwa noise kani .Apa gafa rakabata mic rikatanga kuimba:

"Saka dzokororo ine simba ,tipei kiss vachati,„„madzimai tipei mhururu uko ,nemi ana baba isai miridzo uko " "

Pakapedza Winky Kudzie akatorawo mic achibva ati:

"Dai Jah signal aripano aibva ati....Uyu ndiye mukwasha mboko swaaa" Haa vanhu vakanakidzwa .Mayank akabreaker kiss yacho akatanga kuseka .Akanditarisa akandidhonza futy achiita kunge akuda kundikisser futy but haana kuzondikisa .Haa maZimbabweans akafara zvawo.

We had a great day hedu .Pakudya ndaidyiswa zvangu nahubby wangu ,ndaisada kudya zvakawanda but nekuyemedzwa ndakapedzisira ndatopedza zvese .Ndanga ndisina kumboziva kuti paina Nyasha David naFreeman ,ndanga ndangoona Gaffa chete .Vamwe vakazoimbawo ,Nyasha David anga aitiswa remix yeMariana akuti Mimianah and zvainyatsobuda zvakanaka hazvo .Freeman akazoimbawo song yekuti Wekwedu iye ndakanyatsofara zvangu .

Magifts takapihwa hedu handidi kunyepa ,takapihwa zvakawanda kani .Takazoenda kumapics tikatorwa akawanda zvedu ,hatina kuzombotambisa time takapinda muprivate jet takananga kuParis .Hana yanga yakurova manje ,Mayank akawhisper munzeve kuti:

"Dont worry ,I will be gentle".ndakamutarisa achibva anditsonya .

"Mafunga kutangira muno here mdara " akadaro Tanaka tikaseka.Takazosvika zvedu pahotel patainogara .Takaenda kumarooms kwedu apa hana yangu yaiita kunge ichabuda muhembe ,Mayank aingosekererera akabuda ndikasara ndichimborongedza tunhu twedu .Ndapedza ndakapinda ndikanogeza ndikatopedza asati adzoka.Akazouya ndakuzora mafuta aine mapaper bags.

"Wageza ndisipo sey?,haaa handei tinodzokorodza "ndakangoti ehoi ,hanty ndanga ndakanzi ndizviise pasi pemurume here lol.Takapinda mubathroom ndikamubvisa hembe dzaanga akapfeka .Ndakanyatsotora time ndichimubvisa zvese kusvika asara ari mubirth suit.D*ck yake yanga yatomira ndakangomutarisa ndikasmiler .Kutya ndaitya but ndaifanira kuve strong kuitira kuti hubby wangu aenjoyer wo ,aindiitira mwana uyu.

Ndakabvisa katowel kandanga ndakamonera Mayank achibva ati "wooooww" .I blushed ,aida kundibata but ndakamurambidza.

"Mirai ndikugezesei chirandu " ndakadaro ndichismiler zvangu .Ndakambomugezesza zvisvinu here ndaingoda kubata maparts andoziva kuti anomuturner on zvekudaro .Ndakatanga kumugezesza d**k ndichiita ndichiib**** so .Anga asisagone murume wangu ,akandidhonzera pashower paaive tikatanga kurohwa nemvura tese .Bvudzi rangu ranga randivhara kumeso akatanga kuribvisa slowly .Ndakasimudza maziso ndichimutarisa ,ake maziso anga aita red mbichana so ,twanga twatudiki ,anga ari cute .Ndichifunga zvangu ndakazongonzwa ndakukisswer.Ndakaresponder and semunhu anoziva kuti kiss haisi national anthem yaunodzikisa maoko,ndakatanga kufambisa maoko angu ndichimubata pese pese ,apa taikisana zvenzara zviye .Akandisumudza ndikalocker makumbo angu muwaist make .Akatanga kufamba akanditakura .Ndakasvika ndichigadzikwa pabed ndakaramba ndakatsinzina .Ndakazonzwa ndadirwa something chaitonhorera,ndikaziva kuti iyoghurt .Akatanga kulicker pese kubva kup*ssy kusvika kumanipples ,pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzakusatora mushe manje .Akatanga kusucker maniples angu achimachinjanisa .

"Umm mmm da-d-d-y" ndakazokwanisa kudaro ,ndanga ndabvira kare ndichizama kutaura zvichiramba .Iye Mayank wacho akandiignower ,akabva andivhura makumbo akatanga kusucker p*ssy.Ndanga ndamudenga rechi 14 manje .

"Mayank chiisa kani" i said ndichiita kunge ndikuda kuchema .Ndakaignowewa futy ,akaibata akatanga kuirubber pap**sy .Ndakazama kuda kuibata kuti ndiise ndega but munhu wacho ainzvengesa .

"Babeee isa k....."handina kупедза kutaura ndanzwa sharp pain kuzasi uku .I screamed ndichida kusimuka but munhu wacho anga akandibata zvekurevesa .Apa iye aitoratidza kuti zvake zvirikuendeka ini ndichirwadziwa .Ndakamutuka ,nekumuruma achibva andivhara muromo nekiss .Ndakatanga kumumara akandibata maoko acho angoripo chete ,ndakazonzwa areleaser mukati ,ndakavhura maziso ndakamutarisa ndikaona achismiler akanditarisawo.

"Im sorry ,Thank you,I love you" ndozvaakataura achibva pamusoro pangu.Ndakaridza tsamwa ndikati :

"Unoti haudi kuona ndichichema apa wadii kundisiya nxaaa"

"Sorry zvenyu mai Tigere pane mazuva 2 chete andinofara muchichema ,1 ndoradarika iri rimwe racho tichariona in 9 months time".ndakaridza tsamwa akaseka achinditakura achinondigезesa .Akatanga kundibata bata futy mafeelings angu anga akwira futy ndanga ndakutoda ini ndanga ndatokwanganwa kuti ndakatsamwa .Akanondisiya pabed akanogezawo akadzoka achigara paside pangu .Akatora mapaper bags aanga auya nawo ,manga muine tumanice nice akatanga

kundidyisa zvake achindinyengerera ,ndaiita ndichimbokiswer zvangu .

lye akatanga kudya mapringles ,aimafarira zvekuti .Madyiro aaimaita akaita kuti ndidewo kumadya ndakabva ndamuti:

"Daddy ndipoo "

"Aaah Annah ndiwe ukukumbira mapringles ,matoo nekamwana kaumu",akasimuka achijamba jamba ndakatanga kuseka ,uyu ndiye munhu aitopenga chete .Ndakazobatwa futy boe boe achibva aita futy ,this time zvanga zvakusanyanyorwadza but kapain kaivepo .Ndakaita 3 days ndisingabude panze zvese zvandaida ndaipihwa .Negirls rangu taitaura paphone ,day rechi4 ndopatakazobuda tese tiri 6 tichinoona nzvimbo dzakanaka ,takaswera tichinakidzwa zvedu takazodzokera kuhotel kwatodoka .

Takapinda muroom medu takatungamidzana ,inini ndanga ndiri pamberi iye kumashure .Akangondidhonza akatanga kundikisser .Takabvisana hembe paye tikaita zvaidiwa nenyama .Ndanga ndapora kaa ndakunyatsonzwa kuti zvinonaka .

"I love you" he whispered munzeve mangu achiita zvaaiita .

"I I ummmm yess yesss"

"I love you Annah"akadaro futy achibva andikisser nzeve achiwedzera pace .

"Ooh ummmm yeahhh".

Takazotu**** tese ndikazvivhara kumeso ndichinyara .Akanditarisa akatanga kuseka .

"Apa ukunyara inini here kana kuti pane munhu arikumashure kwangu? "

"Hmmm I love you"ndakadaro tikabva tazonogeza tese .Takaita futy tisati tarara ,ndakapepuka kuma4 ,Mayank anga akarara ,ndakafunga mashoko amama mai Lindie ekuti usamirire kutangwa hausi mudzimu ,imbomutangawo aone kuti unomuitira .Ndakatanga kumubata bata zvangu ,akapepuka achishaya kuti zvikufamba sey but inini naMayank jnr tanga tatowirirana kare tichitoziva zvataida .Ndakaitora ndikaipfekera ndega ndakaita zvekuigarira so .Ndakanzwa akuchema nekunakirwa ko nyaya dzacho ndaidzifambira zvakanaka kaa.Hatina kutozomborara futy takuchinja mastyles .

30 days dzakapera handina kutomboona kuti dzakafamba sey ini ,haa takawirirana kuwedzera dzimwe 30 ,iii taida kumbonakidzwa veduwee tisu tadiiwo zvedu .Takaita 2 months dzacho apa vamwe vangu vakanga vakungorutsa inini ndanga ndisina kana chachinja pandiri ,ndanga ndakunetsekana manje .Takadzokera kuZimbabwe but ndanga nditoru nemazistress ,Hubby wangu aitoseka hanzi munozvinetsawo mai Tigere 2 months ndodzamunonetseka nadzo .Tanga tanzi timbogara nana Mama ,vanhu vese vaidifarira ,waingonzwa makoti this ,makoti that .Mayah aitoita kunge achatama kumba kwake kuti adzoke kuzogara neni kkk.

Mumwe musi ndakamuka ndakadhinhwi zvangu ,hubby akanditi gadzirira tirikubuda tese .Handina kupikisa ,takanogeza tese tikapfeka red neblack tese ,takanodya day iri mama vainyatsofara ndivo vanga vatobika .Takabuda naMayank ,anamama vainzi vachabudawo ,takaenda kubasa kwanaMT zve2mins tikabva ,akatanga kudriver ndaisatomboziva kuti tainangepi .Ndakaona mota yamira pamberi perimwe zibuilding zihombe .Akaburuka akandivhurira door akandibata rwoko tichifamba maheels angu aitondiremera zvawo.

Patakasvika padhuze ndakaona pabuilding pacho paine zibanner rine picture rangu .Ndakatarisa Mayank achibva anditarisawo achismiler ,ndakaverenga zvanga zvakanyorwa ndikatanga kubatanidza batanidza ,ndakascreamer ndichijambira Mayank ,ndanga ndaziva kuti yanga iri studio yangu .Vanhu vaimbera maoko ndakatoona kuti anamama vese vanga varipo neteam team .Ndakashaya kuti ndomutenda sey hubby wangu ,takapinda mukati ndikaona muine zvese zvinodiwa zvekuti ndaigona kana kutotanga basa musi iwovo.Ndakafara shame .

Nekufarisa ndakatanga kunzwa dzungu ,hubby aitaura naKC ini ndakamira padhuze navo ,ndakatanga kufamba ndichida kunogara pachair but zvakaramba ndakazongonzwa ndakudonha.

"Annahhhhhh!" Akadaro achiuya achindigama

Ndakazomuka ndakarara pabed ,ndanga nditori kumba but almost munhu wese anga arimuroom mangu .Vanga vasimo ndiana daddy nevakadzi vavo chete .Ndakatanga kutarisa mafaces avo vese anga akasuwa suwa ndakashaya kuti chii chainetsa .Chinhu chakatanga kupinda mupfungwa dzangu kuti pamwe ndanzi handiite mwana .Ndakatanga kutoburitsa tumisodzi ndopandakanzwa vese vachiti:

"Congratulations ,you're pregnant mai Tigere" I couldnt believe it .MT anga akagara paside pangu

akabva ati

"Yes babe yatoo mu2 months now but kungoti mwana wedu akadzikama seni asiyana newevamwe anotanga kuita dzungu ane 2 days mudumbu moms vakutorutsa".

"Haaa saka waurikuti ane dzungu ndiani manje ?" Akadaro KC ,Tanaka akabva ati:

"Inini handina kumbobvunza coz ndikuziva kuti handisirini ndirikutaurwa ,anyumwa bere nderake".

Takaseka zvedu .Takazobuda ko simba ndanga ndanaro kaa.Ana mama vese vaifara kani . After 4 months Dean naNyasha vakablesswer nekamwana kavo kamuskana kanga kakafanana neni lol .Vanga vakunzi mai nababa Anashe .Vamwe taipusher zvitumbu tamu7 months manje .Pari panyaya dzekunetsa haa kanga kakamaster game racho kamwana ikako ,ndaida kunetsa gogo nasekuru Tigere .Ndaida kudya zvabikwa namama kana naMayank chete .Mayank ndaisada kumushaya .Anga asisatoende kubasa dzimwe nguva ainzvenga ndakarara ndaisara ndichinetsana namama kuti mamubvumidzirei kuenda .Vaitozondiperekedza kubasa kwacho ,vosvika vodzokera ,iye Mayank aitoziva kuti kana ndatevera kubasa hapana zvaizoita aishanda inini chete .Ndanga ndakuda sex zvisiri normal.

Patakapinda mumwedzi wechi9 ndanga ndakugara kahana kari mumaoko manje .Sherry ndiye akatanga kusununguka akaita kamwana kake kamukomana kanga kakanaka zvisingaite .Kakapihwa zita rekuti Tylor.Lindie naKC vakaitawo kamwana kamukomana futy kainzi Kyle .Amwene vaLindie pane madays avakamboda kunetsa vachiti Lindie haaenderane naKeith but vakadzikamiswa nevaskana Lindie naMayah .Ndivo vaitogara naLindie paakazosununguka ,ndakaseka zvangu hanzi naLindie ndakavati:

"Kana mwana wenyu haana kutanga achindida ,asi izvezvi haachatode kundishaya .Muchandida henuy pari seapa hamutorina choice dai matokurumidza kundida kwacho".

Haaa ndakaseka anga akavagona ndozvavanoda vanhu vanopinda munyaya dzevana ,ko kungoda iyeye waadawo mwana unobvei,apa vanga vasisagone naye wani .Vakakumbira ruregerero kunaMike vanga vatovewo munhu kwaye ,vanga vakuwirirana namama Tigere .Dzaondera hanzi hakana kumboita nguva kujeri kanga kafa .Kakasiya kanyora note kachikumbira ruregerero .Manje zvaibatsirei munhu kuzokumbira ruregerero pasisina nguva .Vakawanda ndopane problem yedu ,unenge uchitoona kuti apa ndatadza but kuti ukumbire ruregerero zvinokurwadza woramba uchiverengera asi tikangoziva kuti nguva haisi yedu ,chedu mawatch zvinofamba zvakanaka.

Mumwe musi ndakamuka ndichanyatsonzwa mazisimba akawanda zvangu .Ndakakaburitsa magumbeze ese ndichida kuwacha ,mama vakandituka vachidzosera magumbeze ,inini ndainotora futy ivo vachidzosera ,Mayank nadaddy vaiseka vachiona drama .Ndakabhowekana kuti Mayank aisandisupporter ndikamuudza kuti ndakuenda kumba kwedu .Ndakarongedza mabag angu iye achindinyengerera .Ndakasimudza zibag rangu ndichienda kudoor ,ndopakatanga ma1 manje .Ko ndaimboziva kuti nhumbu inorwadza kudaro here .Ndaingoita ka zvekuudzwa .Mama vakamhanya nekabag kekuchipatara ,Mayank akanditakura achienda nenii kumota .Takaenda kuchipatara kwamama ,vanenge vanga vafonerwa coz takasvika zvese zviri muorder .Ndakatuka vanhu musi uyu inini ndirikurwadziwa ivo varikutaura zvekuti macentimetres kudiwe haaa ndaipopota .Ndakazosununguka kumanheru ndakabva ndafenda .Ndakazomuka vanhu varimo vakabata tuvana ,ndanga ndaita matwins mukomana nemuskana ,ndaiita kufara veduwee .Nyasha dzacho dzanga dzakazowanzwa .Ndaisaneta kutenda Mwari nezvavaindiitira mukati mehupenyu hwangu .

Gogo vebota vakadzoka kuzoona zvizukurubvi ,ndanga ndakambovamhanyisira bota ravo rezviyo kkk.Ndaida tunonaka munhu oti zviyo zviyo aiwa.Muskana akapihwa zita rekuti Amayah natete vake ,mukomana akanzi Mayank .Ndaitodawo kuti azoita sababa vake so ndakasiya

achipihwa zita ravo .Anagogo vacho vakazovapa echi2 ,mkomana vakamuti Atidaishe muskana vakamuti Atipaishe.Tuvanhu taiyamwa zvatwo itwotwo .Dad vacho vaiti ndirege kutuyamwisa pa6 months but ndakaramba ndakashingirira ndichitupa mukaka .

Hubby wangu naKC vakazograduater zvavo vakatanga kufocuser nezvekucourt .Vaidealer nemacases evanhu vanenge vakapomherwa mhosva dzavasina ,vaitanga vanyatsotsvaga pane nyaya vomaker sure kuti muridzi avharirwa ,vakabva wawirirana naKudzie naEddie vanga vatoo kachikwata kejustice .Ndaifara nekuona vachiita zvakanaka kudaro.Mari dzevanhu vaisatora vaingobatsirawo zvavo .Mari vaiiwana kumacompanies.

Inini pandakarumura vana ndakazotanga kuita zvekuenda kustudio kwangu .Ndainyora mafilm,kuactor ,kuimba gospel ,kuproducer ndaiita zvakawanda ,maarwads akawanda .Family yangu yaindisupporter zvekuti .Semunhu anga aveCeleb marumours aiwanda ,vamwe vakuti ndinohura ko zvagara kaa kana wakanaka unotonzi hure but murume wangu aimaker sure kuti azvivharisa zvevanhu vanotaura kwavasina kuswera .

Mafights taiita apo neapo kwete kunetsana everyday sevatedzani .Mama vaigara nesu pasi votitsura zvakanaka ,hapana pavakambotora side riri wrong handidi hangu kunyepa .Kana ndiriini ndatadza vaindiudza kuti mwanangu hazvinzwaro ,Kana ariwo Mayank atadza vaitsura vasasarudza vationa sevana vavo tese.Kuti tibve pamba vaibva vafunga kuti pane zvavatadza ,haa nyaya iyoyo vakairambisia saka taitongogara tese paTigere mansion ipapo .Dean naNyasha vanga vakarambidzwawo kubva kumba vaigara ikoko.

"Daddy ndakusuwai ,ndirikunzwa kutoda zvekutoda chaizvo" ndakaisira Mayank message .Yakavhurwa ipapo ipapo achibva atoti:

"Unoziva ndandichitokufunga ipapa ,yabva yatomira haa hapachashandike ndakuuya kumba

babe".

Ndakatoziva kuti aisamboita nguva ndakabvisa hembe dzese ndikasara nekabra nekapant ,zvaizobviswa nevaridzi vazvo.Door rakavhurwa akasticker akanditarisa ,ndakafamba ndichienda paari ndikamupa kiss ,akatanga kubata mag**o angu zvainakidzira so ini ndichipinunura mabutton eshirt yake ndakapedza ndikabvisa netrouse racho .Ndakanozvirongedza akanditevera akandisimudza tichienda mubathroom .Hatina hedu kugeza zvisvinu coz tanga titori panzara takatozvitangira mubath imomo .Takapedza tikazonyatsogeza .Takabuda ndikaoffer kumuzora mafuta .Ndakamuzora ndichipuruzira kachest kake so ,ndakazvimutsa zvanga zvakarara tikatanga futy kuita .

"Unofarira huchi?"he asked akanditarisa mumaziso .

"Umm noo ,ndodya ndiine flue chete ko why wabvunza " I replied ndichipfeka kadress kandanga ndanzi ndipfeke .

"Munotapira mommie ,I cant get enough of you"akadaro achifera muhuro mangu ndakashaya kuti anga asvika nguvi .Akatanga kundikisser muhuro achivhura zip yangu achibva atobvisa kadress kandanga ndapfeka .Takaita futy akaramba ari pamusoro pangu achibva ati :

"I love you "

"I love you more hunbae " I replied ndichimupa kiss ,yakamira irimo futy tikaita sex.Ndoyanga iri life yedu yemubedroom everyday .Iye aiziva kuti handina kuvunga sadza and ini ndaizivawo kuti handina kufambira kuzosuka maplates so taiita zvakaita kuti tisangane .Zvekuneta nebasa zvaisara kubasa kana tatove mubedroom tinenge tatove neimwe energy yakaipa .

Takazobuda muroom medu tikanogara musitting manga muine vamwe ,Ana 2 vakaenda pana dad vavo vachitaurisa ,ko twanga twakutura kaa but zvimwe zvaisabuda .Twanga twakangwarisa tuvana twacho .

"Taronga kaparty nanaboys mangwana ,tirikuda kumbongofara semacouples so "akadaro MT .Mangwana acho takabuda makuseni tikaenda kuairport ,party yacho yainzi yaiitirwa kovic falls .Takapinda tese mabrothers angu anga aripo nevakadzi vavo .Masisters angu vaivepo nevarume vavo ,including mai Anashe nahubby vavo .Mayah nahubby wake ,munhu wese aivepo but vana vese vanga vasara nanagogo vavo .

We had a great time hedu ,takatamba magames akawanda ,takadya zvataida .Taiwirirana hedu pahukama hwedu ipapo and kuwirirana kwacho kwaiita kunge kwaitowedzera everyday.Anenge aita problem ingave yemari kana chero imwe problem taiudzana toona kuti tobatsirana sei.

Chandakaona muhupenyu munhu unofanira kukoshesa munhu wese kana uchida kufambirwa nehupenyu.Vabereki tikadzidzisa vana vedu zvakanaka vachiri vadiki havazonyanyorasike.Munhu anoziva chakanaka nechakaipa kana atomboudzwa ,ngativei nenguva yekuraira vana vedu kwete kuzongotuka kana atadza .Hope you learnt 1 or 2 from my story .

THE END

Ndopaperera sarungano,hope wakadzidzawo something from this book.Nickiewacho loves you